G. B. Kirk
October 1937

FOR REFERENCE ONLY.
NOT TO BE BORROWED.

The Thoresby Society.

LRO B

THORESBY SOCIETY LEEDS

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX

VOLUME XXXVI

ISSUED TO MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR MCMXXXV

THORESBY SOCIETY · LEEDS ·

THE PARISH REGISTER of ABERFORD co. YORK

(1540-1812)

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.

LEEDS, 1937

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE THORESBY SOCIETY
BY WILDBLOOD AND WARD
MEADOW LANE, LEEDS

CONTENTS

		PAGE
PREFACE		vii.
FIRST BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1540—1691	1
	MARRIAGES, ,,	40
	BURIALS, ,,	51
SECOND BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1691—1775	88
	MARRIAGES, ,,	114
	BURIALS, ,,	122
THIRD BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1776—1813	146
	MARRIAGES, 1754—1813	185
	BURIALS, 1776—1812	168
INDEX OF PERSONS		199
INDEX OF PLACES		238
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS		241

PREFACE

Aberford is an interesting village and is situated six miles from Tadcaster on the Great North Road, which may account for many strangers appearing in the registers. It was noted for tackle pin making for wool combing and flax dressing and is described in "Drunken Barnabie's Journal," by Richard Brathwait, A.M., in his tour through Yorkshire *c* 1650 as follows :—"Thence to Sherburn dearly loved, and for pinners well approved, Cherry tenth the pastor aymeth, more than th' souls which he reclaimeth. In an equi-page consorting are their manners and their fortune."

"Thence to Aberford whose beginning came from buying drink with pinning. : Poor they are and very needy, Yet of liquor too too greedy ; Have they never so much plenty, Belly makes their purses empty. *At such time as we sojourn'd in this poor village, it chanced that a certain Pinner, and one of the choicest of all his flocke, being choked with pin-dust dyed, to whose memory wee find this epitaph indorsed. O cruell Death ! To rob this man of breath, Who whilst he liv'd in scraping of a pin, Made better dust than thou hast made of him."

Aberford is a market town in the parishes of Aberford and Sherburn and divided by the main street and is singularly situated with regard to the townships : the *West* side of the town from the Cock beck (south end) is Aberford-cum-Parlington, the *East* side of the same end is Lotherton-cum-Aberford, and all *North* of the beck is Aberford alone.—~~Dugdale's~~ *Dictionary of Yorkshire*, 1822. The Register was copied about thirty years ago with the consent of the Vicar, the Rev. A. Barnes-Lawrence, and now with the approval of the present Vicar, the Rev. G. A. Vivian Flower.

G. D. L.

*See Wheater's *Sherburn* p. 63 and Boyne's *Yorkshire Library* p. 222.

The Register Booke for the parish Church of Abberford within the Diocesse of Yorke, wherein is recorded the names and surnames of all such persons as have bene baptized married and buried within the said parish from the xxv^th^ day of March Anno D'ni 1540.

BAPTISMES. The names and surnames of all such persons as haue bene baptised w^th^in the said parish.

Anno Dni **1540**.

March 25. Thomas, sonne of Robert Harrison.
31. Anne, daughter of Leonard Lowcock.
Aprill 2. Thomas, sonne of Richard Becket.
20. Margaret, daughter of Richard Carter.
17. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
June 26. Jane, daughter of Robert Manne.
October 31. Jane, daughter of Thomas Bucktrout.
January 6. Jane, daughter of Ninian Pilgram.
10. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
February 20. Thomas, sonne of Robert Taite.

Anno D'ni **1541**.

June 21. Agnes, daughter of Robert Howdell.
July 17. William, sonne of William Bispam.
August 18. John, sonne of John Hodgeson.
12. Mary, daughter of John Sawer.
September 3. Elizabeth, daughter of George Lowcocke.
November 25. Richard, sonne of Robert Sotheran.

Anno D'ni **1542**.

Aprill 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bewley.
24. Francis, daughter of Leonard Lowcocke.
September 20. Anne, daughter of Thomas Burland.
December 26. Anne, daughter of George Lowcocke.
January 23. Richard, sonne of William Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1543**.

Aprill 16. Anne, daughter of Robert Taite.
June 16. Anne, daughter of John Marton.
November 16. Anne, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
18. Roger, sonne of Richard Loft.
January 7. John and Margaret, the sonne and daughter of George Lowcocke.
10. Alice, daughter of Edward Bewley.
21. Alice, daughter of Christofer Brame.
March 24. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
31. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Shippen.

Anno D'ni **1544**.

Aprill 12. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Thomson.
16. Margaret, daughter of Robert Sotheran.
June 11. John, sonne of John Marton.
November 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stamper.
January 10. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Burland.
March 15. Alice, daughter of George Lowcocke.

Anno D'ni **1545.**

May 10. Thomas, sonne of Robert Smith.
June 7. Margaret, daughter of Robert Taite.
August 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Marton.
October 3. Anne, daughter of Peter Sawer.
23. Henry, sonne of John Sawer.
31. Anne, daughter of Robert Manne.
December 14. Richard, sonne of Richard Loft.
January 23. Jane, daughter of William Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1546.**

Aprill 9. Robert, sonne of Richard Carter.
19. John, sonne of Leonard Thomson.
June 14. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
September 26. Roger, sonne of John Wetherhead.
November 21. Jane, daughter of Robert Sotheran.
February 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Burland.
March 17. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1547.**

May 10. Jennet, daughter of George Lowcocke.
14. Alice, daughter of Richard Loft.
15. John, sonne of Peter Sawer.
September 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Christofer Brame.
October 15. Thomas, sonne of Robert Taite.
November 30. Jane, daughter of Leonard Thomson.
January 17. Edward, sonne of Wiłłm Wilkinson.
February 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1548.**

Aprill 13. Leonard, sonne of Richard Becket.
May 25. Thomas, sonne of John Goodwane.
July 7. Richard, sonne of Richard Carter.
27. Margaret, daughter of Peter Sawer.
August 18. Alice, daughter of George Wilburne.
September 22. Alice, daughter of Robert Manne.
October 17. Margery, daughter of John Wetherhead.
28. Mathew, sonne of William Stamper.
November 20. Mar [*blank*] daughter of John Bedall.
2. Richard, sonne of Robert Sotheran.
January 14. John, sonne of Richard Cawood.
25. Elizabeth, daug: of Mathew Wentworth.
February 9. William, sonne of Robert Howdell.
14. Alice, daug: of John Heptonstall.
March 16. John, sonne of Thomas Burland.
17. Robert, sonne of Leonard Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1549.**

Aprill 2. Mathew, sonne of George Lowcocke.
5. John, sonne of Robert Rawson.
20. Edmund, sonne of Richard Loft.
August 26. Henry, sonne of Richard Wiłłmson.
September 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Taite.
November 10. Margery, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
13. Wiłłm, sonne of Richary Bucktrout.
December 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Wentworth.
January 31. Thomas, sonne of John Wetherhead.
February 14. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1550.**

Aprill 6. Alice, daughter of Richard Carter.
May 21. Alice, daughter of William Carter.
July 24. Wiłłm, sonne of Leonard Thomson.
September 27. Thomas, sonne of Peter Sawer.
October 22. John, sonne of John Howdell.

November 4. Thomas, sonne of Robert Howdell.
January 15. John, sonne of Nicholas Carter.
20. William, sonne of Thomas Burland.
February 8. Thomas, sonne of John Bedall.
24. Robert, sonne of Robert Rawson.
March 4. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.
8. Alice, daughter of Leonard Lockwood.

Baptismes. Anno D'ni **1551.**

April 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richory Bucktrout.
August 10. Isabell, daughter of William Carter.
September 4. Leonard, sonne of Robert Taite.
October 12. Thomas, sonne of John West.
November 10. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
15. Alice, daughter of Robert Hole.
December 25. Margret, daughter of Thomas Robson.
January 11. Katherine, daughter of Robert Manne.
20. Margery, daugh : of John Heptonstall.

Anno D'ni **1552.**

July 19. Alice and Jennet, the daughters of [*blank*] Horberry.
31. Henry, sonne of [*blank*] Wilborne.
August 23. Edward, sonne of Richard Kirkeby.
September 11. Agnes, daughter of Leonard Thomson.
19. Alice, daughter of Robert Benbowe.
October 6. Maudlin, daughter of Robert Howdell.
November 2. Thomas, sonne of John Marton.
January 1. Thomasin, daughter of John Hudson.
15. Jennet, daughter of Peter Sawer.
24. Ellin, daughter of William Pickering.
March 5. Robert, sonne of John Howdell.
15. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Robson.
20. Richory, sonne of Robert Hole.

Anno D'ni **1553.**

March 25. Thomas, sonne of Richory Bucktrout.
Aprill 14. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Talizor.
May 21. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Horbery.
August 20. Katherine, daughter of Robert Smith.
October 2. Ellin, daughter of Robert Taite.
16. Henry, sonne of Henry Wilson.
26. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wentworthe.
December 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Kirkeby.
January 6. Thomas, sonne of John Wetherhead.
28. Waring, sonne of Leonard Lockwood.
February 9. Dorothy, daughter of Robert Rawson, Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Queldal.
March 17. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Howdell, Jennet, daughter of Leonard Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1554.**

September 26. Isabell, daughter of Mathew Wentworth.
October 10. Edward, sonne of [*blank*] Hudson, Jennet, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
27. Agnes, daughter of Peter Sawer.
November 6. Mathew, sonne of Richory Bucktrout.
December 30. Thomas, sonne of John Heptonstall.
January 10. Ellin, daughter of John Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1555.** None registred.

Anno D'ni **1556.**

October 7. Julian, daughter of [*blank*] Bucktrout.
10. Alice, daughter of [*blank*] Taite.
20. Alice, daughter of [*blank*] Taite.
November 17. Robert, sonne of Leonard Thomson.

February 17. Mathew, sonne of [*blank*] Quare.
27. Mathew, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Sawer.
March 20. Alice, daughter of Anthony Barton.

Anno D'ni **1557.**

April 10. Edmond, sonne of Mathew Wentworth.
28. Jane, daughter of Peter Sawer.
June 16. Mathew, sonne of William Sampson.
July 11. Thomas, sonne of [*blank*] Hole.
August 15. Joane, daughter of Thomas Robson.
November 4. Elizabeth, daughter of [*blank*] Rawson.
31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
March 7. Maudlin, daughter of Thomas Quare.

Anno D'ni **1558.**

May 1. Wi~~l~~m, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Howdell.
June 8. Alice, daughter of John March.
July 30. Maudlin, daugh : of Richory Bucktrout.
August. Jane, daughter of William Tailor.
September 28. Sibell, daughter of Henry Wilson.
October 18. Maudlin, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Sawer.
25. Katherine, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Sampson.
November 16. Margret, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Horberry.
December 2. Sibell, daughter of John Hudson.
February 5. Robert, sonne of John Heptonstall.
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Fletcher.
17. Elfam, daughter of Anthony Barton.

Anno D'ni **1559.**

March 26. Margaret, daughter of [*blank*] Pickering.
May 1. Mathew, sonne of [*blank*] Wetherhead.
July 2. Robert, sonne of Robert Howdell.
30. Anne, daughter of Peter Sawer.
October 10. William, sonne of Robert Rawson.
19. William, sonne of Robert Hole.
November 19. Agnes, daughter of Robert Clarkson.
February 24. William, sonne of Thomas Shelleto.
March 8. Margaret, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Sampson.

Anno D'ni **1560.**

June 14. Joane, daughter of John Howdell.
August 22. Mary, daughter of Richory Bucktrout.
September 5. Thomas, sonne of Christofer Collin.
11. Richay, sonne of Henry Wilson.
October 1. Leonard, sonne of William Howdell.
November 3. Thomas, sonne of William Sawer.
30. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
January 13. Leonard, sonne of Robert Clarkson.

Anno D'ni **1561.**

Aprill 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Barton.
June 6. Mary, daughter of John Wetherhead.
October 16. John, sone of [*blank*] Hole.
19. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Horberry.
November 16. Agnes, daughter of Henry Fletchar.
Francis, daughter of Henry Wilson.
December 11. Joane, daughter of John Marton.
February 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hudson.
March 8. Alice, daughter of George Stanfeild.
17. Mathew, sonne of Robert Howdell.
21. John, sonne of William Akid.

Anno D'ni **1562.**

Aprill 3. Thomas, sonne of Robert Rawson.
14. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Armitage.
May 4. William, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Pickering.

26. Ellin, daughter of Richory Bucktrout.
July 5. William, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson.
September 19. Mathew, sonne of Xpofer [*blank*].
20. Mathew, sonne of John Heptonstall.
November 22. Alice, daughter of Henry Wilson.
December 15. William, sonne of William Sawer [*blank*] daughter of Richard Barton.
January 2. Alice, daughter of Christofer Collin.
February 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Norton.
22. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1563.**

April 6. Thomas, sonne of Peter Sawer.
24. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Clarkson.
July 28. Anne, daughter of Robert Thresh.
30. Thomas, sonne of Miles Backhouse.
August 21. Richary, sonne of Edward Smith.
October 12. Richary, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
November 28. John, sonne of Robert Taite.
29. Richary, sonne of Thomas Becket.
January 6. Leonard, sonne of John Gascoigne.
February 6. Alice, daughter of Richard Hudson.
March 19. John, sonne of Thomas Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1564.**

Aprill 30. Alice, daughter of Stephen Pawson.
August 13. Robert, sonne of Robert Hole.
13. Elizabeth, daughter of John Howdell.
September 15. Edward, sonne of Richard Barton.
24. Thomas, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
October 28. Effam, daughter of Robert Smith.
November 5. Anne, daughter of John Casson.
19. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Howdell.
December 10. Richard, sonne of Robert Howdell.
17. Lucy, daughter of John Gascoigne.
24. Robert, sonne of Miles Backhouse, Edward, sonne of Robert Clarkson.
March 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Pickering.

Anno D'ni **1565.**

Aprill 25. Maudlin, daughter of Robert Taite.
August 12. Francis, daughter of Thomas Armitage.
September 16. Agnes, daughter of Henry Wilson.
29. Thomas, sonne of Edward Smith.
October 28. Margret, daughter of Richard Carter, Alice, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Norton.
November 11. Thomas, sonne of Trolus Townend.
December 27. Thomasin, daughter of Richary Bucktrout.
January 6. Richard, sonne of Thomas Wilson.
27. Richary, sonne of Miles Backhouse.
February 25. Richard, sonne of John Gascoigne.

Anno D'ni **1566.**

May 19. Mary, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson.
June 3. John, sonne of William Sawer.
September 8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Becket.
22. John, sonne of Henry Wilson.
October 13. William, sonne of Richard Hudson.
March 19. Alice, daughter of Robert Smith.
23. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1567.**

Aprill 25. Maudlin, daughter of Edward Huit.
June 1. Henry, sonne of Richard Barton.
22. Maudlin, daughter of Robert Ball, Margaret, daughter of Stephen Maison.
July 6. Maudlin, daughter of John Casson.

August 10. Mathew, sonne of Robert Hole.
October 18. William, sonne of John Howdell.
November 23. Lionell, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Bargh.
December 21. Maudlin, daughter of Thomas Armitage.
January 1. Alice, daughter of William Akid.
March 21. Katherine, daughter of Miles Backhouse.
24. John, sonne of Lawrence Howdell, Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1568.**

June 6. Henry, sonne of Edward Smith.
July 4. John, sonne of Henry Sawer.
August 22. Julian, daughter of Richard Hudson.
September 5. John, sonne of William Sampson.
November 28. Margret, daughter of Robert Ball.
February 24. Maudlin, daughter of Robert Walker.

Anno D'ni **1569.**

May 8. Ellin, daughter of John Clarkson.
June 5. Agnes, daughter of Richard Wilson.
26. John, sonne of Richard Wilkinson.
October 1. Robert and John, sonnes of Robert [*blank*].
18. Alice, daughter of Henry Fletcher.
20. Robert, sonne of William Sawer.
February 25. Isabell, daughter of Robert Smith.

Anno D'ni **1570.**

March 27. Leonard, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
May 4. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Armitage.
21. Anne, daughter of Henry Sawer.
June 4. Ciciley, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson.
October 28. Alice, daughter of Miles Backhouse, Jane, daughter of John Harrison.
January 20. John, sonne of Thomas Wilson.
February 12. William, sonne of Richard Tailor.
March 24. Francis, sonne of George Blinton.

Anno D'ni **1571.**

Aprill 1. Jane, daughter of Richard Hudson.
June 17. Julian, daughter of Robert Smith.
July 15. William, sonne of Peter Bucktrout.
September 21. Francis, sonne of John Richardson.
February 25. Robert, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson, Robert, sonne of Robert Ball.
March 2. Lionell, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
8. Anne, daughter of Thomas Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1572.**

Aprill 13. Agnes, daughter of Peter Wright.
20. Randall, sonne of Peter Ward.
July 4. Thomas, sonne of John Clarkson.
August 17. Thomas, sonne of Robert Walker.
28. Mary, daughter of Edward Smith.
31. Robert, sonne of Henry Sawer.
September 5. William, sonne of Lawrence Howdell.
29. Michaell, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Edmonde.
January 18. Alvery, sonne of John Casson.

Anno D'ni **1573.**

Aprill 19. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Thomas Taite.
May 1. Anthony, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Pickering.
July 12. Ralph, sonne of George [*blank*].
September 9. Mary, daughter of Miles Backhouse.
December 20. Alice, daughter of Peter Ward.
January 1. Henry, sonne of Robert Hole.
31. John and Jennet, the sonne and daughter of John Dickenson.
March 7. Agnes, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.

Anno D'ni **1574.**

May 9. Granado, sonne of Thomas Liones.
June 13. Joane, daughter of Richard Tailor.
27. Thomas and Edward, the sonnes of Robert Smith.
September 18. John, sonne of Robert Ball.
November 13. Robert, sonne of Henry Akid.
20. Leonard, sonne of John Richardson.
December 12. Edmund, sonne of John Harrison.
19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Taite.
28. John, sonne of Richard Hudson.
January 9. Thomas, sonne of Henry Sawer.
February 24. William, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Butler.

Anno D'ni **1575.**

Aprill 17. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Armitage.
May 4. Thomas, sonne of Henry Wilson.
15. Alice, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Lofthouse, Joane, daughter of Edward Smith.
August 6. Robert, sonne of William Akid.
21. Henry, sonne of Robert Smith.
October 24. Robert, sonne of Robert Benbow.
November 25. Thomas, sonne of Lyonell Simpson.
February 25. Effam, daughter of William Ellis.

Anno D'ni **1576.**

April 23. John, sonne of Edward Smith.
July 8. Maudlin, daughter of Richard Oustwood.
September 21. Mathew, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson.
October 17. Effam, daughter of Henry Wilson.
February 20. Henry, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
March 3. Robert, sonne of John Dickenson, John, sonne of Richary Hole.
24. John, sonne of John Casson.

Anno D'ni **1577.**

March 31. Alice, daughter of Thomas Taite.
Aprill 8. Alice, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
20. Isabell, daughter of Francis Hemsworth.
May 1. William, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Ellis.
26. William, sonne of Henry Akid.
September 6. Mary, daughter of Richard Hudson.
November 1. William, sonne of Thomas Barton.
December 8. Mary, daughter of John Atkins, dwelling in Canterbury.
January 26. John, sonne of John Barton.
February 27. Peter, sonne of Richard Cookeson.
March 8. Parcivall, sonne of [*blank*] Poppleton.
21. Nicholas, sonne of Robert Ball.

Anno D'ni **1578.**

May 7. Leonard, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Sampson.
11. Mary, daughter of Thomas Goodwin.
June 1. Henry, sonne of Elizabeth Goodwin.
July 6. Robert, sonne of John Collinson.
August 6. John, sonne of John Casson.
17. Effam, daughter of Richary Hole.
September 2. Mary, daughter of Leonard Horberry.
13. John, sonne of Robert Hole.
October 19. Maudlin, daughter of Charles Birkes.
November 5. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Barton.
December 10. Mary, daughter of John Thomson, William, sonne of Robert Water, dwelling in Richmond.
January 9. Effam, daughter of Robt. Dickenson.
February 20. Anne, daughter of Ellin Taite.
March 22. Anne, daughter of Thomas Taite, Lyonell, sonne of Henry Akid.

Anno D'ni **1579.**

March 29. John and Robert, the sonnes of John Barsto.
April 5. Wiłłm, sonne of Edmond Poppleton.
20. Agnes, daugh : of Lynell Simpson, Edith, daughter of Richard Witton.
May 3. Henry, sonne of Robert Wilson.
5. Ellin, daughter of Richard Eastwood.
September 11. Alice, daughter of Henry Wilson.
October 4. Francis, daugh : of Leonard Horberry.
24. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Rawden.
November 11. William, sonne of Edward Smith.
15. Elizabeth, daugh : of Henry Gascoigne.
January 3. Isabell, daughter of Henry Barton.
5. John, sonne of John Richardson.
6. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Dickenson.
February 7. Leonard, sonne of Lancelot Maison.

Anno D'ni **1580.**

July 6. Francis, sonne of Gilbert Harris.
15. Mary, daughter of Edmond Poppleton.
August 28. Robert, sonne of Thomas Gawthorpe.
September 14. Agnes, daughter of James Shelleto.
29. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Ball.
October 7. Mary, daughter of William Akid.
16. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Abbot.
November 18. Isabell and Joane, the daughters of Richard Cookeson.
30. Andrew, sonne of Richard Eastwood.
December 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Akid.
January 10. Joane, daughter of Wiłłm Howdell.
20. Alice, daughter of Edward Smith.
29. Mary, daughter of Henry Gascoigne.
31. Isabell, daughter of Richard Hole.
February 4. Richard, sonne of Robert Hole.
March 20. John, sonne of John Bargh.

Anno D'ni **1581.**

March 31. Jennet, daughter of John Thomson.
May 24. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Richardson.
31. Robert, sonne of John Griffin.
June 4. Robert, sonne of Thomas Barton.
July 12. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Goodwin.
August 6. Robert, sonne of Robert Arret.
September 20. Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Goodwin.
October 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Taite.
25. Agnes, daugh : of Leonard Horberry.
November 24. Isabell, daugh : of John Richardson.
December 10. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Collin.
13. Robert, sonne of William Howdell.
February 2. Isabell, daughter of Richard Witton.
14. Effam, daugh : of Edward Poppleton.
March 7. Jennet, daugh : of Wiłłm Rawden.
23. Isabell, daugh : of Thomas Gawthorp.

Anno D'ni **1582.**

March 25. Elizabeth and Katherine, daughters of John Barton.
Aprill 25. Marke, sonne of William Crooke.
May 6. Thomas, sonne of James Shelleto.
11. John, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
25. John, sonne of Robert Ball.
July 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Walker.
August 22. Richard, sonne of Thomas Armitage.
September 7. Isabell, daughter of Robert Dickonson.
26. Ellin, daughter of Henry Gascoigne.
October 8. John, sonne of Edward Smith.

January 11. Thomas, sonne of [*blank*] Wetherall.
19. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyonell Simpson.

Anno D'ni **1583.**

May 9. John, sonne of Leonard Horberry.
September 2. Isabell, daughter of John Thomson.
10. James, sonne of Henry Wilson, Mary, daughter of Richard Cookeson.
10. Thomasin, daughter of James Shelleto.
22. Alice, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.
November 13. John, sonne of Thomas Bucktrout.
December 4. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Richary Hole. Ellin, daughter of John Richardson.
January 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Collin.
26. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Henry Gascoigne.
February 19. Maudlin, daughter of Thomas Barton.

Anno D'ni **1584.**

May 14. George, sonne of Robert Ball.
4. Mary, daughter of Peter Loft.
October 11. Dorothy, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
December 25. Liones, daughter of [*blank*] Griffin.
February 1. Jane, daughter of Henry Akid.
17. Ellin, daughter of Robert Burnley.
26. Jennet, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Pickering.
March 3. John, sonne of Christofer Fountance.
14. Jane, daughter of Thomas Bucktrout, Leonard, sonne of Thomas Taite.
24. Anne, daughter of Edward Smith.

Anno D'ni **1585.**

Aprill 2. Maudlin, daughter of Henry Gascoigne.
29. Joane, daughter of Peter Loft.
May 14. Thomas, sonne of John Richardson.
20. Robert, sonne of Leonard Horberry.
June 6. John, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.
18. Nicholas, sonne of Peter Smirthwait.
20. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hole.
July 28. Wi~~ll~~m, sone of Thomas Collin.
August 1. John, sonne of Lyonell Simpson.
15. Robert, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
November 18. Martin, sonne of Richary Hole.
January 28. Francis, daughter of John Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1586.**

May 22. Richard, sonne of James Shelleto.
July 2. Thomasin, daughter of Robert Vicars.
August 3. Francis, sonne of Henry Gascoigne, John, sonne of Henry Akid.
September 17. Ellin, daughter of Richard Whitton.
27. Thomasin, daughter of John Barstow.
October 10. William, sonne of Robert Burnley.
March 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Loft.
22. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Bucktrout.

Anno D'ni **1587.**

Aprill 8. Frances, daughter of Charles Norton.
September 16. Mathew, sonne of William Adaman.

Anno D'ni **1588**, **1589** et **1590** none registred.

Anno D'ni **1591.**

September 19. Richard, sonne of Peter Smirthwait.
November 19. Anne, the base daughter of Elizabeth Beverley begotten by John Barstow.
January 1. Mary, daughter of Mathew Shelleto.
February 9. Anne, daughter of Peter Loft.
11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
March 13. John, sonne of John Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1592.**

Aprill 12. Robert, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
May 19. Thomas, sonne of John Dawson.
26. Robert, sonne of Richary Hole.
June 25. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Cressie.
July 16. Anne, daughter of James Shelleto.
26. James, sonne of Thomas Bucktrout.
September 17. Anne, daughter of Edward Hudson.
21. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Taite junior.
November 29. Richard, sonne of Richard Wawin.
December 17. Margaret, daugh : of Leonard Horberry.
January 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Norton.
31. Jane, daughter of Robert Burnley, Wiłłm, sonne of Nicholas Fountaine.
February 16. Peter, sonne of Thomas Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1593.**

Aprill 29. Agnes, daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.
May 23. William, sonne of Stephen Smith.
27. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Dickson.
July 1. Agnes, daughter of Henry Baxter.
August 28. Grace, daughter of Alverey Gascoigne.
September 8. Alverey, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
21. Mary, daughter of Thomas Richardson.
December 18. John, sonne of Mathew Shelleto.
24. Alice, daughter of Peter Loft.
January 6. Francis, daughter of Robert Pease.
February 22. Mary, daughter of John Dawson.
27. Anne, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
March 17. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Howdell.
24. Edward, sonne of Robert Hole.

Anno D'ni **1594.**

June 24. Francis, daughter of Thomas West.
July 3. Grace, daughter of George Gibson.
25. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Gascoigne.
August 10. Agnes, daughter of Peter Smirfeild.
11. Lawrence, sonne of Richary Hole.
January 19. Parcivall, sonne of Thomas Backhouse.
22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Gibbe.
24. Robert, sonne of James Shelleto.
31. Edith, daughter of Edward Poppleton.
February 16. Samuell, sonne of Edward Hudson.
March 4. Anne, the base daughter of Gillian Hudson begotten by Nicholas Cornay at Corner.
9. Ellin, daughter of Peter Loft.
March 23. Anne, daughter of Thomas Hole, Robert, base sonne of Agnes Cowper begotten by one Thomas Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1595.**

Aprill 2. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.
June 1. Thomas, sonne of Richard Wawin.
17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Howdell.
29. Robert, sonne of Charles Norton.
July 6. Elizabeth, base daughter of Katherine Pearson begotten by Edward Bernard. Ellin, base daughter of Jennet Milner, begotten by one John Hart.
October 15. Jennet, daughter of Effam Shelleto.
26. Alice, daughter of Robert Burnley.
November 19. Anne, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
December 10. Richard, sonne of Thomas Cawthorne.
February 28. Roboam, sonne of John Baxter.
March 6. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Fountance.

Anno D'ni **1596.**

Aprill 7. Robert, sonne of Thomas Hole.
May 16. Wiłłm, sonne of Nicholas Totty.
August 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Dodgshon.
August 22. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Cressie and his daughter Francis shall be twelve yeares of age at Easter 1601.
September 26. John, base sonne of Jane Harrison begotten by one John Hayton.
December 10. Wiłłm, sonne of John Hart.
12. Henry, sonne of Thomas Backhouse.
19. Robert, sonne of Peter Loft.
21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
January 2. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
12. Richard, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
February 4. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Dickson.

Anno D'ni **1597.**

Aprill 3. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Browne.
4. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Shelleto.
May 27. Joane, daughter of Edward Hudson.
June 12. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Totty.
July 24. Mary, daughter of John Grant.
August 18. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Symme.
December 21. Thomas, sonne of Robert Walkinson.
January 4. Anne, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
February 26. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Fearnley of the Citty of Yorke.
March 3. Anne, base daughter of Ellin Cragges begotten by one Wiłłm Mayson.
8. John, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
24. Peter, sonne of Peter Wilkinson.

Anno D'ni **1598.**

Aprill 14. Henry, sonne of Charles Norton.
May 5. Christofer, base sonne of Jennet Dickonson at Rowland begotten by Wiłłm Turpin.
14. Elizabeth, daughter of John Sawer.
June 14. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Cawdrey.
July 9. Peter, sonne of Robert Cawthorne.
August 5. George, sonne of George Gill.
September 20. Elizabeth and Alice, the daughters of John Dawson.
December 8. Nicholas, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
January 21. John, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
February 16. John, sonne of John Barker.
March 5. Wiłłm, sonne of Peter Loft.
22. Mary, daughter of Roger Norton.

Anno D'ni **1599.**

May 5. Peter, sonne of Wiłłm Slater.
6. John, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
29. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Howdell.
June 3. William, sonne of Wiłłm Cressie.
July. Anne, daughter of Thomas Hill.
October 9. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Shelleto.
14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hole.
28. Anne, daughter of Thomas Trentham.
November 27. Leonard and Elizabeth, the sonne and daughter of Robert Duffeild.
December 14. Anne, daughter of Peter Cookeson.
January 5. Margaret, daughter of John Sawer.
February 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gibbe.

Anno D'ni **1600.**

March 31. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.
May 1. Francis, daughter of Peter Wilkinson.

18. Robert, sonne of John Grant.
June 6. Margaret, daughter of Richard Jackson.
July 6. Alice, daugh : of Lancelot Stainburne.
13. Priscilla, daughter of George Gill.
20. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Dickson.
August 3. Robert, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
31. James, sonne of Wiłłm Cressie.
September 13. Thomas, sonne of Henry Barmby.
October 19. Edward, sonne of Edward Hudson.
26. John, sonne of Robert Bradley of Chappell frith in Darbyshire.
November 9. Thomas, sonne of Edward Poppleton, Anne, daughter of Robert Duffeild.
16. Agnes, daughter of Robt. Watkinson, Anne, daughter of George Gibson.
December 12. Margaret, daughter of Mary Aukendale, a stranger.
January 28. Henry, sonne of Richard Howdell.
30. Agnes, daughter of John Hart.
February 13. Alice, daughter of Peter Loft.
24. Anne, daughter of John Cragges.
March 2. Agnes, daughter of Henry Brown.

Anno D'ni **1601.**

Aprill 4. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
12. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Taite.
25. Francis, daughter of Henry Savile of Rothwell.
May 16. Thomas, sonne of Henry Gascoigne.
June 1. Edward and John, the sonnes of Lyonell Akid.
July 19. Jane, daughter of George Gill.
September 25. Jennet, daughter of Robert Cawthorne.
October 3. Richard, sonne of Peter Cookeson.
December 1. Joane, daughter of Thomas Backhouse.
28. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Whittakers.
January 24. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Slater.

Anno D'ni **1602.**

March 25. Mary, daughter of Peter Wilkinson.
June 22. Robert, sonne of George Loft.
September 8. Alice, daughter of Edward Poppleton.
19. Edward, sonne of John Barker.
October 1. Annabell, daughter of Katherine Shafthouse, a stranger.
8. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
10. Anne, daughter of Charles Norton.
22. Anne, daughter of John Sawer.
24. Anne, daughter of Thomas Cowper.
December 25. Jane, daughter of Henry Barmby.
January 12. Anne, daughter of Lyonell Akid.
16. Richard, sonne of Peter Cookeson.
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Casson.
22. Nicholas, sonne of Robert Ball.
February 11. Robert, sonne of Richard Howdell.
March 9. Edmund, base sonne of Mary Goodwin begotten by Thomas Sayner.
17. Marke, sonne of Wiłłm Tate.

Anno D'ni **1603.**

Aprill 8. Isabell, base daughter of Elizabeth Turner begotten by Richard Wood.
24. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Palson.
May 2. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Shelleto.
June 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
August 12. Richard, sonne of Nicholas Fountance.
14. Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
21. Henry, sonne of Robert Watkinson.
28. Alverey, sonne of Thomas Howdell.

September 28. John, sonne of Francis Richardson.
October 18. Anne, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Pickering.
January 8. Vincent, sonne of Gregory Beverley.
29. Thomas, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.
February 2. Robert, sonne of Lancelot Steinburn.

Anno D'ni **1604**.

May 9. Alice, daughter of Thomas Slater.
18. Henry, sonne of Peter Flint.
20. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Thomas Cowper.
June 5. Richard, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Slater.
24. James, sonne of John Hart.
July 8. Christofer, sonne of Richard Tideman of Micklefeild.
20. Jane, daughter of Oliver Manne.
22. Jane, daughter of Robert Cawthorne.
September 1. Isabell, daughter of Leonard Sampson.
9. Anne, daughter of Robert Harrison.
October 20. Francis, daughter of Andrew Warrener.
November 11. Alice, daughter of John Grant.
21. Margaret, daugh : of Henry Whittakers.
February 3. Mary, daughter of Robert Ball.
March 20. George, sonne of Peter Cookeson.

Anno D'ni **1605**.

May 12. Ciciley, daughter of Lyonell Akid.
19. Robert, sonne of Thomas Gibbe.
June 1. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Casson.
September 15. Mary, daughter of Charles Norton.
October 1. Thomas, sonne of Oliver Manne.
20. Thomas, sonne of Christofer Sawer.
November 2. Robert, sonne of Nicholas Fountance.
December 7. Thomas, sonne of Henry Browne.
11. Jane, daugh : of Thomas Pickering.
14. Alice, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.
January 19. Mary, daugh : of Henry Barmby, Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Edmund Dickson.
February 2. Ferdinando, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Leigh.

Anno D'ni **1606**.

June 29. Michaell, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Mayson.
August 3. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Sampson.
10. Elizabeth, daugh : of Robert Brigges.
October 26. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Cowper.
November 26. Eliza : daugh : of Edward Poppleton.
February 18. John, sonne of Robert Ball.
March 4. Alice, base daughter of Effam Hole begotten by Thomas Calbecke.
8. Elizabeth, daugh : of Robert Burnley.

Anno D'ni **1607**.

March 29. Peter, sonne of Oliver Manne.
June 28. Henry, sonne of Christofer Sawer.
July 23. Mary and Isabell, the daughters of Peter Cookeson.
September 29. Francis, daughter of Richard Armitage.
October 11. Alice, daughter of Henry Whittakers.
17. Jane, base daughter of Elizabeth Topliffe begotten by Richard Vevers.
21. Anne, daughter of John Barker.
28. Jane, daughter of Peter Flint.
30. John, sonne of Lyonell Akid.
November 13. Jane, daughter of Peter Loft.
19. John and Francis, the sonne and daughter of Lancelot Stainburne.
February 10. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Robert Cawthorne.
March 11. Katherine, daugh : of John Sampson.

Anno D'ni **1608.**

March 30. Anne, daughter of Thomas Slater.
May 8. Anne, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Slater.
12. Henry, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Akid.
17. Jane, daughter of John Grant.
July 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
10. Robert, sonne of Robert Brigge.
31. Peter, sonne of Robert Gawthrop.
August 29. Anne, daughter of Leonard Sampson.
September 4. Thomasin, daugh : of Ellin Mayson, widow.
December 7. Robert, sonne of Robert Ball.
January 1. Mary, daughter of Cuthbert Walker.
10. Leonard, sonne of Oliver Manne.
26. Francis, sonne of Henry Browne.

Anno D'ni **1609.**

June 1. Robert, sonne of George Robinson.
4. John, sonne of John Payne.
July 23. Mary, daughter of Peter Cookeson.
August 16. Henry, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
24. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Barmby.
September 10. Thomas, sonne of Robert Cawthorne, late deceased.
October 11. Peter, sonne of Henry Beverley.
24. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Sampson.
November 24. John, sonne of Robert Burnley.
30. John, sonne of Henry Whittakers.
December 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Slater.

Anno D'ni **1610.**

July 15. George, sonne of George Barker.
August 12. Margaret, daughter of George Loft.
November 8. Alice, daughter of Richard Armitage.
11. Jane, daughter of Richard Shelleto.
30. Thomas, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Akid, Andrew, sonne of Christofer Sawer.
December 16. Anne, daughter of Thomas Shelleto.
January 6. Isabell, daughter of Robert Akid.
23. Francis, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Slater.
February 20. Francis, daughter of Robert Brigge.
March 3. Isabell, daughter of George Robinson.
7. Francis, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Leigh.
18. Edward, sonne of John Smith.

Anno D'ni **1611.**

Aprill 21. Francis, daughter of Robert Ball.
May 5. Francis, sonne of Oliver Manne.
14. John, sonne of Angell Clifte.
26. Mary, base daughter [of] Isabell Hole begotten by Christofer Wraye.
July 14. Francis, daughter of Wi~~l~~m Massey.
August 25. Richard, sonne of Edmund Skelton.
September 1. John, sonne of Mathew Akid.
7. Mary, daughter of Edward Barnard.
October 8. Edmund, sonne of Ambrose Mason clerke vicar of Abberford.
27. Judith, daughter of Tho. Bywater.
November 3. Joane, daugh : of Edward Haslegrave.
5. Ellen, daughter of Richard Pickering.
December 1. Dorothy, daughter of Robert Smith.
8. Nicholas, sonne of Robert Burnley.
January 10. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Wawin.
15. John, sonne of Thomas Slater.
29. Mary, daughter of Henry Beverley.
March 7. Jane, base daughter of Jennet Bateson begotten by Miles Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1612.**

June 14. Henry, sonne of Michaell Edmond.
July 19. Henry, sonne of Henry Whittakers.
August 9. Mary, daughter of Miles Backhouse.
16. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
September 11. John, sonne of James Shelleto.
27. Mary, daughter of Henry Wilson.
October 25. John, sonne of Wiłłm Slater.
November 13. Anne, daugh : of Thomas Tuke, a stranger.
15. John and Francis, the sonne and daughter of John Simpson.
December 20. Edward, sonne of John Hickes.
27. Stephen, sonne of Christofer Sawer.
January 17. William, sonne of Robert Akid.
24. Isabell, daughter of Richard Pickering.
February 28. Margaret, daughter of Oliver Man.
March 14. Henry, sonne of Thomas Shelleto.
19. Austine, sonne of Henry Nicholson.

Anno D'ni **1613.**

Aprill 5. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
25. Henry, sonne of Wiłłm Leigh.
May 23. Francis, sonne of Thomas Cowper.
July 25. Jane, daughter of George Loft.
August 22. Nicholas, sonne of Richard Goodale.
October 10. Katherine, daughter of Angeil Cliffe.
17. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Wawin.
November 9. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Bywater.
12. Martin, sonne of Thomas Slater.
14. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Wharledell of Lotherton.
12. Martin, sonne of John Akid.
18. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Ball.
28. Jane, base daughter of Katherine Goodwin begotten by Robt Hudson.
December 19. Nicholas, sonne of Edward Haslegrave, Ciciley, daughter of Wiłłm Massie.
January 9. Thomas, sonne of Henry Beverley.
February 4. Richard, sonne of George Robinson.
March 13. Anne, daughter of Robert Ball.

Anno D'ni **1614.**

March 25. Ellen, daughter of Edward Barnard.
27. Roger, sonne of Ambrose Mason, clerke vicar of Abberford.
May 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Wilson.
July 27. Thomas, sonne of Robert Barret.
31. Anne, daughter of John Smith.
August 5. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Adaman.
25. Mary, daughter of John Arnold.
September 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Austine Marshall.
October 2. Michaell, sonne of Edward Hole.
21. Anne, daughter of John Simpson.
November 20. Isabell, daughter of Alvery Casson.
December 5. Gervæse, sonne of John Hickes.
January 6. Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Langfeild.
31. Robert, sonne of Robert Burnley.
February 5. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Hole.
26. Mathew, sonne of Michaell Edmond.
March 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Batman.

Anno D'ni **1615.**

May 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Riueley, a stranger.
17. Richard, sonne of Thomas Slater.
June 18. Margret, daughter of Robert Brigge.
24. Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
July 5. Jane, base daughter of Effam Hole begotten by one Edward Cowper.

October 1. Robert, sonne of Robert Poppleton.
13. Ellen, daughter of Wiłłm Ball, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bywater.
15. Alice, daughter of Angell Cliffe.
22. George, sonne of Robert Akid.
November 12. Anne, daughter of Richard Shelleto.
January 23. Francis, daughter of Wiłłm Smith.
24. Ambrose, sonne of Ambrose Mason, clerke vicar of Abberford.
28. Isabell, daughter of George Loft.
February 16. John, sonne of John Akid.
March 8. Susanne, daughter of Thomas Shelleto.
13. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Slater.

Anno D'ni **1616.**

March 31. Nicholas, sonne of Thomas Simpson.
May 10. Jane, daughter of George Robinson.
19. Edward, sonne of Edward Haslegrave.
22. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wiłłm Leigh.
26. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Massie.
31. Anne, daugh : of Henry Beverley.
June 20. Katherine, daughter of Mathew Akid.
30. John, sonne of John Simpson.
July 25. Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Goodale.
August 11. Margaret, daugh : of Lancelot Wiley.
25. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Adaman.
October 6. Robert, sonne of Richard Pickering.
18. Alice, daugh : of Robert Fulburne.
January 24. George, sonne of Alvery Casson.
February 22. Barberey, base daughter of Anne Smirfeild begotten by Gilbert Middleton.
23. Anne, daughter of Edward Barnard.

Anno D'ni **1617.**

May 1. Francis, daughter of Wiłłm Ball.
June 3. Mary, daughter of Stephen Wilson.
22. Henry, sonne of Robert Sawer.
July 13. John, sonne of John Dilworth.
August 19. John, sonne of John Hickes.
September 3. Mary, daughter of Richard Shelleto.
10. John, sonne of Wiłłm Barton.
21. Thomas, sonne of Miles Backhouse.
24. Lucie, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
November 15. Gilbert, sonne of Thomas Harris.
December 28. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Smith.
January 4. Thomas, base sonne of Anne Tottie begotten by one Robert Bustard.
11. Francis, sonne of John Payne.
February 11. Wiłłm, base sonne of Mary Goodwin begotten by one Thomas Watson.
13. Thomas, sonne of John Simpson.
21. George, sonne of Thomas Slater.
March 22. Lyonell, sonne of Thomas Simpson.

Anno D'ni **1618.**

May 3. Anne, daughter of Henry Whittakers.
June 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Ball.
July 8. Robert, sonne of Robert Akid.
12. Barberey, daugh : of Tho : Richardson.
22. John, sonne of Richard Hole.
August 8. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Adaman.
30. Clarie, daugh : of Michaell Edmond.
September 6. Thomas, sonne of Edward Haslegrave, Mary, daughter of Thomas Loft.
13. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Shelleto, Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Massie.

October 9. Charles, sonne of Alvery Casson.
18. Jane, daughter of Thomas Calbecke.
December 20. Jennet, daughter of Robert Burnley.
January 1. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Ball.
17. Grace, daughter of Miles Backhouse.
27. Anne, daughter of Richard Goodale.
February 21. Wiłłm, sonne of John Akid.
March 2. Robert and Jane, base children of Francis Beverley begotten by [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1619.**

Aprill 25. Mary, base daugh: of Elizabeth Cocker of Leede begotten by one Wiłłm Ibbeson.
May 29. Elizabeth, daugh: of Thomas Horberry.
July 11. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dawson.
August 20. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Burton.
22. John, sonne of Peter Thomson.
September 5. Anne, daughter of George Robinson.
October 16. John, sonne of John Hayton.
24. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Wood, Robert, sonne of Mathew Akid.
November 5. John, sonne of Thomas Bustard.
December 8. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Smith, Mary, daughter of Robert Sawer.
12. Jane, daughter of Thomas Wilson, a stranger.
30. Isabell, daughter of Richard Batman.
January 2. Edith, daughter of John Bucktrout.
17. Anne, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
21. Lawrence, sonne of John Hickes.

Anno D'ni **1620.**

March 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Akid, Mary, daugh: of Thomas Richardson, Jane, daughter of Henry Backhouse.
Aprill 9. George, sonne of Thomas Harris.
30. Amyda, daughter of John Payne.
June 5. Robert, sonne of Stephen Wilson.
16. Christian, daugh: of Oliver Manne.
31. Thomas, sonne of [*blank*] Dawson.
July 2. Peter, sonne of Lancelot Wiley, James, sonne of Thomas Slater.
August 9. Robert, base sonne of Elizabeth Leigh.
September 10. Henry, sonne of Wiłłm Burman.
18. Thomas, sonne of Edward Hampshaw.
October 6. Alice, daughter of Richard Loft.
8. Jane, daughter of John Akid.
15. Thomas, sonne of Ellen, late wife of Thomas Calbecke deceased.
18. Katherine, daugh: of Richard Warrener.
29. Sibill, daugh: of Edward Haslegrave.
November 1. Luke, sonne of Wiłłm Massey, Thomas, sonne of Thomas Horberry.
8. Edmond, sonne of Edward Barnard.
December 24. Elizabeth, daugh: of Richard Pickering.
January 8. Wiłłm, sonne of Robt Poppleton.
February 2. Mary, base daugh: of Ellen Thomson.
March 19. Thomas, sonne of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
21. Mary, daughter of Robert Akid, Mary and Ellen, the daughters of Nicholas Brashaw.

Anno D'ni **1621.**

Aprill 11. Henry, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
May 3. Isabell, daughter of Robert Sawer.
June 3. John, sonne of John Marshall.
July 1. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Adaman.
August 5. Alice, daughter of Richard Goodale.

26. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Batman, Alice, daugh : of Wiłłm Wiłłmson.
November 11. John, sonne of Alverey Casson.
21. [*blank*], base sonne of Isabell Wilkinson begotten by Alexander Maw.
23. Edmond, sonne of John Wood, Wiłłm, sonne of Richard Shelleto, Robert, sonne of John Loft.
25. Francis, base sonne of Anne Webster begotten by one Thomas Oliver.
January 2. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Leigh.
December 26. Gervase, sonne of John Hickes.
January 14. Peter, sonne of Wiłłm Hill.
15. Mary, daugh : of Christofer Cryer.
27. Susanna, daughter of Robert Wood.
February 3. Robert, sonne of John Bucktrout.
24. Leonard, sonne of George Robinson.
26. John, sonne of Oliver Manne.
March 3. Margret, daugh : of Henry Backhouse.
8. Alice and Ursula, base daughters of Katherine Goodwine begotten by Robert Hudson.
13. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Akid.

Anno D'ni **1622.**

Aprill 7. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Richardson.
May 17. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Bustard.
20. Leonard, sonne of Peter Thomson.
30. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Ball.
June 2. Robert, sonne of Thomas Dawson.
7. John, sonne of Robert Poppleton.
11. Christofer, sonne of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
July 21. Thomas, sonne of Richard Hole.
28. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
August 11. Mary, daughter of Robert Barton.
September 6. Elizabeth, daugh : of Edward Haslegrave.
November 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Goodale.
December 29. Joane, daughter of Richard Batman.
February 16. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Burman.
March 4. Mary and Jennet, the daughters of Michaell Edmonds.
9. George, sonne of Mathew Akid.

Anno D'ni **1623.**

May 7. Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Sawer.
11. Agnes, daughter of Richard Loft.
16. Ellen, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
July 18. Robert, sonne of John Marshall.
27. Alice, daughter of Richard Warrener.
September 7. William, sonne of Wiłłm Massey.
November 30. Stephen, sonne of Lancelot Wiley.
January 26. John, sonne of Wiłłm Adaman.
February 18. Mary, daughter of John Wood.

Anno D'ni **1624.**

March 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wiłłmson, late deceased.
May 18. John, sonne of Nicholas Poppleton.
30. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Wilson.
August 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fountance.
September 5. John, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
7. John, sonne of Robert Hudson.
October 10. Ellin, daughter of Edward Warrener.
28. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Ball.
November 21. Thomas, sonne of Robert Wood, Elizabeth, daugh : of George Robinson.
December 8. Nicholas, sonne of Peter Thomson.
12. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Sawer, Thomas, sonne of Michaell Edmonds.
February 13. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Harris.

March 6. Rebecca, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Batman.
16. Vrsula, daugh : of Henry Backhouse.
18. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Adaman.

Anno D'ni **1625.**

March 25. John, sonne of Richard Batman, Robert, sonne of Nicholas Brashaw.
Aprill 3. Peter, sonne of Robert Poppleton, Jane, daughter of John Loft.
10. Robert, sonne of Edward Heslegrave [Hampshaw *erased*].
17. Joane, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Akester.
24. Edward, sonne of Richard Goodale.
May 22. Elizabeth, daugh : of John Gowthwait.
June 17. Mary, base daughter of Elizabeth Hole begotten by Daniell Pursglove.
22. Jane, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Burman.
July 17. Richard, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
25. Alice, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Robinson.
28. John, sonne of John Bucktrout.
August 28. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of John Hayton.
October 2. Mary, daughter of Mathew Akid.
November 8. Jennet, daughter of John Marshall.
20. Leonard, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
27. Alvery, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Sawer.
January 13. Margret, daughter of Thomas Fountance.
February 5. Margret, daughter of Robert Moore.
8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Loft.

Anno D'ni **1626.**

March 30. Susanna, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Mortimer.
Aprill 8. Angell, sonne of Nicholas Poppleton.
23. Leonard and Susanna, the sonne and daughter of John Richardson.
25. Mary, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Battersby.
June 11. Isabell, daughter of John Barker.
14. Jane, daughter of Alvery Casson.
July 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Gastall.
13. Barbara, daughter of James Bake.
19. Margret, base daughter of Priscilla Gill begotten by [*blank*] Thresha.
August 13. Elizabeth, daughter of John Adaman.
15. Anne, daughter of Anthony Dickenson.
27. Robert, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Thornes.
September 14. Martha, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
24. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of [*blank*] Holmes, a collier that wrought at Barwicke Moore.
October 1. Elizabeth, daugh : of Nicholas Piper.
8. John, sonne of Richard Pickering.
18. Ralphe, sonne of Nicholas Brashaw.
November 12. Richard, sonne of Edward Warrener.
30. Margret, daughter of Robert Grant.
December 10. Anthony, sonne of Thomas Bustard.
January 14. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Peter Thomson.
February 6. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Goodale.

Anno D'ni **1627.**

Aprill 15. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Ball.
22. Thomas, sonne of Robert Poppleton.
May 29. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Thomas Graues, his wife begotten before her marriage by one Thomas Woodburne of Spofforth.
June 10. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
July 12. Katherine, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Burman.
29. Mary, daugh : of Thomas Harris.
August 10. Richard, sonne of Thomas Browne, John, sonne of Stephen Wilson.
19. Mary, daugh : of Ralphe Wilson.

26. Francis, daughter of Thomas Horberry, John, sonne of Edward Haslegrave.
October 8. Elizabeth, daugh : of Robert Sawer.
18. Peter, sonne of William Adaman.
28. Mary, daughter of Robert Wood.
November 8. Margret, daugh : of Henry Backhouse.
December 16. Mary, daughter of John Loft.
January 6. Anne, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Sawer.
30. John, sonne of John Wood.
February 17. Elizabeth, daugh : of Peter Thomson.
25. Mary, daughter of Mathew Akid.
March 23. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker.

Anno D'ni **1628.**

Aprill 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Oxley.
20. Barbara, daugh : of Nicholas Ball.
24. Anne, daughter of John Iley.
May 4. Nicholas, sonne of James Bake.
June 1. Jane, daughter of Tho : Fountance.
8. Anne, daughter of John Hayton.
15. Margret, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Smith.
22. James, sonne of Nicholas Poppleton.
July 13. Bridget, daugh : of John Barker.
August 17. Robert, sonne of Robert Moore.
31. Anne, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Battersby, Robert, sonne of Ralph Wilson.
September 24. Alice, daughter of Hugh Ivison of Emleton in Cumberland.
October 5. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Piper.
15. Andrew, sonne of James Craven.
26. Jane, daugh : of Michaell Edmonde.
31. Anne, daughter of Robert Grant.
November 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Simpson.
16. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Dawson.
25. Jane, daugh : of Nicholas Brashaw.
27. Margaret, daugh : of George Bewley.
December 3. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Mortimer.
10. Richard, sonne of Richard Loft.
14. Robert, sonne of Thomas Browne.
19. Isabell, base daughter of Margret Hunton begotten by one Tymothy Hunton.
21. Edward, sonne of Robert Hudson.
February 8. Isabell, daugh : of Robt Poppleton.

Anno D'ni **1629.**

March 25. Richard, sonne of John Adaman.
Aprill 4. Joane, daughter of Thomas Akid.
6. Francis, sonne of Richard Goodale.
7. Anne, daugh : of Thomas Oxley.
25. Marke, sonne of Robert Barton.
August 2. Barbara, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Adaman.
16. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Leicester.
30. Jane, daugh : of Thomas Bustard.
September 6. Jane, daugh : of Edward Warrener.
12. Anne, daugh : of John Richardson.
October 4. Isabell, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Smith.
November 3. George, sonne of Robert Lockwood.
January 21. Ellen, daughter of Tho : Richardson.
31. Francis, daugh : of Edmond Hickorngill.
February 19. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Sawer.
March 3. Richard, sonne of Henry Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1630.**

May 6. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Ball.
18. Francis, daugh : of Mathew Akid.

30. Jane, daugh : of Robert Sawer.
June 4. Robert, sonne of Peter Calbecke.
July 18. Robert, sonne of Thomas Harris.
21. John, sonne of Robert Grant.
August 8. Elizabeth, daugh : of James Bake.
15. John, sonne of Alvery Casson.
September 5. Thomas, sonne of Richard Batman.
December 5. John, sonne of John Barker.
8. Wiłłm, sonne of John Bucktrout.
12. John, sonne of John Gowthwait, John, sonne of John Loft, Dorothy, daugh : of Edward Hampshaw.
January 16. Alice, daughter of Thomas Browne.
23. Robert, sonne of Robert Dilworth.
February 6. Anne, daughter of Robt Lockwood.
27. Francis, base daughter of Francis Buckle begotten by Edward Marston.
March 12. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wiłłm Barmby.

Anno D'ni **1631.**

Aprill 4. Isabell, daugh : of Peter Thomson.
11. Anne, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
17. Alice, daughter of Thomas Fountance.
May 1. John, sonne of Thomas Gastall, Mary, daughter of Robert Poppleton.
June 1. George, sonne of George Bewley.
5. Parcivall, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
July 17. Richard, sonne of John Hayton.
September 10. Isabell, daughter of Henry Batman.
18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Oxley.
19. Edmond, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
October 9. Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Piper.
18. Miles, sonne of Wiłłm Akester.
23. Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Pinckney, a stranger.
November 12. Isabell, base daughter of Anne Haslegrave, begotten by one Thomas Archer.
December 14. Anne, daughter of Thomas Watkinson.
18. John, sonne of Robert Wood.
19. Sara, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
January 22. John, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
29. John, sonne of John Adaman.
February 6. Wiłłm, base sonne of Margery Pollard begotten by one Edward Marston.
March 16. Francis and Joane, the sonne and daughter of Wiłłm Bokes.
18. Robert, sonne of John Gowthwait.
21. Leonard, sonne of John Wood.
23. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Smith.

Anno D'ni **1632.**

March 27. Robert, sonne of Wiłłm Mortimer.
Aprill 9. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
18. Elizabeth, daugh : of John Richardson.
22. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Dickson.
May 25. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Akid.
June 5. Henry, sonne of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
10. Arthur, sonne of Wiłłm Jackson.
16. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Dickenson.
17. Gervase, sonne of Nicholas Poppleton.
July 1. Richard, sonne of Robert Ramsden.
15. Wiłłm, sonne of Michaell Mayson.
18. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Akid.
22. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Ball.
August 15. John and Mary, sonne and daughter of Mathew Leicester.
December 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Barmby.
21. Edward, sonne of Robert Poppleton.

27. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Cooke.
February 21. Robert, sonne of Robert Martin.

Anno D'ni **1633.**

March 25. Richard, sonne of James Bake.
Aprill 9. Vrsula, daugh : of Thomas Browne.
22. John, sonne of John Payne.
28. Marke, sonne of Wiłłm Machin.
May 12. Robert, sonne of Robert Sawer.
June 2. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Akester.
23. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Slater.
30. Robert, base sonne of Anne Slater begotten by one Rowland Jones.
September 2. George, sonne of James Priestman.
8. Isaac, sonne of Thomas Akid.
16. Anne, daughter of Christofer Brearcliffe.
18. Wiłłm, sonne of Tho : Richardson.
21. Mathew, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
22. Thomas, sonne of Robert Lockwood.
26. Elizabeth, daugh : of Gervase Boswell.
October 13. Wiłłm, sonne of Samuell Moore.
November 17. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Harris.
December 8. Grace, daugh : of Robert Dilworth.
15. Grace, daugh : of Thomas Bustard.
January 17. Henry, sonne of John Whittakers.
19. Elizabeth, daugh : of Beniamin Lassy.
February 14. Marke, sonne of Thomas Watkinson.
16. Richard, sonne of Robert Grant.
23. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
24. Mary, daughter of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
March 14. Leonard, sonne of Edward Barker.

Anno D'ni **1634.**

Aprill 5. Alice, daughter of John Richardson.
May 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bellas.
June 27. Mary, daugh : of Wiłłm Smith.
30. Elizabeth, daugh : of Michaell Wilson.
July 16. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Piper.
28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Oxley.
August 8. John, sonne of Henry Batman, George, sonne of Wiłłm Barmby.
10. Margret, daugh : of Thomas Sawer.
October 12. Richard, sonne of George Bewley, Katherine, daugh : of Wiłłm Adaman.
November 3. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Mortimer, late deceased.
17. Godfrey, sonne of Nicholas Ball.
23. Gervase, sonne of Wiłłm Jackson.
December 14. John, sonne of John Hayton.
January 18. Anne, daughter of Thomas Cooke.
February 15. Arthur, sonne of John Hemsworth.
March 15. Richard, sonne of Robert Poppleton, Anne, base daughter of Ellin Milner begotten by one Thomas Hall.

Anno D'ni **1635.**

March 27. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
Aprill 6. William and John, the sonnes of William Steele, a stranger.
May 1. Margret, daughter of John Wood.
5. Mary, daughter of Gervase Boswell.
10. William, sonne of Richard Winder.
24. Anne, daughter of John Loft.
July 8. Thomas and Robert, the sonnes of Robert Martin.
August 5. Mary, daughter of James Bake.
13. William, sonne of Anthony Dickenson.
25. John, sonne of John Markes, gentleman.
30. Robert, sonne of Nicholas Piper.

31. Robert, sonne of Robert Ramsden.
September 20. Peter, sonne of Mathew Leicester.
October 4. Thomas, sonne of Henry Backhouse.
4. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Daniell.
8. Robert, sonne of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
16. Thomas, sonne of Benidmin Lassy.
18. Margret, daughter of John Payne.
25. Francis, sonne of Thomas Dickson, Robert, sonne of John Bell.
November 4. Edward, sonne of Robert Birkes.
January 21. Margaret, daughter of Wilfrid Martin.
February 7. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Akester.
16. Mary, daughter of Michaell Wilson.
26. Robert, sonne of Richard Loft.
28. Jane, daughter of Thomas Browne.
March 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1636.**

March 27. Francis, sonne of John Richardson.
Aprill 13. William, sonne of Thomas Slater.
May 8. John, sonne of John Slater.
25. Thomas, sonne of Robert Dilworth.
June 1. John, sonne of Wiłłm Smith.
5. William, sonne of Robert Hoill.
July 7. William, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
17. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Barmby.
August 15. Anne, daughter of Richard Fountance.
28. Elizabeth, daugh : of Nicholas Poppleton.
October 9. Vrsula, daughter of Wiłłm Machin.
10. John, sonne of Robert Lockwood, Thomas, sonne of George Wood.
23. Alice, daughter of Robert Sawer.
November 1. Thomas, sonne of Henry Redall.
10. Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Ellis.
December 25. Mary, daughter of Henry Bellas.
January 26. John, sonne of Robert Sawer.
20. John, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
March 10. John, sonne of Robert Popleton.

Anno D'ni **1637.**

March 26. John, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
May 14. John, sonne of Anthony Dickonson, John, sonne of Nicholas Piper.
22. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
June 22. Jane, daughter of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
July 18. Robert, sonne of Henry Batman, Dorothy, daughter of John Watman.
September 10. John, sonne of Wiłłm Bokes.
October 1. Michaell, sonne of Thomas Barmby.
12. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Howdell.
December 3. Andrew, sonne of Wiłłm Jackson, Robert, sonne of John Payne.
10. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fountance.
24. Alce, daughter of James Baicke.
January 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
8. Anne, daughter of Thomas Sampsonn.
16. Robert and Isabell, sonne and daughter of Mathew Laycester.
February 10. William, sonne of John Williamsonne.
15. Francis, daughter of Roberte Martine.
25. Mathias, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
Marche 7. John, sonne of Roberte Shawe.
11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Browne.

Anno D'ni **1638.**

Aprill 6. Alice, daughter of Thomas Cooke.
June 24. Alice, daughter of Richard Winder, Grace, daughter of Robert Grant.

July 22. Anne, daughter of Thomas Akid, John, sonne of Wiłłm Barmby, Anne, daughter of Nicholas Heslegrave.
September 8. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Dickson.
9. Gervase, sonne of Gervase Bosvile.
November 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
December 2. Jane, daughter of George Wood, Mary, daughter of John Barker.
30. Mary, daughter of Isaac Ellis.
January —. Richard, sonne of Robert Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1639.**

Aprill 5. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
May 12. Robert, sonne of Robert Shaw.
June 4. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Akester.
19. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Howdill.
30. George, sonne of Mr. John Haiton.
July 7. John, sonne of Henry Bellas.
August 25. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Sampson.
September 29. Richard, base sonne of Ann Heslegrave.
October 8. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Barmby.
November 3. Anne, daughter of Henry Redall.
17. Cuthbert, sonne of Beniamin Lassey.
January 1. Thomas, sonne of Richard Fountance.
6. Christofer ———— sonne of Lawrence Dunwell.
6. Anthony, sonne of Francis Messinger, Margret, daughter of Robert Lockwood.
February 16. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
March 15. Robert, sonne of Michaell Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1640.**

27. Mary, daughter of Henry Dickenson.
29. Nicholas, sonne of Robert Birkes, Edward, sonne of Thomas Hickes, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Heslegrave.
Aprill 3. Jane, daughter of John Slater.
July 12. Anne, daughter of Robert Martin.
26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Payne, Susanna, daughter of Wiłłm Tasker.
August 2. Leonard, sonne of Robert Dilworth.
9. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Bakes.
September 12. Mary, daughter of John Akid.
5. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Harrison.
13. Isabell, daughter of Wiłłm Daniell.
14. Alice, daughter of Robert Hoell.
26. Vrsula, daughter of Edmond Hickorngill.
October 11. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
18. Leonard, sonne of Leonard Howdell.
November 1. Margaret, daughter of John Crier. Anne, daughter of Mathew Leycester.
15. Fraunces, daughter of John Haiton.
29. Fraunces, daughter of John Barker.
January 1. Peter, sonne of Robert Sawer.
5. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Jackson.
10. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Piper.
28. Isabell, daughter of John Richardson.
March 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Batman.
19. Vrsula, daughter of Symon Smith.

Anno D'ni **1641.**

Aprill 4. Henry, sonne [of] Peter Beverley.
27. Mary, daughter of Edward Wilkinson.
May 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
11. Susanna, daughter of Roger Maison.
June 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Eland.
14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Akid.

19. Charles, sonne of John Markes, gentleman.
July 11. Mary, daughter of John Bell.
August 1. James, sonne of James Bake.
17. Parcivall, sonne of Henry Backhouse.
September 26. Maximilian, sonne of John Taylor, Martha, daughter of John Ellison clarke, John, sonne of George Wood.
October 3. George, sonne of Beniamin Lassey, Alce, daughter of Thomas Dickson.
November 7. Wiłłm, sonne of John Hunter.
21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sampson.
December 19. Susanna, daughter of Wiłłm Hemsworth, deceased.
January 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Simpson.
30. Anne, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
Feb. 15. Peregrine, sonne of Sr. Peregrine Bartie [York transcript.]
March 2. Isaac, sonne of Isaac Ellis.

Anno D'ni **1642.**

25. John, sonne of Wiłłm Gowthwate, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Heslegrave.
27. Margret, daughter of Henry Batman.
May 22. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Piper.
July 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Hooll.
11. Margaret, daughter of Roger Maison.
August 24. Mary, daughter of Edward Burton.
September 11. Mary, daughter of Francis Messenger.
October 2. Ellin, daughter of John Cryer.
10. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Bellas.
November 6. Phillip, sonne of Phillip Berney.
20. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Hickes.
December 18. John, sonne of Thomas Manne.
21. Thomas, sonne of Robert Sawer.
January 1. John, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barmby.
22. John, sonne of John Richardson.
29. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lockwood.
30. Alice, daughter of John Greene.
February 5. Margery, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Tupeman.
16. Mary, daughter of John Ingledew.
March 5. Edith, daughter of Wiłłm Tasker.
24. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wright.

Anno D'ni **1643.**

Aprill 1. Katherine, daughter of John Slater.
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Slater a souldier.
28. Vrsula, daughter of Tho. Johnson a souldier.
June 9. Thomas, sonne of Phillip Eiland.
18. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gastall.
25. Michaell, sonne of Henry Dickinson.
July 2. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Shaw.
16. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Bakes.
27. Jane, daughter of John Markes gentleman.
August 13. Sara, daughter of Isaac Ellis.
September 17. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Popleton.
October 25. Stephen, sonne of Michaell Wilson.
26. Richard, sonne of Richard Fountance.
November 2. John, sonne of John Turner.
December 7. Alice, daughter of Roger Mayson.
January 3. John, sonne of John Tailor.
7. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Lofthouse.
10. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Leyster.
February 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sampson.

9. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Gowthait.
March 20. Anne, daughter of Peter Beverley.

Anno D'ni **1644.**

27. Edward and Alice, base sonne and daughter of Jane Robinson.
Aprill 4. Jane, daughter of Edward Loft.
7. Robert, sonne of George Wood.
14. Francis, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
19. Anne, daughter of John Bell.
May 3. Henry, sonne of John Barker.
17. Beniamin, sonne of Beniamin Lassey.
30. Robert, sonne of Robert Martin.
June 27. Mathew, sonne of John Heptonstall.
July. Thomas, sonne of John Cryer.
14. Gillan, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
August 4. John, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Akester.
11. John, sonne of Elzabeth Wawin.
25. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of William Akid.
25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gastall.
September 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Winder.
October 18. George, sonne of Samuell Askwith.
27. John, sonne of John Hunter.
27. Judeth, daughter of Thomas Adaman.
November 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Maison.
14. Robert, sonne of Phillop Berney.
December 1. Mary, daughter of Henry Backhouse.
December 1. Mary, daughter of Henry Backhouse, Anne, daughter of Francis Messenger.
January 5. Anne, daughter of Lawrence Hickes.
6. Thomas, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Pickering.
12. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of John Akid.
19. Jane, daughter of Thomas Barmby, Edith, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
26. Sara, daughter of Edmund Hickorngill.
February 16. John, sonne of John Tailor, Ellin, daughter of Robert Leach.
March 1. Robert, sonne of John Slater.
9. Edward, sonne of John Barker.
14. Thomas, sonne of Henry Dickonson.

Anno D'ni **1645.**

Aprill 9. Robert and Leonard, sonnes of George Wood.
22. Henry, sonne of Robert Ramsden.
25. Ellin, daughter of Nicholas Heslegrave.
May 3. Ellin, daughter of John Turner.
10. Mary, daughter of Phillip Eland.
26. Francis, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Frovill.
31. Anne, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Haiton.
June 22. Robert, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Jackson.
July 26. Sara, base daughter of Jane Robinson.
August 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Piper.
19. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Tupman.
September 3. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Brearloffe.
23. William, sonne of Thomas Sampson.
29. Elizabeth, base daugh: of Mary Harrison.
October 9. Edmund, sonne of Roger Maison.
21. John, sonne of Thomas Jackson, Anne, daughter of Henry Batman.
28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
November 19. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Beniamin Lassey.
December 14. John, sonne of Michaell Wilson.
22. George, sonne of Edward Burton.
January 3. Mary, daughter of John Markes, gent.
14. Thomas, base sonne of Elizabeth Kirkley.
18. Jane, daughter of Henry Reader.

29. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Gowthaite.
February 2. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Tasker.
22. Richard, sonne of Richard Winder.
March 20. Thomas and Edward, sonnes of Thomas Akid.

Anno D'ni **1646.**

29. Mary, daughter of John Cooke.
Aprill 2. Robert, sonne of Ambrose Maison.
5. Anne, daughter of Robert Shaw.
26. Isaac, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
30. Jennet, daughter of Robt Shires.
June 3. Mary, daughter of John Marshall.
July 12. George, sonne of Edward Loft.
23. Maudlin, daughter of John Turner.
August 5. Thomas, sonne of John Popleton.
20. Mary, daughter of Richard Fentyman.
23. George, sonne of John Heptenstall.
23. Thomas, sonne of Raiph Overton.
September 14. George, sonne of Edward Hoymes.
October 3. Brian, sonne of Robert Abbey.
11. Beniamin, sonne of Robert Lockwood, Francis, sonne of Wiłłm Bakes.
November 9. Edward, base sonne of Anne Heslegrave begotten as she affirmeth by [*blank*].
December 14. Rosamund, daughter of Thomas Sampson.
26. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Daniell, Thomasin and Mary, daughters of John Cryer.
January 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Adaman.
30. Anne, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
February 1 [*blank*], daughter of John Jackson.
7. Francis, daughter of John Ingledew.
17. Robert, sonne of Peter Beverley.
21. Anthony, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
24. John, sonne of Wiłłm Haiton.
25. Rebecca, base daughter of Jane Robinson, begotten as she affirmeth by John Jackson.
March 7. Wiłłm, sonne of George Wood.
14. Thomas, sonne of Phillip Berney.
20. George, sonne of Leonard Triggot.

Anno D'ni **1647.**

March 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Akid.
Aprill 3. Frances, daughter of Roger Maison.
21. Mary, daughter of Thomas Towers.
28. Francis, sonne of Henry Dickonson.
March 2. John, sonne of Francis Messenger, Anne, daughter of Henry Backhouse.
9. Edward, sonne of Nicholas Heslegrave.
16. Raiphe, sonne of John Taylor.
17. Joana, daughter of Henry Burman.
June 17. Robert, sonne of John Barker.
20. Thomas, sonne of John Greene.
July 8. Robert, sonne of Edward Burton.
August 7. Susanna, daughter of George Akid.
22. George, sonne of Lawrence Hickes.
September 8. Peter, sonne of John Thomson.
9. Ann, daughter of Beniamin Lassey.
16. Rebecca, daughter of John Hunter.
October 2. Michaell, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
3. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Hickes.
17. John, sonne of John Turner.
November 11. Nicholas, sonne of Wiłłm Jackson.
31. Anne, daughter of Thomas Tupman.

December 12. John, sonne of Samuell Askwith.
January 16. Anne, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Fawdington.
February 13. Susan, daughter of William Akid.
27. Robert, sonne of George Hickes.
March 5. George, sonne of George Wood, Cicely, daughter of Peter Chambers.
16. John, sonne of Richard Sparling.

Anno D'ni **1648.**

26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Heptenstall, Ellin, daughter of Phillip Eland.
Aprill 5. Mary, daughter of Henry Reader.
16. Susanna, daughter of Robert Shires.
May 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Tasker.
16. Raiphe, sonne of Henry Robinson.
July 3. Anne, daughter of Francis Cowper, Henry, sonne of John Markes, gentleman.
August 27. Sara, daughter of Thomas Sampson.
September 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Berney.
October 3. Jennet, daughter of Roger Maison.
10. John, sonne of William Gowthwait.
12. Edward, sonne of George Monckes.
November 9. Mary, daughter of George Akid.
11. Joane, daughter of John Cooke.
12. Martin, sonne of Thomas Rodwell.
30. Gabriell, sonne of John Twisleton.
December 11. Mary, daughter of Henry Burman.
17. Ambrose, sonne of Ambrose Mayson.
January 29. Mary, daughter of Leonard Trigget.
March 8. Robert, sonne of John Clayton.

Anno D'ni **1649.**

April 11. Jane, daughter of Raiphe Overton.
May 13. Edward, sonne of Nicholas Heslegrave.
June 29. Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Towers.
July —. Isaac, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Ellis of Micklefeild.
August 27. Thomas and Elizabeth, sonne and daughter of Thomas Simpson.
September 16. Peter, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Popleton.
October 7. Jane, daughter of Robert Raynard.
15. Anne, daughter of Thomas Adaman.
16. Joseph, sonne of Samuell Askwith.
17. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Hayton.
20. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Akid.
28. Edmond, sonne of Robert Leach.
November 1. Anne, daughter of Robert Thornes.
25. Anne, daughter of John Popleton.
December 16. Leonard, sonne of Robert Shaw.
23. Jane, daughter of Robert Robinson.
January 6. Thomas, sonne of George Hickes, Raiphe, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Jackson.
February 2. Mary, daughter of Beniamin Lassey.
17. Marke, sonne of Edward Burton.
March 11. Dorothy, base daughter of Jane Robinson.
16. Mary, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Netleton of Mickelfeild.

Anno D'ni **1650.**

31. Nicholas, base sonne of Mary Harrison begotten by Francis Messenger, her father in law.
Aprill 2. John, sonne of William Fawdington.
19. Anne, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
21. Robert, sonne of Thomas Sampson.
May 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wood.
20. David, sonne of John Marshall.
27. Roger, sonne of Roger Maison.
July 21. Anne, daughter of Richard Sparling.

August 11. Robert, sonne of Francis Messinger.
16. Jane, daughter of John Hunter.
September 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Tomlinson.
October 6. Awdry, daughter of Thomas Tupman.
10. William, sonne of Henry Reader.
January ye Samuell, ye son of [*corner cut away*] *an insertion.*
5. Anne, ye daughter of John Turner.
28. Ellinor, ye daughter of Josenery Burman.
March 1. Dina, ye daughter of Wiłłm Popleton.
20. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Daniell.

1651.

May 8. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Browne.
11. Frances, daughter of Thomas Hicke.
24. Thomas, ye son of Robt Thornes.
Julie 5. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Ralph Overton.
20. Cuthbert, ye son of Xtopher Breercliffe.
eod die. Marie, ye daughter of John Thompson.
August 1. Anne, ye daughter of John Akidd.
4. Anne, ye daughter of Leonard Trickett.
7. Nicholas, ye son of Thomas Hamshaw.
23. Janne, ye daughter of Marke Barton.
31. Edmund, ye son of Thomas Sampson.
eod die. Peter, ye son of Peter Adiman.
September 7. George, ye son of George Hicke.
26. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robt Robinson.
October 10. Nicholas, ye son of Thomas Hampshaw.
29. Anne, ye daughter of John Greene.
November 12. Alicia, ye daughter of John Cooke.
December 5. Mary [Jane *erased*], ye daughter of William Jackson.
7. Martha, ye daughter of Robert Bucktroute.
26. William, ye son of Samuel Asquith.
January 8. Edward, ye son of Thomas Barker.
20. Marie, ye daughter of Tho : Wood.
February 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Robt Shiars.
14. Marke, ye son of Ambrose Mason.
17. Jonathan, ye son of Robert Akedd.
March —. [Ann], ye daughter of Edward Burton.

Baptismes Año D'ni **1652.**

May 23. Ellen, ye daughter of Roger Mason.
June xxvij. John, ye son of Thomas Adiman.
July 4. Joanna, ye daughter of William Haiton.
August 8. John, ye son of Thomas Simpson.
September 8. Richard and Mary, ye son and daughter of Richard Sparling of Parlington.
19. George, ye son of George Hick.
25. Mary, ye daughter of William Gauthwaite.
October 17. Nichollas Tupman.
November 15. Elizabeth and Edye, daughters of Wiłł Jackson.
20. Frances, daughter of John Claiton.
January ye 16. Frances, daughter of Thomas Harrison.
January ye 16th. Jeffrey, son of Thomas Tomlinson.
March ye 3. John, ye son of John Thomson.
13 March. William, ye son of Marke Barton.
16 March. Marg., ye daughter of John Greene.
20 March. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Henry Reedall.

Anno Dom' **1653.**

28 July. Susanna, the daughter of Tho · Samson.
20 August. Thomas, the son of John Hunter.
25 of Septemb. Barbary, the daughter of Wiłłm Jackeson.
Isabell, the daughter of Ambrose Mason.

9 of October. Mary, the daughter of Roger Mason.
October 29th. John, the son of John Coupe.
November 2th. Wiłłm, the son of Hennery Burman.
Decembr 13. Rich : the sone of Lor : Hick.
eidem. Mary, the daughter of W : Fauthinton.
Jenuary 29. An, the daughter of Ralph Overton.
March the 5. Robert, the son of Robert Shires.
March the 12. Robert, sonn of John Aykid.
March the 16. Hanna, daughter of Sammauel Askwith.
March the 20. Edward, son of John Wilckinson.

1654.

Aprill 2°. Robert, sonn of Robert Thornes.
Aprill 7°. John, son of Isaac Jenison of Micklefeild.
May 20. Alice, daughter of Edward [? Huitson].
May 24. John, son of John Danyel.
May 28. Isabel, the daughter of Thomas Akedd.
July the 2. Margered, daughter of Christopher Shores.
July 6th. Peter, sonn of John Cooke.
October Xo. John, son of George Hick.
October the 22. Isabell, doughter of Robt. Akid.
November 10. Thomas, son of Wiłłm Sawer, Henry, son of Richard Backhouse.
December the 15. Marke, sonne of William Aked babtised Isabell, daughter to Roger Mason.
December 16th. Margeret, daughter of Willyam Browne.
18th. Frances, daughter of Thomas Adiman.
24. Robert, sonn of Wiłłm Hayton.
January 07th. John, sonn of Tho : Harrison.
10th. John, sonn of Tho : Sampson.
20. Mary, daughter of Steaphen Laike of Darneton.
21. Thomas, son of Ambrose Mason.
22. John, sonn of John Tanfeild.

1655.

June 10. John, sonn of John Cryer.
July 10. John, sonn of Thomas Wood, Samuell, sonn of Francis Silverwood.
Septe 20. Jo : sonn of Wiłłm Jackson.
Thomas, sonn of John Du [*corner of page cut off*].
November 4th. Robert, sonn of Marke Barton.
12. Jane, daughter of Samuell Askwith.
9 ber 18. Grace, daughter of Wiłłm Browne.
24. Luce, daughter of Wiłłm Varley of Micklefeild, Wiłłm Swales.
30. Francis, sonn of Richard Sparling.
December 9. John, son of Tho : Thomlinson.
15. Ellenor, daughter of Leo : Tricket.
January 14. Sara, daughter of Robert Bucktroute.
24. Ellenor, daughter of Lawrence Hardwicke.
Febr. 10th. Robert, sonn of Robert Robinson.
13. Thomas, sonn of Hennery Burman.
24. Richard, sonn of John [?Hunter].

1656.

May 4th. Dorrithie, daughter of Philip Eland.
June 11°. Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Jackson.
15. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Sawer.
22. Frances, daughter of Jo : Thomson.
23. Ann, daughter of Roger Mason.
July 3°. John, sonn of Thomas Sampson.
10. Wiłłm, sonn of Robert Aked.
24. John, sonn of Lawrence Hicke.
Sept. 21. Wiłłm, sonn of Thomas Tupman, Frances, daughter of Richard Richinson.
25. Elezabeth, daughter of Rich : Backhouse.

October 25. Fra : daughter of Robt Thornes.
Nouember 9th. Wiłłm, sone of Tho : Hampshey.
26. Thomas, sonne of Thom : Edmund.
January 6th. John, sonne of Wiłłm Hayton.
11. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Fawdington.
February 10. John, sonn of John Harrisson.
March 11. Susanna, daughter of John Bucktrout.
12. Leonard, sonne of Tho : Adiman.
22. Elezabeth, daughtr of Harry Burman.

1657.

30. Elezabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Netleton of Micklefeild.
Aprill 8. Elezabeth, daughter of John Coope.
12. Elezabeth, doughter of Wiłłm Denton of Micklefeild.
12. John, sonn of John Cooke.
15th. Susanna, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
17. [? Euard], sonne of William Goodaile.
May the 3th. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Akid.
June 28. Robert, son of Nicolas Heslegrave.
July 19. Frances, daughter of Thomas Barker.
August 16. Mary, base daughter to Isabell Wright begotten by John Wood.
September 10th. Mary, daughter of Geo : Hick.
21. Frances, base daughter of Elezabeth wch now lives at Lawrence Dunnells.
October 18. Margeret, daughter of Ambrose Mason.
Feabruary 20. Ann, daughter of Richard Richinson.
March 14th. Catherine, daughter of Henry Browne of Micklefeild.
17. Jane, daughter of Samwell Askwith.
21. Robert, son of Wiłłm Popleton.

1658.

March 31th. Cudbirthe, son of Roger Mason.
Aprill 3. Leonard, son of Thomas [*blank*].
May 23. Edmond, son of Edward Burton.
June 06. Frances, daughter of Wiłłm Jackson.
July 7. Mageret, daughter of Robert Akid.
August 13. Samuel, son of Francis Silverwood.
September 5. Ursula, daughter of Tho : Sampson, Jone, daughter of Wiłłm Browne.
9th. Ann, daughter of Robert Shires.
18th. Margert, daughter of Robert Bucktrout.
October 17th. Mabell, daughter of John [? Wroe] of Barwick.
24. Esabell, daughter of Marke Barton, Esabell, daughter of Miles Akister.
27. Leonard, sonn of Leo. Tricket.
November 4. Michell, son of Robert Robinson.
Dec 8th. An, the daughter of Jn° Harrison.
March 12. John and William, sons of John Pickkaring.

Baptisms **1659.**

April the 12. Cattran, doutter of William Varley of Mickilfild.
June ye 5. Thomas, sune of Robert Thornes.
18. John, sun of Thomas Bywater.
18. Thomas, sun of John Buctrout.
September the 15. Saray, daughter of William Akit.
25. Thomas, sun of Thomas Haryson.
28. Matthew, sun of Robert Hill.
October the 11. Thomas, bas son of Elin Richison.
Nouember 5. James, sun of George Prestman.
20. Ann, daughter of John Hunter.
Desember the 15. Ann, daghter of Frances Goodall.
25. Thomas, son of Thomas Adiman.
Febreweary the 5. Ann, daughter to Thomas Laseter.
19. Sara, daughter to Thomas Lockwood.
29. Heury, sun to Heury Burman.

Anno Dom' **1660.**

Maye 27. Frances, daughter of Thomas Cooke.
June 1. Ann, daughter of Thomas Edman.
September the 2. Rebecka, daughter to William Goodall.
December the 5. Thomas, sun to Thomas Wood.
March 12. Robert, sune to Robert Akit.

Ano Dom' **1661.**

Aprill 22. Franceas, daughter to John Hawworth.
September the 11. Hannay, daughter to William Akit.
October 20. Elizabeth, daughter to Mylles Akister.
Nouember 29. John, sun to John Bucktroute.
Desember 2. Franceas, daughter to John Coope.
June 26. Anne, daughter of John Pickrin.
29. Robert, son to Thomas Edman.
September the 24. Thomas, sun to Thomas Cooke.
Febreweary the 27. Vallantine, son to George Preestman.

Baptismes Anno Dom' **1662.**

May 25. Elizabeth, daughter to Frances Goodall.
March 25. John, sone of William Jackson.
July ye 5. Betteris, daughter of Marke Barton.
October 2. Catherin, daughter to Henry Burman.
October 5. Thomas, sune of Thomas Lockwood.
October 12. John, son of John Are.
December 12. Mary, daughter of Thomas Samson.
December 19. Hanna, daughter to William Aket.
Jeanuary 18. Francis, daughter of Thomas Pickrin.
Item 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Arther Hensworth.

Anno Dom' **1663.**

Aprill ye 5. Richard, son to William Godall.
May ye 17. Samuell, son to Walter Haines.
August ye 11. Robert, son to John Dodgshon.
October ye 10. Ann, daughter to John Bellas.
Itam ye 13. Thomas, son to Thomas Wood.
Itam ye 18. Jorge, sone to Thomas Wood.
Nouember ye 8. Robert, sune to Richard Ramesdall.
Desember ye 6. Richard, sun to John Croasdall.
Itam ye 26. Henry, sun to John Jackson.
Jeonuary ye 10. John, sun to Henry Houmes.

Anno Dom' **1664.**

May ye 5. John, sune to John Robinson.
May ye 25. John, sune to John Are.
June ye 10. Mary, daughter to William Browne.
October 2. Elizabeth, daughter to Robert Shiers.
Itam ye 30. John, sun to Thomas [? Denton].
Febeweary 25. Rachell, daughter to Water Heaines.
March 12. George, son to George Prestman.
Itam 19. Thomas, sune to Mylles Ak'ester.

Anno Dom' **1665.**

March 27. Margit, daughter to Francis Godall.
Aprill 9. Thomas, son to Thomas Howdall.
Itam 18. John, sun to William Godall.
May ye 13. Thomas, sun to Frances Challenger.
August 9. Jann, daughter to Henry Burman.
October 19. Dauid, sune to Robert Akit.
Nouember 12. Frances, daughter to William Akester.

Anno Dom' **1666.**

Aprill 16. Mary, daughter to William Hayton.
September 9. Mary, daughter to John Are.
October 7. An, daughter to Richard Battersbe.
Itam 20. John, sune to John Dodshon.

Itam 21. An, daugh [*sic*].
Nouember 5. Johnathan, sune to Watter Heaines.
Febeweary 20. Jude, daughter to Thomas Edmand.
October 21. Thomas, sune to John Pickrin.

Anno Dom' **1667.**

May ye 4. William, son to Robert Robinson.
May 21. Elizabeth, doughter to Matthias Hickeringill.
August 25. William, son to William Goodall.
September 16. Ann, doughter to Thomas Wood.
It. ye 8. Lenard, son to Thomas Howdall.
It. ye 25. John, son to Arther Hemsworth.
Novem. 8. Frances, son to Frances Goodall.
March 2. John, son to George Hayton.

Ann. Dom : **1668.**

March 30. Hanna, doughter to Richard Cullingworth.
July 14. Rebecka, doughter to Nickalise Birkes.
It. the 24. Micaell, son to George Prestman.
Nouem. 15. Richard, son to Watter Haynes.
January 30. Hannay, doughter to Robert Spinke.

Ano Dom' **1669.**

Aprill 2. Sara, doughter to Thomas Hamon.
July ye 4. Edward, son to Edward Hesellgraue.
It. ye 25. William, son to Richard Battersby.
August 6. Ann, doughter to Lenard Samson.
October 14. Jane, doughter to William Mayson.
It. 8. Ann, doughter to Richard Akester.
It. 20. Frances, daughter to Mathias Hickeringill.
Nouem. 3. An, doughter to Frances Richardson.
June the 30. Thomas, son to William Goodall.
Desem. ye 6. Mary, doughter to Thomas Howdall.

Anno Dom' **16670** [*sic*].

Aprill 10. Lenard, son to John Wood.
It. ye 24. Catteran, doughter to Elizabet Poumfrit.
July 24. Elizabeth, doughter to John Pickerin.
Septem. 18. Frances, son to Frances Goodall.
Nouem. 6. Josiph, son to Josiph Robinson.
It. ye 19. John, son to John Cromacke.

Anno Dom. **1671.**

[*Three lines erased*].
May 28. John, son of Thomas Hammond.
June 7th. John, son of John Hicke.
September 25. Sara, doughter of Robert Spinke.
October 14th. Anne, doughter of John Robson.
Item 26. Miles, son of William Browne.
November 29th. John, son of Thomas Cooke.
January 2d. William, son of George Priestman.
28th. Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Hamond.
Item then. Isabel, doughter of Matthias Hicornegill.
February 10th. Tho : son of Leonard Sampson.
March 10th. John, son of Edward Hazlegrave.
March 24th. Ann, doughter of Parcibel Backhouse.

Anno Domi' **1672**

Aprill 25. Elizabeth, doughter of John Asquith.
Aprill 26. Marke, sonne of Ambrose Mayson.
June 16. William, son of Wiłłm Dixson.
June 28. Mary, doughter to Margrett Tupman base begot.
July 8. John, son of Francis Richardson.
August 4. Robert, son of Richard Grant, Alice, doughter of Wiłłm Goodaile.
Jenewery the 12. Jane, doughter of John Robson.
the 19. Mary, daughter of Leo : Woo[?d].

John, son Ralph [? Huctheson].
Feberwery the 10th. Sara, daughter of Richard Culingworth.
23. Jonathan, son of Edward Burkes.
March 16th. John, son of Richard Battersbe.
An, daughter of Robert Hammond.
Suesanna, daughter of Thomas Slaytor.
March the 20. John, son of Cristofer Dodshan.
It. ye 21. Mayry, daughter of Thomas Hammond.
It. ye 23. Edward, son of Thomas Hickes.

1673.

April the 30. Isabel, daughter of Athor Hemesworth.
It. An, daughter of Martha Elinson baes begot.
May the 11th. It. Marget, daghter of Thomas Wood.
June the 15. Thomas, sonne of Edward Barker, Mathew, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
July 31. Francis, doughter of Matthias Hickeringill.
August the 3. John, son of Miles Akester.
September the 12. Mary, doughter of Thomas Cooke.
October the 5. Jonathan, son of John Wood.
the 8 day. Suesano, daughter of Tho. Akid.
the 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Battersbe.
November the 2. Mary, daughter of Richard Akaster.
the 29. John, son of Thomas Hick.
December the 11. Sayra, daughter of Lenerd Sampson.
the 18. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Loodeman, Jane, daughter of William Bilbrough.
January the 18. Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson.
February the first. Marke, the son of John Robson.
the 5. Ame, daughter of Nicholas Birkes.
the 15. John, son of Mathew Mounton.
the 20. Jane, doughter of John Pickering.
the 22. Thomas, son of William Dixson.
March 19. Elizabeth, doughter of Richard Funtance.

Baptismes Anno Dom' **1674.**

March the 29. Anne, doughter of Elizabeth Sawer base begott.
Aprill the 15. Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Spinke.
the 16. Elizabeth, doughter of Samuell Akid.
20. Thomas, the son of Thomas Pickering.
May the 14. Christopher, son of Christopher Dodtion.
the 17. Elizabeth, doughter of John Cromack.
May 28. Mary, doughter of Edward Haslegrave.
31. Mary, doughter of Thomas Backhouse, Elizabeth, doughter of John Mounton.
July 5. Francis, son of Mathew Hudsheson.
25. Thomas, son of John Loft.
27. John, son of Thomas Lasse, Roger, son of Anne Addiman.
August 27. Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Boverley.
30. Robert, son of Willi Gooddaile.
September the 3. Sarah, dougter of Willi' Akester.
November the 1. Richard, son of Thomas Hicke.
10. Marke, son of Robert Hic.

Anno Domi' **1675.**

March 28. John, son of John Robson.
Aprill 12. Thomas, son of Parcibell Backhouse.
May 9. Margret, doughter of Robert Hammon.
20. George, son of Samuell Akid.
29. Mary, doughter of Nicholas Heslegrave.
June 13. Christofer, son of Francis Goodaile.
July 25. Thomas, son of Nicholas Messenger.
August 5th. Antonie, son of Christopher Dodtion.

September 25. Thomas, son of Miles Akester.
26. Hannah, doughter of Thomas Akid.
October the 3. Prissilley, doughter of William Pickering.
the 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Hicke.
December the 5. Wille, son of John Hicke.
16. Edmond, son of Matthias Hickeringill.
26. Willm, son of Thomas Howdell.
28. John, son of Thomas Pickering.
Fabruary the 17. Francis, son of Francis Richardson, Elizabeth, doughter of Thomas Cooke.

Anno Dom. **1676.**

March 28. Mary, doughter of John Carlin.
April 30. Anne, doughter of Tho. Hammond.
May 4. Elizabeth, doughter of Leo : Sampson.
June 11. Samuell, son of George Robinson.
July 2. Isabell, doughter of Richard Funtance.
9. Isabell, doughter of John Robson.
November the 12. Robert, son of Edward Heslegrave.
26. Judith, daughter of John Mounton.
December the 10. Sarah, doughter of John Wood.
the 19. James, son of John Tanfeilde.
February 2. William, son of Samuell Akid.
25. Francis, doughter of Will. Akester.

Anno Domi' **1677.**

March the 29. Robert, son of Robert Spinke.
Aprill the 8. Thomas, son of Richard Battersby.
10. William, son of Christofer Wilson.
29. Martin, son of Miles Akester.
July 1. Michaell, son of Thomas Akid.
15. Wi~~H~~m, son of Thomas Wood.
25. Martha, doughter of George Burton.
September 9. Michaell, son of John Robson.
October the 4. Michaell, son of John Loft.
7. Anne, doughter of John Cawpeland.
December the 2. Anne, doughter of Thomas Hicke.
13. Anne, doughter of Robert Hicke.
26. Mary, doughter of Thomas Simpson.
January the 1. Thomas, son of Robt. Slater.
the 6. Wi~~H~~m, son of Tho : Pickering.
Fabruary the 3. Robert, son of Nicholas Hazlegrave.
6. Beniamin, son of Tho. Lasse.

Anno Domi' **1678.**

Aprill the 3. Vrsuld, dou. of Mathias Hickeringill.
24. Joseph, son of John Nayler.
June 6. David, son of George Hicke.
24. Sarah, dou' of John Hicke.
July 18. Mary, dou' of Leonard Sampson.
August 18. Elizabeth, dou' of Tho : Cooke.
28. Ellen, dou : of Francis Richardson.
September the 19. George, son of Geo : Robinson.
December the 19. Willi', son of Wi~~H~~i Bilbrough.
29. Thomas, son of Thomas Akid.
January the 1. Robert, son of Robert Hamond.
the 9. Lowrence, son of Samuell Akid.
10. Dennis, son of Elizabeth Piper.
12. James, son of John Robson.
February the 23. John, son of Nicolas Messenger.
March 16. John, son of Christofer Wilson.
20. Elizabeth, doughter of Tho : Sampson.
25. Nathiniell, son [*of*] Edward Hazlegrave.

Baptisms **1679.**

May 11. Elizabeth, dou. of Tho. Simson.
25. Elizabeth, dou. of Leonard Wood.
September the 1. John, son of Ellin Trickitt.
7. Faith and Hoop, douters of Will. Akester.
October 12. John, son of Edward Barter.
16. John, son of John Milnes.
November the 8. Willi', son of Willm Swaile.
30. Sarah, dou' of John Wood.
December the 2. Anne, dou' of Tho : Backehouse.
8. John, son of Thomas Loodsman.
15. Anne, dou'- of Robert Beverley.
17. John, son of Robert Spinke.
January the 26. Tho : son of John Milner.

Anno Dom' **1680.**

March 28. Elizabeth, dou' of Leonard Shiers.
Aprill 2. Joseph, son of Thomas Hicke, Parcibell, son of Par : Backhouse.
May 5. Elizabeth, dou : of John Harrison.
the 10. Betterise, dou. of Thomas Akid.
June 16. Willi', son of Thomas Cooke.
17. Marke, son of George Trickett.
August 3. Jonathan, son of George Hicke.
16. Mary, dou. of Robert Messenger.
October the 24. Richard, son of Edward Hazlegrave.
November the 8. John, son of Willi' Jackson.
the 11. Betteris, dou. of Samuell Akid.
December the 5. Ann, dou. of Thomas Hackesup.
8. Hannah, dou. of Abraham Watkinson.
January 6. Thomas, son of John Hicke.
11. Elizabeth, dou. of Eliz. Jackson.
21. Rebecca, doug' of John Jackson.
Fabruary 13. Mary, dou. of Nicholas Messinger.
the 21. Elizabeth, doug. of Mathias Hickeringill.
27. John, son of George Burton.
March 15. Joane, doughter of Thomas Hicke.
23. John, son of Mathew Blith.

Anno Domi' **1681.**

March 27. John, son of John Loft.
Aprill 4. Sarah, dou' of John Milnes.
17. Thomas, son of Peter Addiman.
18. James, son of Leonard Wood.
May 5. Mary, douther of Robart Spenk.
[*Two entries erased*].
June 5. Izabell, doughter of Robert Tatte.
12. Charitie, doughter of William Akester.
26. Thomas, the sonn of John Adiman.
29. Alis, doughter of Thomas Cooke.
July 9. Hana, daughter of John Naylor.
31. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
September 7. Susanna, dau. of Willi' Burman.
the 18. Willi', son [*of*] Willi' Pickering.
October the 16. Anne, dau' of John Cawpelam.
November the 20. John, son of Thomas Hackesopp.
December the 27. Jane, dau' of Thomas Akid.
January 12. George, son of Thomas Backhouse.
22. Thomas, son of John Robson.
the 29. George, son of John Jackson.
February 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Simpson.
March the 12. John, son of John Longbottom.

Baptismes **1682.**

Aprill 2. Grace, the doughter of Samuell Hopkinson of Mickelfeild.
3. Ann and Elizabeth, doughters of Will. Bilbrowhe.
May 7. Frances, son of Christopher Wilson.
25. Mary, dou' of Peter Addiman.
28. Edward, son of Edward Barker.
June the 16. Mary, dou' of Marke Akid.
July 4. Betteris, dou' of John Sparlin.
27. Samuell, son of Robt Hicke.
August the 13. George, son of George Trickitt.
September the 3. Richard, son of Edward Goodaile, Francis, son [*of*] Robt] Messinger.
30. Martha, dou' of George Hicke.
October 15. Wiłłm, son of Leonard Shiers, Joane, dou' of John Harrison.
26. John, son of John Mountaine.
29. John, son of John Robinson.
Des. the 28. John, son of Isabell Shiers.
the 29. Thomas, son of John Milnes.
Janua the 24. Feabie, dou' of Francis Richarson, Thomas, son of Francis Harrison.
October 16. Jane, dou' of Thomas Hackesup.

Anno Domin' **1683.**

Aprill 5. Hanah, dou' of Mr Hickorngill.
the 10. Anne, dou' of Abraham Watkinson.
May 11. Richard, son of Thomas Wood.
12. Hanah, dou' of Leonard Wood.
22. Willi', son of Thomas Cooke.
June the 17. Wiłłm, son of John Wood.
18. Sara, dou. of Thomas Hicke.
July 8. Mary, dou. of Leonard Addiman.
25. Susanna, dou. of Thomas Akid.
August the 5. James, son of Willi' Jackson.
18. George, son of Robert Hicke.
26. Anne, dou' of Peter Addiman.
October the 7. Mary, dou' of John Loft.
November 11. Elizabeth, dou' of Leonard Wood.
December 10. Willi', son of Richard Funtance.
the 16. Robert, son of Edward Goodaile.
the 27. Wiłłi, son of Marke Akid.
January the 7. John, son of John Sparlin.
Fabruary the 3. Matthew, son of Tho. Pickerin.
10. Robert, son of Robert Hicke.
16. Robert, son of Jonathan Akid.
18. Wiłłm, son of Robert Ramsdaile.
29. Robert, son of John Lunne, a stranger.

Anno Domi' **1684.**

March 25. Mary, daug' of Francis Richardson.
the 31. Nicholas, son of Edward Hazlegrave.
Aprill 16. Ellin, dou' of Ellin Grante.
May 11. Alice, dou' of Thomas Simpson.
the 19. Martha, dou' of Tho : Backhouse.
June the 24. John, son of John Jackson.
July 5. Elizabeth, dou' of Will. Akester.
the 10. Martha, dou' of Thomas Wood.
24. Peter, son of Thomas Hicke.
29. Jane, dou' of Leonard Sampson.
August the 24. Hanah, dou' of Christofer Wilson, Martha, dou' of John Milnes.
28. John and Anne, son and dou' of John Danniell.
September the 7. Joane, dou' of Francis Harrison.

October the 12. Jane, dou' of Robert Spinke.
the 30. Peter, son of Robert Beverlay.
November the 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Wood.
January the 1. Joseph, son of Leonard Addiman.
the 4. John, son of William Bilbrough.
25. Jane, dou' of Thomas Cooke.
31. Thomas, son of Tho : Hackesup.
Fabruary the 5. John, son of Robert Ramsdaile.
9. Ann, dou of Robert Messinger.
March the 1. John, son of John Harrison.
5. Hanah, dou. of Robt Taite.

Anno Domi' **1685.**

Aprill the 7. Joshua, son of George Trickitt.
the 12. William, son of Robert Hayton.
20. William, son of Willi' Poppleton.
21. Frances, dou. of Leonard Wood.
May 11. Leonard, son of Mary Potter.
31. Charles, son of John Mounton.
June 24. Mary and Sarah, doughters of John Hicke.
June 28. Peter, son of Leonard Shiers.
August 25. Richard, son of Thomas Longley.
November the 8. Margrett, dou' of John Leer'de.
December the 17. Vrsula, dou : of Tho : Tomlinson.
the 26. Anne, dou' of Robert Hicke.
the 31. John, son of Marke Akid.
January 23. Edward, son of Jonathan Akid.
March 7. Thomas, son of Abraham Watkinson.
21. Anne, dou' of Tho : Hackesup.
23. Dorithy, dou' of Robt Beverley.

Anno Dom' **1686.**

Aprill 8. Elizabeth, dou' of Will Foster.
the 11. Margret, dou' of Robt Ramsdaile.
13. Ellin, dou' of Peter Laister.
June 13. Robert, son of George Robinson.
June 16. Anne, doug' of Richard Funtance.
July 9. Francies, dou' of Samuell Preston.
26. Mary, dou' of Leonard Wood.
August 8. Mary, dou' of Thomas Simson.
22. John, son of Nicholas Messinger.
September the 19. Mary, dou' of Thomas Wood.
October the 17. Robert, son of Robert Browen, Margrett, dou' of Tho : Hicke.
December 11. John, son of John Parson.
January 13. Anne, dau. of John Mounton.
the 15. George, son of Thomas Longley.

Anno Dom. **1687.**

Aprill 3. Thomas, son of Robert Taite.
May 8. Robert, son of Robert Messenger.
July 4. Jane, dou. of John Hicke.
August 21. Anne, dou' of Will Foster.
September the 1. George, son of Tho : Harrison.
October 6. Katherine, son of John Milnes.
November the 1. Rebecca, dau' of John Jackson.
Desember the 7. Clare, dou' of Tho : Tomlinson.
13. Jane, dou. of George Sissan.
Desember 27. Tho : son of William Hemsworth.
January the 12. Elizabeth, dou : of George Tricket.
14. John, son of John Daniell.
25. Mary, dou. of Leonard Shiers.
26. Mathew, son of Tho : Pickering.

*March 4. Dorothy, dou' of Mr Hickoringil.
the 22. Leonard, son of Peter Addiman.

Anno Dom' **1688.**

March the 26. Elizabeth, dau' of Jonathan Akid.
20. Allethia, daughter of Mr John Parson.
Aprille the 8. Robert, son of Tho: Bucktroute, Susanna, dau. of Leonard Wood.
16. Anne, dou of John Mounton.
18. Abraham, son of Abraham Watkinson.
May 19. Hannah, dau. of Robert Spinke.
June 7. Robert, son of Robert Hicke.
July 28. Hannah, dou. of Leonard Wood.
29. George, son of William Mayson.
August the 5. Joseph, son of Christofer Wilson.
September 27. Mary, dou. of George Robinson.
October the 14. Ellin, dou. of Thomas Hicke.
21. Robert, son of Robert Ramsdaile.
November the 28. Jane, dou. of John Milnes.
8. Ellin, dou. of Frācis Richardson.
25. Saray, dou. of John Harrison.
Desember the 2. Elizabeth, dou' of Tho: Hackesupp.
January the 8. Hennery, son of Tho Backhouse.
the 19. Anne, dou of Mr Hickornegill.
February the 28. Mary, dou. of Will. Foster.
March 14. Ellin, dou. of George Wood.

Anno Domini **1689.**

May the 19. Elizabeth, dou. of Leonard Addiman.
June 2. John, son of Thomas Wood.
the 20. Sarah, dou. of Thomas Bucktroute.
the 30. Anne, dou. of John Hicke.
July 21. James, son of Edward Hazlegrave and Mary, dou. [*of*] Richard Wood.
August 27. Robert, son of Robert Beverley.
September the 22. Robert [William *erased*] son of Wi~~ll~~m [? Gibson], William [Robert *erased*] son of Tho. Harrison.
the 26. Anne, dou of John Browne.
October 20. Joane, dou. of George Preistman.
31. Thomas, son of Tho. Longley.
November the 7. Susanna, dau. of Geo. Trickett.
18. John, son of Thomas Legge.
January the 6. Margrett and Mary, dous. of Mr Hickornegill.
the 25. William, son of John Jackson.
March the 2. Anne, dou. of John Milnes.
the 9. Mary, dou. of Thomas Pickering.

Anno Domini **1690.**

May the 2. William, son of Jonathan Akid.
May the 18. William, son [*of*] Will. Brathwitt.
June ye 22. Jane, daughter of Wi~~ll~~ Mason.
July ye 6. Grace, daughter of Roger Horsforth.
thee 16. Thomas, son of George Sisones.
thee 22. Thomas, son of Thomas Thomlyson.
August ye 24. Bartholamu, son of John Daniel.
October ye 5. John, son of John Cullinworth.
the 12. David, son of Christofer Wilson.
the 19. John, son of William Popleton.
November the 16. Marttin, son of Leonard Wood.
December the 21. Hanna, daughter of Abraham Watkinson.
Jeneweary the 18. Frances, daughter of Richard Wood.

*He was a relative of the Rev. Edmond Hickorngil 1631-1708, noted divine—see D.N.R. and account of himself *Thoresby Correspondence* ed. Hunter II. p. 8, also Will of Sir John Gascoigne of Parlington—*Wills and Registers and M.S. of Barwick in Elmet*, edited by G.D.L., p. 53.

Febrewery the 2. Frances, daughter of Leonard Shiers.
March the 15. Mary, daughter of John Milnes.

1691.

Aprill the 3. John, son of Robert Hickes.
July the 12. John, son of Peeter Popleton.
August the 2. Mathyas, son of Mr Hickeringill.
September the 15. William, son of Robert Ramsden.
the 18. Elisabeth, daughter [of] Jo : Culingworth.
October the 7. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison.
the 10. Elinor, daughter of Wi~~ll~~ Wilyamson.
Eliz : daug : of Wi~~ll~~m Farbass, baptiz'd July the 20th day 1718.

Mariages. Abberford. Mariages.

The names and surnames of all such persons as have been maried w^th^in the said parish.

Anno D'ni **1540.** Nullæ Nuptiæ.

Anno D'ni **1541.**

June 13. Richard Hutchinson and Alice Newes.
July 24. Thomas Howdell and Alice [*blank*].
September 18. Lancelot Harrison and Elizabeth Rawson.
November 6. Thomas Jackson and Jane Fearby.
January 22. Wi~~ll~~m Stamper and Agnes Fetherston.
February 28. John Gibson and Mundane Cawood.

Anno D'ni **1542.**

November 5. Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Sampson.

Anno D'ni **1543.**

May 28. Robert Ingle and Jane Taylor.
July 15. Robert Sotheran and Elizabeth [*blank*].
November 11. Wi~~ll~~m Sawer and Agnes [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1544.**

January 17. Peter Sawer and Elizabeth [*blank*].

Anno D'ni' **1545.** Nullæ Nuptiæ.

Anno D'ni **1546.**

May 9. Edward Sawer and Agnes Howdell.
November 7. John Gibson and Elizabeth Harrison.
January 16. John Hudson and Agnes Skafe.

Anno D'ni **1547.**

June 7. Richard Cawood and Isabell Harte.
July 31. Thomas Daniell and Isabell Wawin.
November 22. Edward Skargill and Alice Simpson.
24. Leonard Lockwood and Elizabeth Chamard.
January 24. John [*blank*] and Margret Lockwood.
26. Robert Hudson and Jennet Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1548.**

July 29. Richard Wi~~ll~~mson and Jennet Foster.
November 4. Henry Webster and Jennet Pickering.
15. John Heptonstall and Isabell Howdell.
16. Wi~~ll~~m Carter and Margret Sponer.

Anno D'ni **1549.**

July 28. Edward Hewet and Elizabeth Bucktrout.
November 24. Wi~~ll~~m Milner and Jennet Browne.

Mariages Anno D'ni **1550.**

May 11. Wi~~ll~~m Pickering and Isabell Bedall.
June 22. Nicholas Carter and Jennet Brandon.
July 13. John Milner and Ursula [*blank*].
October 26. John Wiseman and Anne Sampson.
November 18. John West and Isabell Cawood.
23. John Bucktrout and Jennet Wetherhead.

Anno D'ni **1551.**

Aprill 26. Wi~~ll~~m Tailor and Jennet Farrar.
August 10. Robert Hole and Elizabeth Sawer.
February 6. John [*blank*] and Alice Clapam.
27. John Hudson and Jane Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1552.**

May 15. Richard Kirkeby and Sibell Sawer.
July 3. Robert Smith and Agnes Stamper.
October 15. George Fawcet and Jennet Totty.
December 11. John Bedall and Elizabeth Settle.
January 29. Wi~~ll~~m Howdell and Margret Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1553.**

June 25. Edward Leversage and Isabell West.
August 8. John Howdell and Margret Webster.

Anno D'ni **1554.**

October 28. Wi~~ll~~m Sampson and Anne Lowcocke.
February 4. Wi~~ll~~m Hall and Margret Kay.

Anno D'ni' **1555.** None registred.

Anno D'ni **1556.**

October 4. Wi~~ll~~m Crosse and Isabell Fountain.

Anno D'ni' **1557.**

November 22. John Howdell and Margret Shelleto.

Anno D'ni **1558.**

May 1. Wi~~ll~~m Smith and Elizabeth Bedall.
July 3 { Richard [*blank*] and Anne Laughton.
Richard Wilkinson and Margret Grimston. }
5. Thomas Layton and Alice Loft.
24. Thomas Horberry & Joane Leicester.
November 30. Wi~~ll~~m Rawson and Isabell Webster.

Anno D'ni **1559.**

November 19. Edward Brand & Margret Smith.
21. Leonard Lowcocke and Agnes Smith.
January 28. Christofer Collin & Alice [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1560.**

October 6. Henry Barmby and Joane Horberry.
November 17. Robert Sawer and Joane Wood.

Anno D'ni **1561.**

May 4. Wi~~ll~~m Akid and Joane Savage.
June 1. Anthony Robinson & Francis Marton.
October 5. Edward Smith and Anne Sawer.
19. Christofer Nicholson & Agnes Sawer.
November 15. Richard Hudson and Alice Fetherston.
25. Robert Mitton and Alice Layton.
January 25. Thomas Armitage & Ellen Shippen.
29. John Gibson and Elizabeth Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1562.**

June 29. Leonard Thomson & Effam Savage.
July 5. Thomas Becket & Dorothy Johnson.
28. Nicholas Hardcastle & Margret Smith.
October 5. Miles Backhouse and Joane Sisson.
25. Richard Taylor and Joane Ingle.
November 28. John Casson and Joane [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1563.**

November 8. Thomas Wilson & Isabell Marton.
16. Lawrence Howdell & Agnes Stainton.

Anno D'ni **1564.**

August 13. Robert Smith & Margret Shelleto.
November 19. Edward Fether & Margret Sayner.
January 28. Edward Hewet & Joane Bradley.
February 12. Richard Carter and Joane Wray.

Anno D'ni **1565.**

May 26. Roger Batty and Margret Lacye.
June 24. John Cragges and Agnes [*blank*].

Anno Dni' **1566.**

October 15. Robert Ball and Francis Lowcocke.
20. Lyonell Simpson & Alice Loft.
November 10. John Harrison and Alice Barnard.
January 23. Lawrence Wilson & Lucy Stainton.

Anno D'ni **1567.**

Aprill 20. John Slayter and Mary Sawer.
May 3. Henry Sawer & Alice Hyppon.
June 1. Wi~~ll~~m Bargh and Joane Grene.
November 23. Wi~~ll~~m Edmond and Joane Varley.

Mariages. Anno D'ni **1568.**

May 20. Richard Wilson & Jennet Hewet.
June 17. Roger Sotheran & Isabell [*blank*].
November 27. Richard Wilkinson & Maudlin Taylor.
February 5. Richard Backhouse & Ann Stanfield.

Anno D'ni **1569.**

May 2. John Clarkson & Elizabeth Wetherhead.
October 9. Thomas Wilson and Isabell Batman.
November 13. Rowland Johnson & Isabell Syndaile.
January 11. Leonard Lowcocke & Margret Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1570.**

October 22. Peter Cruton and Mary Sherewood.
November 19. Richard Cookeson & Anne Burland.

Anno D'ni' **1571.**

June 24. Peter Ward and Margaret Akid.

Anno D'ni **1572.**

August 31. Ralph Rodehouse & Jennet Heard.
September 4. Richard Hodgson & Joane Kimple.

Anno D'ni **1573.**

March 29. Thomas Holland & Eliza Vavasour.

Anno D'ni **1574.**

January 21. Wi~~ll~~m Batley & Jenet Richardson.

Anno D'ni **1575.**

October 24. Wi~~ll~~m Foster & Elizabeth Rawson.

Anno D'ni **1576.**

November 11. Thomas Barton & Dorothy Sowgell.
December 1 } Thomas Goodwine & Alice Hole.
} Edmund Poppleton & Jennet Cawood.
17. Henry Akid and Jane Sotheran.
January 15. John Barton and Jane Humfrey.
31. Richard Hole & Jennet Hemsworth.
February 2. Francis Hemsworth & Joane Rawson.

Anno D'ni **1577.**

June 25. Richard Lofthouse & Jennet Backhouse.
October 27. Leonard Horberry & [*blank*].
November 10. Robert Hole and Jennet Taylor.
24. John Thomson & Alice March.

Anno D'ni **1578.**

Aprill 20. John Barsto and Alice Ellis.
October 12. Thomas Akid and Jane Wilson.
26. Wi~~ll~~m Crooke and Margret Shelleto.
November 16. Robert Dickenson and Agnes Casson.
30. Wi~~ll~~m Rawdon and Jane Taylor.
January 18. John Richardson and Ellen Robson.
20. Nicholas Sawer and Francis Whythead.

Anno D'ni **1579.**
January 28. Wiłłm Howdell and Anne Webster.
30. Lancelot Mayson & Elizabeth Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1580.**
January 15. Thomas Richardson & Ellen Pickering.
29. Wiłłm Burland & Margret Simpson.

Anno D'ni **1581.**
May 9. Thomas Collin and Jane Burnley.
November 19. Alexander Hutchinson & Margaret Horberry.
December 1. Richard Letham & Margret Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1582.**
Aprill 24. Peter Walker & Elizabeth Robinson.
August 19. Gabriell Halliday & Maudlin Hewet.
September 10. Archebald Foster & Jennet Amcocke.
December 1. Wiłłm Pickering and Alice Collin.
January 20. Thomas Bucktrout & Edith [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1583.**
Aprill 30. Robert Sawer and Anne [*blank*].
May. Thomas Burland & Ann [*blank*].
November 17. Robert Jackson and Agnes Wilson.
February 9. Christofer Thorpe & Anne Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1584** : **1585** : **1586** : et **1587** : Nullæ nuptiæ.

Anno D'ni **1588** : **1589** et **1590** none registred.

Anno D'ni **1591.**
October 7. Wiłłm Boile and Dorothy Fletcher.
November 21. Thomas Taite & Elizabeth Howdell.
December 21. Robert Casson and Sibell Rodley.

Anno D'ni **1592.**
May 11. Christofer Johnson & Elizabeth Taite.
July 5. Robert Lindley and Ellen Shelleto.
October 22. Edward Watson & Margret Brockton.
November 8. Nicholas Fountance & Sibell Varley.
February 6. Thomas Lyonesse & Anne Dickenson.

Anno D'ni **1593.**
August 15. John Jeffrason and Anne Hildreth.
December 16. Thomas Heptonstall & Helen Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1594.**
June 11. Christofer Hardwicke & Elizabeth Vicars.
July 7. Thomas Gibbe and Elizabeth Hudson.
16. Richard Powell and Alice Simpson.
December 8. Robert Cawthorne & Alice Backhouse.
10. Thomas Hole & Dorothy Fentyman.
January 26. Robert Watkinson & Mary Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1595.**
June 11. Wiłłm Leicester and Isabell Walker.

Anno D'ni **1596.**
July 10. Robert Cawthorne & Margery Ambler.
20. Nicholas Shelleto & Francis Taite.
October 9. John Grant and Mary Dawson.

Anno D'ni **1597.**
Aprill 12. John Sawer and Susanna Freman.
May 23. Wiłłm Mitlay and Ciciley Sampson.
June 26. Wiłłm Symme & Alice Fletchar.
August 11. Wiłłm Pickering & Margret Benbow.
24. Parcivall Broadbelt & Dorothy Jackson.
November 21. Roger Norton and Agnes Howdell.
February 9. Mathew Cawdrey & Katherine Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1598.**
July 4. Peter Cookeson & Mary Smith.
24. John Dawson and Isabell Butler.

August 3. Wiłłm Slater and Mary Ellis.
December 4. Wiłłm Burland & Alice Hollins.
January 31. Thomas Trentham & Elizabeth Sharpe.
February 3. Wiłłm Pickering & Maudlin Casson.
17. Richard Jackson & Isabell Eastwood.
19. Christofer Smith and Ellen Stephenson.
19. John Cragges & Thomasin Dowsett.

Anno D'ni **1599.**

June 5. Wiłłm Prince & Elizabeth Gill.
26. Richard Simpson & Francis Horberry.
July 3. Lyonell Hollingworth and Elizabeth Thomson.
October 7. Thomas Collin and Bridget Ebdin.
23. Wiłłm Daniell and Mary Browne.
December 1. Lanclot Stainburne & Anne Fletcher.

Anno D'ni **1600.**

July 21. Parcivall Wansley and Isabell Calbecke.
October 7. Robert Sampson & Margret Mitley.
November 16. Lyonell Akid & Maudlin [*blank*].

Anno D'ni **1601.**

November 2. Thomas Sanderson and Francis Hardcastle.
24. Thomas Cowper & Edith Kirkeby.
January 30. Robert Ball and Mary Loft.

Anno D'ni **1602.**

October 17. Thomas Akid and Anne Wilson.
November 13. Wiłłm Hall and Jane Irish.
January 22. Wiłłm Mayson and Ellen Cragge.
23. Wiłłm Howdell & Susanne Ambler.

Anno D'ni **1603.**

August 14. Wiłłm Hudson and Alice Becket.
October 18. Thomas Slater & Katherine Backhouse.
November 3. Thomas Rutley and Isabell Jackson.
26. { Leonard Sampson & Anne Simpson.
{ Anthony Dickenson & Ciciley Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1604.**

June 17. Oliver Manne and Alice Taite.
19. Thomas Greene and Anne Shelleto.
July 1. Francis Kirkeby and Dorothy Akid.
December 1. Wiłłm Howdell and Jane Wiłłmson.
January 15. Christofer Sawer and Julian Smith.
22. Robert Burnley and Elizabeth Gibson.

Anno D'ni **1605.**

August 13. Robert Brigges and Jennet Taylor.
November 19. Humfrey Fletcher and Alice Ward.

Anno D'ni **1606.**

May 12. Christofer Stainburne and Katherine Loft.
July 1. Richard Hole and Elizabeth Smith.
September 21. Robert Cockson and Agnes Mitchell.
November 23. Thomas Slater and Bridget Hasle.
30. Symon Bavill and Alice Smith.

Anno D'ni **1607.**

May 9. Thomas Goodwin & Ellen Rayner.
June 9. Wiłłm Akid and Mary Holdsworth.
August 2. Robert Akid and Anne Loft.
October 18. Edward Haslegrave & Joane Totty.
November 15. Nicholas Browne & Francis Armitage.
January 11. John Hickorngill and Mary Wood.
17. Wiłłm Dighton and Alice Akid.
28. Roger Layfeild and Margret Ward.

Anno D'ni **1608.**

October 2. George Robinson & Dorothy Rayner.
February 19. Henry Beverley and Francis Cressey.

Anno D'ni **1609.**

January 24. Christofer Sawer & Anne Poppleton.

Anno D'ni **1610.**

June 17. Edward Barnard & Rosamond Dickson.
July 22. Mathew Akid & Katherine Bickerdike.
31. Richard Shelleto & Elizabeth Cookeson.
August 12. Wiłłm Richardson & Isabell Rayner.
September 16. Richard Johnson & Jane Harrison.
October 6. Richard Pickering & Margret Sharphouse.
28. Angell Clifte & Elizabeth Bolton.
November 13. Wiłłm Smith & Agnes Horberry.
January 29. Wiłłm Wawin & Ann Sawer.
February. 21. John Taite & Elizabeth Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1611.**

May 26. Robt Richardson & Margret Barker.
February 4. John Simpson and Anne Smith.

Anno D'ni **1612.**

June —. John Akid and Francis Bolton.
November 1. Richard Goodale & Margret Smith.

Anno D'ni **1613.**

May 4. Christofer Sawer & Mary Watkinson.
June 1. Peter Flint & Elizabeth Turner.
October 31. Alvery Casson & Edith Poppleton.
November —. John Cookeson & Vrsula Pees.
February 13. Thomas Shippen & Margret Wharldale.

Anno D'ni **1614.**

May 3. Wiłłm Adaman & Alice Warrener.
15. Robert Barret and Isabell Browne.
June 29. Robert Turpin and Elizabeth Simpson.
October 9. Richard Langfield & Anne Bustard.
November 2. Thomas Savile & Elizabeth Askew.
26. Nicholas Smirfeild & Barbara Fish.

Anno D'ni **1615.**

October 10. Thomas Backhouse & Anne Harris.
November 5. Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth Lake.
14. Thomas Walton & Margrett Horberry.

Anno D'ni **1616.**

February 26. Robert Dilworth & Maudlin Barton.

Anno D-ni **1617.**

July 27. Thomas Harris and Joane Browne.
October 6. Richard Graves & Dorothy Smirphitt.
November 16. Adam Greenwood & Alice Tydeman.
23. Reinold Robinson & Alice Browne.
25. Thomas Horberry & Elizabeth Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1618.**

July 28. John Bucktrout and Sara Smith.
November 8. John Hayton and Anne Baxter.
14. Wiłłm Massey and Mary Lund.
January 17. Thomas Dawson & Elizabeth Dickson.

Anno D'ni **1619.**

May 30. Thomas Akid and Anne Hawkrigge.
August 1. George Heighley & Anne Hudson.
September 28. Robert Nelson and Anne Smith.

Anno D'ni **1620.**

July 19. Edward Hampshaw & Anne Shelleto.
August 3. John Wright and Mary Harrison.
17. John Marshall and Mary Ball.

February 3. Wiłłm Sawer and Elizabeth Taite.
4. Wiłłm Wilkinson & Francis Beverley.
16. Wiłłm Bayley and Grace Becket.

Anno D'ni **1621.**

Aprill 8. Christofer Cryer & Alice Carleton.
November 18. Wiłłm Hirst and Grace Eighton.

Anno D'ni **1622.** Nulla Nuptiæ.

Anno D'ni **1623.**

November 18. Thomas Fountance & Joane Hudson.

Anno D'ni **1624.**

Aprill 27. Wiłłm Thornes and Mary Norton.
August 30. James Henthorne & Agnes Catteson.
September 21. Wiłłm Akester & Elizabeth Shelleto.
November 14. Gervase Wright & Jane Thornton.
January 16. Robert Moore and Anne Smirfeild.
February 13. James Bake and Joane Gaton.

Anno D'ni **1625.**

July 27. Daniell Pursglove & Elizabeth Hoell.
August 7. John Adaman and Francis West.
October 25. John Richardson & Alice Nicholles.
November 5. Wiłłm Akid and Mary Grant.
26. Wiłłm Grant & Francis Thomson.
February 4. Robert Grant and Margret Coleson.

Anno D'ni **1626.**

October 3. Ralphe Hogge and Vrsula Hoell.
November 12. Robert Bellas and Elizabeth Barker.

Anno D'ni **1627.**

Aprill 22. Thomas Browne and Mary Baxter.
June 3. Peter Calbecke & Jennet Cawthorne.

Marriages. Anno D'ni **1628.**

October 5. George Bewley & Elizabeth Bolton.
November 9. Mathew Leicester & Anne Watkinson.
30. Alexander Turnbull & Anne Newmarshe.

Anno D'ni **1629.**

August 2. Peter Calbecke & Margret Batman.

Anno D'ni **1630.**

June 6. Wiłłm Barmby & Alice Cockson.
July 11. Thomas Sawer & Anne Bearage.
November 3. George Pease & Isabell Sampson.

Anno D'ni **1631.**

January 14. Roger Layfeild & Anne Heighley.
February 4. Michaell Maison & Alice Grant.

Anno D'ni **1632.**

Aprill 8. Wiłłm Machin & Mary Brashaw.
May 27. John Payne and Isabell Pickering.
June 9. Richard Walker & Margret Tempest.
24. Wiłłm Akester & Francis Armitage.
August 5. Christofer Brearcliffe & Anne Slater.
October 30. John Burnand and Isabell Akid.
November 17. Richard Mortimer & Elizabeth Graves.
December 2. Samuell Moore and Anne Issot.

Anno D'ni **1633.**

Aprill 28. Henry Bellas and Anne Pollard.
May 7. Wiłłm Burman and Joane Brearcliffe.
June 2. Robert Hammon & Francis Martin.
July 28. Michaell Wilson & Joan Fountance.
September 15. John Whittakers & Margery Pollard.

Anno D'ni **1634.**

September 5. Richard Johnson & Katherine Parker.
November 11. Wiłłm Daniell and Jane Hoell.

Anno D'ni **1635.**

July 5. Thomas Sawer and Mary Beverley.
11. William Shelleto & Elizabeth Sampson.
November 22. Isaac Ellis and Jane Barmby.
February 11. Robert Sawer and Alice Mortimer.
28. John Slater and Katherine Cockson.

Mariages. Anno D'ni **1636.**

July 24. Thomas Sampson & Alice Bywater.
31. John Marshall and Elizabeth Hill.
August 3. Richard Fountance and Isabell Paver.
November 26. Leonard Howdell and Mary Ellis.

Anno D'ni **1637.**

May 1. Wiłłm Bridges clerke, minister at Barwick in Elmet and Jane Simpson.
18. Peter Atkinson and Isabell Atkinson.
July 27. Nicholas Heslegrave & Anne Atkinson.
October 19. Christofer Elraw and Mary Walton.
November 19. John Williamson and Margaret Manne.

Anno D'ni **1638.**

September 16. John Haiton & Margaret Dunnill.

Anno D'ni **1639.**

July 25. Robert Harrison and Anne Cryer.
October —. Peter Beverley and Elizabeth Wilson.
November 3. Wiłłm Tasker and Margrett Tupman.
17. John Akid and Alce Armitage.

Mariages. Anno Dni **1640.**

June 24. Richard Bland and Mary Knike.
July 22. John Cryer and Priscilla Greaves.
October 15. Allan Hunter and Margery Preistman.
November 29. John Hunter and Grace Backhouse.
March 8. George Thomson, clerke, vicar of Abberford and Elizabeth Maison.

Anno D'ni **1641.**

June 1. John Barmby and Jane Ball.
20. John Newmarshe and Anne Mare.
May 9. Thomas Simpson & Mary Backhouse.
July 18. Robert Popleton and Anne Oxley.
October 24. George Robinson & Elizabeth Burnley.
November 4. Edward Burton & Jane Hoell.
February 6. Lawrence Hickes and Mary Loft.
7. Phillip Barnit & Jennit Burnley.

Anno D'ni **1642.**

May 22. Richard Conney and Mary Akid.

Anno D'ni **1643.**

May 22. Wiłłm Frewill and Jane Chary.
September 24. John Turner and Jane Massey.
October 18. Thomas Loft & Elizabeth Bloomer.
Nouember 1. Wiłłm Akid and Mary Heynes.
15. Ingram Verley and Anne Beale.
December —. Thomas Adaman and Mary Cooke.

Anno D'ni **1644.**

August —. Robert Barton and Margaret Cooke.
December 3. Geffrey Richardson & Margery Whitaker.
8. Henry Reader & Alice Preistman.

Anno D'ni **1645.**

March 26. Tho : Horberry & Jane Dickenson.
August 12. Mr Francis Ellis & Mrs Katherine Hemsworth.
September 29. Ambrose Maison & Isabell Payne.
November 16. Francis Crosland & Mary [? Creshaw].
23. John Cooke & Christian Manne.
December 4. Thomas Akid and Susanna Balsom.

January —. Wiłłm Preistman & Mary Hamond.
February —. John Popleton & Mary Jennet.

Anno **1646.**

May 18. Robert Wilson and Clara Edmondę.
June 13. Thomas Bradlay and Maudlin Turpin.
24. Wiłłm Adaman & Elizabeth Smith.
September 23. { John Denison and Elizabeth Wawin.
{ John Jackson and Elizabeth Dickson.
November 10. Wiłłm Jackson & Anne Manne.
14. George Akid & Susanna Mortimer.
March 11. Wiłłm Fawdington & Mary Adaman.

Anno D'ni **1647.**

June 8. Francis Cowper and Ellin Cooke.
24. Robert Shires and Isabell Gastall.
October 10. Richard Sparling and Anne Barmby.
November 29. Henry Edeson and Margaret Barton.
30. George Hickes and Anne Loft.
February 8. Wiłłm Browne and Katherine Morret.

Anno D'ni **1648.**

Nouember 9. Wiłłm Jackson and Rebecca Batman.
20. { Phillip Roger and Anne Burnet.
{ Robert Prince and Margaret Fletcher.

Anno D'ni **1649.**

June 12. Humphey Saunderson & Alice Illingworth.
23. Thomas Wood and Mary Nicholis.
August 12. John Akid and Anne Fentresse.
March 20. Robert Askam and Mary Hickorngill.

Anno D'ni **1650.**

August 18. Robert Hudson and Fraunces Wilkinson.
October 13. Marke Borton and Ellin Cowper.
Nouember 3. Henry Sawer and Alice Maison.

Anno Domini **1651.**

Aprill 23. Thomas Barker and Jane Wood.

Año Domini **1652.**

—. Thomas Haselgraue and Johanne Lassy.
Nouember 22. John Carliell and Elizabeth Buley.
February ye 8th. John Cryar & Marg. [? Fish].

December the 9th, 1654 : The intended marage betwixt Lawrence Hardwicke and Elizabeth Richardson hath beñe published thre seurall lordę dayes and noe oposishion hath bene maid.

Bee it remembred that Roger Mason of Aberford was chosen by ye maior part of ye inhabitants of Aberford aforesaid to bee theire parishe Register and was sworne before John Odingsils of Reast Parke, Esq : faithfully to execute ye office of a parish Register for ye said parish : In testimony whereof I have sett to my hand ye 13th of December 1654.

Jo : Odingsells.

Bee it remembred that Lawrance Hardwicke and Elizabeth Richardson bothe of ye parish of Aberford were maried before John Odingsells Reast Parke, Esq. upon ye 13th of December 1654 according to ye Act of Parliament of ye 24th of August 1653.

Jo. Odingsels.

23th March 1654. Be it remembred that this present day Lawrence Pickeringe & Katherine Robinson both of Parlington in the pish of Abberforth came before me and were then marryed before me at my house at Towlston (in the p'sence of Wm Dickson, Nathaniell Baines and others then p'sent) according to an Act of Parliam^t^ in that behalfe made, they haveing beene published in the pish Church of Abberforth aforesaid three seu'all Lords Dayes that is to say the 4th the eleauenth & the eighteenth February now last. Ro : Barwicke.

Be ytt Remembrerd that John Harrison and Elizabeth Lassy beinge 3 seuerall Lord's days in the pish Church of Abberford according to the Act of Parliament in that case made and provided, weare Marryed before me the 17th day of July 1656. In the p'sence of John Taylor and Robert Harrison of Parlington. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the day and yeare abouesaid.

John Savile.

Be yt Remembred that this present day Willm Pednill of the pish of Abberford and Isabell Thomson of the pish of Collingham came before me and were then married before me at my house [*blank*] and others then p'sent according to an Act of Parliment in that behalfe made they haueing beene published in the pish Churches of Abberford and Collingham aforesaid three seu'all Lord days, that is to say, July ye 20th the 27th and August the third now last.

Be yt Remembered that this present day George Burley of the parrish of Bramham and Elizabeth Stables of the pish of Abberford came before me and weare then married before me [*blank*] in the presence of [*blank*] and others then present according to an Act of Parliment in that behalfe made they haveing beene published in the pish Church of Abberford aforesaid thre seu'all Lord days that is to say the 17th of August the 24th & the 31th of the said August now last past in the yeare one thousand six hundered fiftie & six.

Be it remembred that this psent day Michaell Graueley of this pish of Whitchurch and Ellen Hickorngill of the pish of Abberford came before me and were married before me [*blank*] in the p'sence of [*blank*] and others then p'sent according to an Acte of Parliamt in that behalfe made they havinge been published in the pish church of Abberford aforesaid three severall Lord's dayes (that is to say) the 8th of March the 15th of March & the 22th of March now last past in the yeare of or Lord 1656.

Marridges **1658.**

November 29th. Hennery Bridges and Elizabeth Bell.
Dec. the 7th. Francis Goodall & Mary Barton.
June the 29. 1660. John Moxson & Mary Both.
October 11. Willam Jacson and Isabel Helme.
November 3. Willam Makin and Elezabeth Beverley.
November 10. Thomas Wood an' Margret [? S]isans.
Octob xxx. Thomas Slater and Izabel Elles.
ye 23. Matthew Hogshon and Elzabeth Couper.

1663 Mariages.

Feb. 28. John Deckeson and An Horberry.

Anno Domini **1664.**

June 6. William Deckson an' Elizabeth Jeckson.

Anno Domini **1660.**

October 11. Willi' Jackson and Izabell Hollme.
November 5. William Makender and Elizabeth Beuerlay.

Anno Dom. **1661.**

November 9. Thomas Wood and Margret Sisons.
October 30. Thomas Laseter and Izabell Cowper.

Anno Dom' **1662.**

Jene 5. Mathew Hodgshon and Elizabeth Cowper.

Anno Dom' **1663.**

Febre' 25. John Dickison and An Horbre.

Anno Dom' **1664.**

June 6. William Dickson and Elezabeth Jackson.

Anno Dom' **1665.**

June 20. Robert Spinke and Jane Sanfeild.
30. William Ellis and Elizabeth Tasker.
August 9. Parsabell Backas and Frances Pickrin.

Anno Domi **1666.**
October 12. William Pickrin and Frances Norton.
Anno Dom' **1667.**
May 1. Edward Barker and An Bellas.
Anno Dom' **1668.**
Novem. the 11. Robert Loft & Susan Richardson.
Febry 2. William Pickerin & Margit Cryer.
Febry 4. Frances Richardson & Jane Aba.
Ano Dom. **1670.**
May ye 2. Thomas Battersby & Alis Cooke.
Nouem. 14. John Willson & Mary Battersby.
Mariages Anno Dom. **1671.**
May 8th. Robert Hammond & Elizabeth Paine.
The 9th. Ambrose Mason & Jane Wood.
November 28th. William Varley & Elizabeth Dawson.
Anno Dom'no **1672.**
July 3th. Thomas Spinke & Ann Cooke.
July 25. Expopher Smith & Mary Trickett.
October the 14th. Lowrence Dunwell & Elizabeth Heaton.
November 11th. Joseph Scrooton & Elizabeth Smith.
Anno Dom'no **1673.**
Juen the 2. Thomas Pickerin & Elisabeth Smi[th].
August 7th. Thomas Backhouse & Ann Dunne[? ll].
the 18. Richard Taite & Jane Mayson.
October the 23. Cudberd Smith & Rebecka Huntler.
Anno Domi' **1674.**
June 24. Luke Tindayle and Anne Lasse.
July 2. Thomas Wood and Margrett Appleby.
Anno Dom'n **1675.**
Aprill 27. John Carlin & Mary Williamson.
Anno Domi' **1676.**
January 9. John Birkes and Elizabeth Heptonstall.
Anno Domi' **1677.**
November the 19. Jerimie Ingle and Anne Thornes.
January 24. Nicholas Tupman & Elizabeth Bellas.
Anno Domi **1678.**
June 24. Peter Addiman and Elizabeth Wood.
Anno Dom' **1679.**
May the 22. John Jackson and Mary Hicke.
June 19. John Clarkeson and Tomisin Crier.
1680.
September the 10. George Trickitt and Isabell Akid.
15. Lenard Shiers and Marey Smith.
November 26. John Hunter and Marry Ramsdail.
Anno Dom' **1682.**
June 12. Thomas Wood and Margret Rlwods.
July 10. Francis Richardson and Marry Smith.
August the 25. John Sparling and Hanna Akid.
October 15. John Robinson and Elizabeth Hamon.
Februarie 15. Mr Thomas Taylor and Mrs Anne Fulshorst.
1683.
November 26. Robart Hick and Elizabeth Akester.
Anno Dom' **1683.**
Aprill the 19. Jonathan Akid and Margret Ramesdaile.
1684.
July 2. William Hanlay and Sarray Knapton.
September the 15. W : Foster and Anne Akid.
November the 18. John Musgrave and Marry Willson.
Anno Dom' **1685.**
November the 12. Thomas Simpson and Rebecca Goodall.

Anno Dom' **1686.**

June 1. William Makinder and Mary Robinson.

Anno Domi' **1687.**

Aprill 5. John Lowcocke and Anne Barker.

October 13. William Mayson and Elizabeth Redall.

Anno Domi **1688.**

September 8. Thomas Prince and Hannah Mayson.

February 7. William Braithit and Anne Spinke.

Anno Dom' **1689.**

April 3. Thomas Pickering and Elizabeth Ramsdaile.

November 18. John Mooke and Hannah Cullingworth.

1690.

May the 7. William Williamson and Thompson Warin.

1691.

Janewery the 28. Thomas Jhnson and Ann Belhous.

Burialles. Abberford. Burialles.

The names and surnames of all such persons as haue beene buried within the said parish.

Anno D'ni **1540.**

August 17. Elizabeth Ramesden, widow.

September 10. Ellen, daughter of Robert Sotheran.

January 17. William Rawson.

March 12. Robert Sawer.

19. Thomas Wetherhead.

23. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jackson.

Anno D'ni **1541.**

Aprill 22. Margret, wife of Christopfer Settell.

June 19. Margret, wife of Alexander Pearson.

August 19. Isabell, wife of Wi~~l~~m Bispame.

September 3. Elizabeth, daugh : of George Lowcocke.

15. Richard, sonne of Robert Sotheran.

November 25. Katherine, wife of Robert Sotheran. Francis, daugh : of Wi~~l~~m Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1542.**

May 7. Robert Horberry.

13. George, sonne of Wi~~l~~m Ardington.

Anno D'ni **1543.**

Aprill 4. Jennet, daughter of Richard Wi~~l~~mson.

15. John, sonne of John Goodman.

May 28. Alice Rawson, widow.

January 12. John and Margret, the sonne and daughter of George Lowcocke.

March 18. Alice, daughter of Edward Bewley.

Anno D'ni **1544.**

May 5. Jane, daughter of Wi~~l~~m David.

June 12. Agnes, wife of Robert Sawer.

17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Horberry.

18. John Webster.

25. Lawrence Rawson.

September 5. Margret, daugh. of Robert Sotheran.

October 3. Robert, sonne of Thomas Horberry.

February 23. Roger, sonne of Richard Loft.

March 16. Thomas Grimston.

Anno D'ni **1545.**

March 28. William Ardington.

April 9. Jennet, wife of Richard Wi~~l~~mson.

10. Robert Howdell.

17. Isabel, wife of John Bartlet.

May 17. Robert Harrison.

October 31. Richard Milner.

November 7. Isabell, wife of ye said Richard Milner.

10. Anne, daughter of Peter Sawer.
12. Margret Lowcocke, widow.
23. Jane, wife of Thomas Catnay.

Anno D'ni **1546.**

Aprill 18. John Becket.
June 28. John Daniell.
July 26. Jennet Lincolne.
October 19. Margret, wife of Richard Cawood.
November 14. Robert, sonne of Richard Carter.
23. Alice, wife of Robert Sawer, Margret, daughter of Robert Taite.
30. Elizabeth, daughter of John Marton.
January 12. Andrew Bucktrout.

Anno D'ni **1547.**

May 8. Willm Howdell. Willm Armitage.
August 5. John, sonne of Peter Sawer.
28. Captaine Artike, a Frenchman.
September 27. Jennet, daugh : of George Lowcocke.
October 12. Francis, daugh : of Thomas Howdell.
29. John, sonne of Thomas Horberry.
November 9. John Goodane.
22. John Bartlet.
December 10. Andrew Thomson.
January 13. Elizabeth, wife of Willm Howdell.
27. Elizabeth, wife of John Hole.
February 3. Alice, daughter of George Lowcocke.

Anno D'ni **1548.**

Aprill 10. John Hole.
July 31. Alice, wife of John Howdell.
September 20. Richard Turnell, a stranger.
October 2. Margret, wife of John Gent.
December 3. Thomas Bucktrout.
January 10. John Bucktrout.
28. Elizabeth Robson.

Anno D'ni **1549.**

Aprill 1. John Burland, John Howdell.
7. Ciciley, wife of Ralphe Sisson.
17. Anne, daughter of George Lowcocke.
May 7. Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Thomson.
June 17. Robert, sonne of Leonard Thomson.
July 3. Agnes, wife of Robert Lockwood.
November 20. Margery, daughter of John Bedall.
December 4. Ellen, wife of Willm Taylor.
26. Henry Bedall.
30. Edward, sonne of Leonard Lockwood.
February 4. Henry, sonne of Richard Willmson.

Anno D'ni **1550.**

Aprill 20. Richard Cawood.
May 24. Alice, daughter of Willm Carter.
June 2. Robert Lockwood.
August 2. Thomas Katnay.
September 27. Thomas, sonne of John Wetherhead.

Anno Dni **1551.**

May 27. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Walker.

In a plague time.

July 1. Jennet Harrison.
7. Agnes Ardington.
10. John Carter & Jennet his wife.
12. Margret, wife of Richard Carter. Alice, Elizabeth, Richard & Margret, children of the said Richard Carter.
15. Thomas Harrison, Elizabeth Shott.

16. Thomas Hornesby.
20. Margret, wife of John Bedall.
22. Elizabeth Sisson.
August 5. Thomas, sonne of John Bedall.
6. Isabell Shackleton.
10. Ralphe Sisson.
15. Thomas Sampson.
20. Wiłłm Sampson & Margret his wife.
25. Elizabeth Stringar.
27. Alice Heptonstall, John West and John Ingle.
September 4. Isabell, daughter of Lawrence Howdell.
6. John Wiseman, Wiłłm Stamper.
6. Mathew, Elizabeth and Anne, children of the said Wiłłm Stamper.
8. Agnes Wheldall.
10. Alexander Pearson, John Armitage, Jennet Gibson.
16. Robert Taylor. Alice, wife of Robert Smith.
23. Wiłłm Bucktrout, Jennet, wife of Lawrence Howdell.
25. Jane Hudson, Elizabeth Hudson.
27. Thomas Hodgson, Robert Jackson, Margery Harle.
29. John Bucktrout.
30. Robert Holme, Alice Clapham, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Tailor, Agnes Best.
October 7. Jane, wife of John Hudson.
9. Agnes Ward.
12. Wiłłm Pease.
17. Margret, wife of Thomas Horberry.
November 4. Margery, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
10. Jennet Catherall.
21. Wiłłm Blackburne.
26. Jennet, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
December 8. John Sotheran.
10. Thomas Potterton.
11. Thomas, sonne of Peter Sawer.
January 12. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Horberry.
February 3. Thomas Burland.
28. John and Margret, children of the said Thomas Burland.

Anno D'ni **1552.**

July 18. Thomas Johnson.
August 15. Jennet, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
February 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Quare.
26. Thomas, sonne of John Martin.

Anno D'ni **1553.**

Aprill 18. Margret, wife of John Howdell.
23. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Tailor.
May 15. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Rod.
19. Thomas Skelton.
June 15. Agnes, daugh : of Robert Manne.
July 20. Robert, sonne of Robert Sotheran.
August 1. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Horberry.
16. Alice, daughter of [*blank*] Wetherhead.
30. Alice, daughter of Leonard Lockwood.
31. Nynnian Pilgram.
September 14. Alice Hole.
28. Robert, sonne of Robert Rawson.
November 30. Elizabeth, wife of John Bedall.
December 6. George Lowcocke.
22. Agnes, wife of Wiłłm Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1554.**

May 20. Margret, daughter of Thomas Horberry.
February 25. Jennet, wife of Richard Wiłłmson.

Anno D'ni **1555** None registred. Anno D'ni **1556** No Burialles.

Anno D'ni **1557.**

March 28. John Loft.
Aprill 7. Richard Becket.
May 17. Margaret, wife of John Sawer.
August 13. John Akid.
October 8. Richard Loft.
10. Alice Sober.
15. John Thyrtcort.
November 9. John, sonne of John Marton.
12. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Horberry, Elizabeth Sober.
15. Wi~~ll~~m [*blank*].
December 4. Joane, wife of Richard Becket.
13. Alice, wife of Leonard Thomson.
January 14. Anne, wife of Henry Wilson.
February 2. Henry Wilson.
18. Joane, wife of Thomas Horberry.
March 4. Margery, daugh : of John Heptonstall.
10. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Lockwood.

Anno D'ni **1558.**

March 28. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Taite.
Aprill 4. Emmot Becket.
13. Thomas, sonne of Henry Sawer.
June 30. Thomas Pickering.
August 8. Thomas, sonne of John Sawer.
11. Thomas Horberry.
15. Joane, wife of Nynian Pilgram.
20. Parcivall Backhouse.
September 14. Edward Walker.
22. Robert Brandon.
October 9. Elizabeth Hillum.
20. Margery, wife of Leonard Lowcocke.
27. Robert Smith.
November 4. Elizabeth Goodwin.
22. Richard Wi~~ll~~mson.
January 5. Agnes, daughter of Leonard Thomson.
11. Isabell Taylor.
12. Christabell, wife of Humfrey Hodgson.
15. Wi~~ll~~m Carter.
22. Agnes Clapam.
February 14. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Carter.
17. Robert Gaiton.

Anno D'ni **1559.**

Aprill 28. Alice, wife of Parcivall Backhouse.
6. Thomas Jackson, Alice March.
May 9. Robert Vicars.
June 2. Wi~~ll~~m Hudson.
December 10. Alice, wife of John Bucktrout.
February 10. Richard Crooke.
March 13. Robert Manne.
17. John Hopkinson.

Anno D'ni **1560.**

March 27. Robert Pease.
August 14. Elizabeth, daugh : of Henry Fletcher.
October 1. Isabell, wife of John Marton.

Anno D'ni **1561.**

Aprill 18. Anne, daughter of John Marton.
May 16. John Sawer.
June 8. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Taite.
July 3. Mary, daugh : of Richary Bucktrout.

15. Thomas Layton.
November 17. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Taite.

Anno D'ni **1562.**

October 15. Nicholas Carter.
20. John Marton.
November 10. Leonard, sonne of Robert Clarkson.
January 15. Leonard Lowcocke.
February 14. Ellen, wife of Thomas Sawer.
March 7. Thomas Sawer.
15. John Empson.
17. Wiłłm Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1563.**

Aprill 23. Thomas Shippen.
May 14. Thomas Shippen.
July 31. Alice, daughter of George Stanfeild.
September 29. Bryan [*blank*].
December 11. Mathew, sonne of John Wetherhead.
January 4. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hewet.
12. Elizabeth Gayton, widow.
February 25. Anne, daughter of Peter Sawer.
March 24. Effam, daugh : of Richary Bucktrout.

Anno D'ni **1564.**

Aprill 7. John Hole.
May 22. Margaret, daugh : of Ralph Bradley.
June 4. Wiłłm, sonne of Ralphe Bradley.
6. Katherine, daugh : of Ralph Bradley.
24. Ralphe Bradley.
October 2. Elizabeth, daugh : of John Sisson.
February 19. Agnes Sawer, widow.
Richard, sonne of [*blank*] Greene.

Anno D'ni **1565.**

March 31. Richard Squiar.
Aprill 10. Edward, sonne of Robert Clarkson.
June 12. Emmot Settell.
July 31. Edward, sonne of Richard Barton.
August 4. Lucy, daugh : of John Gascoigne.
December 2. Effam, daughter of Robert Smith.
3. Agnes, daughter of Henry Wilson.
27. Lawrence Howdell.
February 19. John Birkinshaw.

Anno D'ni **1566.**

Aprill 10. Elizabeth Ardington.
July 31. Richard, sonne of John Gascoigne.
August 18. Anne, wife of Wiłłm Sampson.
October 1. John, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
December 1. Joane, daughter of Peter Sawer.
January 20. Richard Carter.
February 17. [*blank*] Alison.
March 16. John Hodgson.

Anno D'ni **1567.**

Aprill 23. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Wilson.
August 26. George Clayton.
October 8. Edward Hewet.
November 18. Margaret Bedall.
26. Joane, daugh : of Thomas Webster of Ledston.

Anno D'ni **1568.**

Aprill 11. Joane, wife of Stephen Mayson.
May 3. Maudlin, daughter of Robert Taite.
August 10. Edward, sonne of Robert Loft.
November 14. Margaret, wife of John Hodgson.

Anno D'ni **1569.**

May 31. Robert Sotheran.
March 10. Henry, sonne of Thomas Thompson of the parish of Silkston.

Anno D'ni **1570.**

July 6. William Cowper.
11. Leonard Lockwood.
29. Isabell, daughter of Robert Smith.
August 17. Richary, sonne of Edward Smith.
January 16. Joane, daugh : of John Harrison.
March 6. Joane, wife of George Jackson.

Anno D'ni **1571.**

Aprill 19. Nicholas Stanfeld.
November 1. Elizabeth Sotheran.
February 12. Joane, the wife of Wiłłm Lownesdale.
16. Peter Sawer.
March 2. Lawrence Howdell.
2. Maudlin Whitehead.

Anno D'ni **1572.**

September 16. Richard Wilkinson.
24. Katherine, daugh : of Robert Hole.
October 18. George Stanfeild.
February 3. Alice Carter.
16. Lyonell Akid.

Burialles. Anno D'ni **1573.**

Aprill 23. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Akid.
May 24. Francis Newby.
August 23. Maudlin, daugh : of Thomas Armitage.
November 30. Jane Catnay.
January 20. Janet, wife of James Norton.

Anno D'ni **1574.**

June 27. Anne Milner.
July 14. Lawrence Atkinson.
August 8. James Reed, vicar of Abberford.
30. Agnes, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
September 10. Mary, daughter of Miles Backhouse.
January 17. Richary Bucktrout.
March 4. Christofer Settell.

Anno D'ni **1575.**

March 25. Wiłłm Tailor.
28. Anne, daughter of Henry Ambrose.
Aprill 24. Leonard, sonne of Thomas Armitage.
26. Wiłłm Horberry.
May 8. Thomas Wilson, sonne of Henry.
August 6. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
September 3. John, sonne of John Dickenson.
October 11. Miles Backhouse.
13. Julian Boswell.
21. Henry Copley of Lotherton.
November 19. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Howdell.
December 18. Thomas Horberry.
February 15. Henry, sonne of Robert Smith.

Anno D'ni **1576.**

Aprill 19. Granado, sonne of Thomas Lyonesse.
June 16. Maudlin, wife of John Barton.
July 8. Isabell, wife of John Richardson.
November 1. Robert Rawson.
6. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hole.
December 14. John Goodwin.
February 1. Alice Reed.
10. Wiłłm Pickering.

March 4. John, sonne of Richary Hole.
24. John, sonne of John Casson.

Anno D'ni **1577**.

Aprill 12. Alice, wife of Henry Hopperton.
May 3. Richard Tayler.
21. Jennet Shippen, widow.
June 24. John Hudson.
July 4. Jane Hudson, widow.
29. Richard Shelleto.
August 2. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Crooke.
September 4. Alice, wife of Richard Hudson.
October 18. Henry Wilson.
November 6. Wi~~ll~~m Ellis.
December 15. Thomas Whitehead.
24. John, sonne of Richard Witton.
January 12. Robert, sonne of Robert Howdell.
22. Mary, daughter of Richard Hudson.
24. Jennet Tailor, widow.
February 22. Jane Manne, widow.
27. Alice Carter.
March 20. Anne, wife of Edward Smith.

Anno D'ni **1578**.

March 27. Wi~~ll~~m Sawer.
Aprill 8. John Casson.
18. Maudlin, daugh : of Richard Eastwood.
August 11. James Gibson.
January 28. Effam, daugh : of Robert Dickenson.
March 12. Sibell, wife of Henry Ambrose.

Anno D'ni **1579**.

Aprill 21. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Henry Copley of Lotherton.
July 12. Henry Ambrose.
17. John, sonne of John Barsto.
August 9. Elizabeth, daugh : of Godfrey Johnson.
September 11. John Dickenson.
November 11. Wi~~ll~~m Milner.
December 9. Alice, daugh : of Wi~~ll~~m Rawden.
January 15. Henry Marshall.
February 4. John Harrison.
7. Leonard, sonne of Lancelot Mayson.
March 4. Joane, daughter of Thomas Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1580**.

Aprill 12. Vrsula, daughter of William Howdell of Garforth.
May 31. John Howdell.
July 6. Francis, sonne of Gilbert Harris.
31. Reynold, sonne of Richard Humfrey.
November 18. Jennet, daughter of Richard Cookson.
20. Joane, daughter of Richard Cookeson.
21. Isabell, daughter of Richard Cookeson.
25. John, sonne of Robert Ball.
December 13. Robert Sawer.
14. Thomas Robson.
January 10. Wi~~ll~~m Carter.
10. Joane, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Howdell.
March 3. Agnes, daughter of James Shelleto.

Anno D'ni **1581**.

May 7. John Middleton.
26. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Richardson.
February 17. Effam, daughter of Edmund Poppleton.

Anno D'ni **1582.**

Aprill 8. Thomas Gawthrop.
May 25. John, sonne of Robert Ball.
29. Wiłłm, sonne of John Howdell.
October 4. Thomas, sonne of James Shelleto.
8. John, sonne of Edward Smith.

Anno D'ni **1583.**

Aprill 24. Christofer Smith.
30. Jane Fearby.
July 3. Wiłłm Lofthouse.
28. John Witton.
January 1. Ellen, daughter of John Richardson.
December 31. Elizabeth Heptonstall.
February 1. John Barton.
8. A child of Henry Akids.

Anno D'ni **1584.**

Aprill 1. Robert Mitton.
May 5. [*blank*], daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.

Anno D'ni **1585** et Anno D'ni **1586.** Noe Burialles.

Burialles. Anno D'ni **1587.**

July 29. Wiłłm Simpson.
August 2. Mathew Norton. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Backhouse.
12. Jennet, wife of Wiłłm Akid.
October 3. Thomasin, wife of Robert Clarke.
16. Effam, wife of Leonard Smith.
18. Mathew, sonne of Wiłłm Adaman.
November 6. Thomas Browne.

Anno D'ni **1588** : **1589** et **1590.** None registred.

Anno' Dni **1591.**

October 9. Jennet Sawer, widow.
December 17. Alice, wife of Thomas Houes.
January 12. Anne, base daugh : of Elizabeth Beverley.
March 2. Dorothy, wife of Roger Norton.

Anno D'ni **1592.**

Aprill 27. Wiłłm Taite.
June 24. Alice Mitton.
August 4. Jennet, wife of Wiłłm Kenrow, a stranger.
22. Mary, daughter of Gilbert Harris.
September 3. Thomas, sonne of Edward Smith.
11. Three Infants still borne, the children of Richard Carre of Hexam.
25. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Cressie.
29. Margret Howdell, widow.
October 22. Robert Whittacars.
26. George Wray, servant to Mr Thornill of Lotherton.
27. Wiłłm Sampson, the elder.
November 9. Margret Taite, servant to John Cragge.
January 17. Alice Taite.
February 8. James, sonne of Thomas Bucktrout.
28. Jennet, wife of Wiłłm Gibson.
March 10. Elizabeth Burnley, widow.

Anno D'ni **1593.**

Aprill 3. Richard Adaman.
21. Agnes, wife of Wiłłm Pearson.
May 5. Effam, wife of Mr Parcivall Hayton of Lotherton.
September 19. Grace, daugh : of Mr Alvery Gascoigne.
November 10. Dorothy, wife of Wiłłm Browne of Pontefract.
January 13. Agnes, daughter of Wiłłm Pickering.
29. Wiłłm, sonne of John Richardson.
February 22. Alice, wife of John Thomson.

Anno D'ni **1594.**

May 18. Elizabeth Sawer, widow.
June 5. Alice, daughter of Peter Loft.
August 27. Mary, daughter of John Thomson.
October 5. John, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
November 7. Robert, base sonne of Margret Woolhouse of Bolstarstone.
25. Edith, wife of Thomas Bucktrout.
December 7. John, sonne of Wiłłm Gibson.
February 4. Stephen Jackson.
March 23. Ellin, daughter of Peter Loft.
24. John Wilson.

Anno Dni **1595.**

March 25. Anne, base daughter of Gillian Hudson.
Aprill 7. Robert, sonne of James Shelleto.
June 22. Agnes Norton, widow.
24. Anne, wife of Henry Shelleto.
July 17. Wiłłm Gibson.
August 18. Alice, wife of Christofer Collin.
20. Lawrence, sonne of Richary Hole. Ellin, base daughter of Jennet Milner.
September 9. Isabell, wife of Robert Barden.
October 7. Mathew Shelleto.
November 18. Alice Shelleto, widow.
December 9. Alice, wife of Robert Cawthorne.
February 16. Dowcibell, wife of Wiłłm Sawer.
March 11. Robert Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1596.**

Aprill 14. Agnes Browne, widow.
June 6. Wiłłm, sonne of Nicholas Totty.
July 21. Katherine Tailor.
September 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Barton.
November 14. Richard Hudson.
15. Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Harris.
December 3. Isabell Pickering, widow.
10. Rowland Johnson.
16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
22. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
January 15. Alice, the wife of Wiłłm Pickering.
17. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
27. Robert, sonne of Peter Loft.
February 15. Mary, daugh : of Charles Norton.
18. Richard, sonne of Robert Cawthorne.
25. Henry, sonne of John Cragge.
March 12. An Infant of Peter Wilkinsons.

Anno D'ni **1597.**

Aprill 8. Alvery, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
12. John, sonne of Charles Norton.
19. Richard Johnson.
May 7. Thomas Shelleto.
17. Agnes, wife of John Cragge.
July 23. Jennet, wife of Richary Hole.
24. An Infant of John Barkers, still borne.
30. Thomas Barton.
August 11. Jennet Robson alias James.
27. Ellin, wife of John Richardson.
September 1. Mary, daugh : of Elizabeth Gibson.
13. Christofer Slater.
20. Robert Hole.
November 17. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
28. Gillian, wife of Wiłłm Laycester of Ullaskelf.
January 11. Anne, daugh : of Thomas Pickering.

February 26. Agnes, wife of Richard Cookeson.
March 14. John, sonne of Thomas Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1598.**

March 26. Jane, wife of Thomas Collin.
Aprill 1. Two Infants still borne, the children of Thomas Gibbe.
5. Margrett Simpson, widow.
6. Elizabeth Adaman, widow.
May 4. Robert Browne.
June 18. Jane, wife of Wiłłm Edmonds.
July 21. Richard Humfrey.
November 5. Alice, daughter of John Dawson.
December 20. Margaret, daughter of Mr Thomas Momperson, late deceased.
January 13. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dawson.
16. Thomas Daniell.
February 13. Isabell Sayner, widow.
16. Thomas Calbecke.
25. Peter, sonne of Thomas Backhouse.

Anno D'ni **1599.**

May 27. Robert, sonne of Thomas Howdell.
June 30. Mary Crooke, servant to Thomas Hill.
July 10. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Cressie.
23. John Ambler.
September 10. Thomasin, daugh : of James Shelleto.
December 1. Leonard and Elizabeth, the sonne and daughter of Robert Duffield.
January 7. Isabell Lyonesse alias [*blank*].
9. Francis, daugh of Edward Poppleton.
31. William Loft.
February 12. Richary, sonne of John Cragge.

Anno D'ni **1600.**

March 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dickson.
May 30. Anne, wife of Wiłłm Edmonde. Robert Barwicke, servant to Wiłłm Akid.
June 12. Anne [*blank*] servant to John Slater.
August 21. Alice, daughter of Lancelot Stainburne.
October 10. Elizabeth, daugh : of Jane Barton, widow.
26. John, sonne of Robert Bradley, a stranger.
November 22. John, sonne of Thomas Collin.
December 1. Leonard Thomson.
March 11. An Infant of Henry Brownes, still borne.
17. Jane Barton, widow.

Anno D'ni **1601.**

Aprill 24. Jennet Humfrey, widow.
May 5. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomasin Bustard.
June 2. Edmund and John, the sonnes of Lyonell Akid.
July 7. Mary, daughter of Leonard Horberry.
13. Robert Grimston.
14. Alice Harrison alias [*blank*], widow.
August 30. Wiłłm Sawer.
31. Christofer Smith.
September 9. Francis, wife of Robert Ball.
10. Edward, sonne of Edward Hudson.
October 11. Jane, wife of Thomas Akid.
13. Richard, sonne of Richard Cookeson.
16. John Cragge. Richard Longbothom.
23. Henry Leaper.
31. James, sonne of Wiłłm Cressie.
December 19. Henry Baxter.
January 2. Katherine, wife of Thomas West.
February 1. Jennet, wife of Richard Eastwood alias Slater.

3. Christofer Hardwicke.
13. Effam, wife of Richard Wawin.
18. Richard Lofthouse.
March 13. Alison Fletcher, widow.
17. John, sonne of Lyonell Akid.

Anno D'ni **1602.**

Aprill 7. Robert Ball.
12. Wiłłm Fidler.
14. Ralphe, sonne of Thomas Dyson of Rippon.
May 9. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Akid.
June 2. Isabell Sampson, widow.
18. Richard Jackson.
July 22. An Infant stillborne, daughter of Lancelot Stainburne.
27. John Richardson ałs Carlile.
31. John Gascoigne Esquier, buried at Barwicke.
September 20. Margret, daugh : of Isabell Jackson.
October 10. Richard, sonne of Wiłłm Pickering.
19. Amable, daughter of Katherine Shafthouse, a stranger.
November 16. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Hole.
December 23. Anne, daughter of Thomas Cowper.
January 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Gregory Beverley.
16. Mary, daugh : of Mathew Shelleto.
February 6. Thomas Wilson.
17. Grace, daugh : of George Gibson.

Anno D'ni **1603.**

Aprill 4. Thomas Taite.
2. Isabell, base daugh : of Elizabeth Turner.
28. Jennet Lofthouse, widow.
May 9. Edmond, base sonne of Mary Goodwin.
22. Effam Varley, servant to Nicholas Fountaine.
25. Isabell Watson, servant to Ciciley Thomson, widow.
June 8. John, base sonne of Isabell Steward.
13. Edward Liversides.
July 20. Isabell, daughter of Brian Wharledale of Lotherton.
August 31. Thomas, sonne of Edward Poppleton.
September 18. Thomas Lionesse.
23. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Akid.
December 22. Agnes Leaper, widow.
February 22. Susan, wife of Wiłłm Howdell.
March 6. Robert Watkinson.
7. Isabell Wilson, widow.
11. Anne, wife of Lancelot Stainburne.

Anno D'ni **1604.**

Aprill 6. Jennet Liversides, widow.
13. Alice, wife of Thomas Goodwin. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hole.
23. Ellin, wife of Robert Burnley.
May 11. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Shelleto.
July 25. Anne, daughter of Charles Norton.
August 9. Jane, daughter of Oliver Manne.
22. Agnes, daughter of Roger Norton.
November 17. Jennet Taite, widow.
January 12. Robert Howdell.

Anno D'ni **1605.**

Aprill 9. Elizabeth, wife of Bryan Bustard.
June 22. George, sonne of Peter Cookson.
25. Mary Fearby.
30. An Infant still borne of Edw : Poppleton.
October 23. An Infant still borne of Richard Hemsworth of Potterton.
November 6. John Shackleton, servant to Richard Lambert.
13. [*blank*], wife of the said Richard Lambert.

January 14. Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
February 8. An Infant still borne of Peter Cooksons.
March 7. Agnes, wife of Edward Smith.
9. Agnes, wife of Richard Howdell.
13. George Jamyson.
18. An Infant still borne of Robert Burnley.

Anno Dni **1606.**

May 3. Ferdinando, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Leigh.
15. Katherine, wife of Thomas Slater and an Infant still borne wth her.
July 1. Margaret, wife of George Gibson.
August 15. Alice Manne.
December 5. Richard, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Slater.
February 16. Elizabeth Gibson.
March 23. Dorothy Redman of Cotes a~~ls~~ Carleton.

Anno D'ni **1607.**

May 12. Dorothy, daughter of Henry Whittakers.
30. Mary, daughter of Robert Ball.
June 6. Alice, wife of Wi~~ll~~m Cressie.
July 30. Isabell, daugh : of Peter Cookeson.
August 10. John Dawson, servant to Francis Browne of Yorke, slaine wth fall of a horse.
13. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gibbe.
September 2. Mary, daughter of Peter Cookeson.
November 21. John and Francis, the children of Lancelot Stainburne.
December 26. John Heptonstall.
29. An Infant still borne of John Paines.
February 14. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Robert Cawthorne.
18. Katherine, wife of James Shelleto.
March 14. Mr Christofer Newell, minister of Saxton.

Anno D'ni **1608.**

Aprill 9. Mary, daughter of Charles Norton.
June 5. Jane, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
July 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pickering.
August 4. An Infant still borne of Robert Akids.
January 6. Alice, daugh : of Henry Whittakers.
February 9. John Bennet, clerke late vicar of Abberford.
March 13. Gillian, wife of Christofer Sawer.

Anno Dni **1609.**

Aprill 2. Robert Cawthorne.
4. Wi~~ll~~m Cressie.
26. Anne, wife of Robert Akid.
June 21. John Fearby.
July 21. Mary, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Slater.
October 24. Anne, wife of Leonard Sampson.
November 27. Mrs Mary Reynolds, widow.
December. Memorand' that foure psons died of the plague in the house of Robert Gawthrop of Abberford, namely his daughter December 5 : his wife December 8 : his sonne December 12 : and his Mother in law December 13 : Besides these there died not any moe in the said Towne.
January 5. An Infant still borne, the daughter of John Smith.
7. Richard Wawin.
February 7. Thomas West.
8. Robert, sonne of Robert Brigge.

Anno D'ni **1610.**

Aprill 2. Anne, wife of Thomas Akid.
15. James Reynolds.
20. Robert Wilson. Anne, wife of Thomas Backhouse.
28. [*blank*] Tod, a stranger slaine by one Captaine Rookesby.
January 6. Joane Dickenson, neece unto Anthony Dickenson.
15. John Slater.

17. John Hole.
25. Jane, wife of John Howdell. Francis, daughter of Wiłłm Slater.
February 2. Margret Howdell.
11. John, sonne of Robert Burnley.
13. Thomas Goodwin.
March 1. Bryan Wharledale of Lotherton.

Anno D'ni **1611.**

March 29. Edward, sonne of John Smith.
July 16. Robert Conset, a child tabled at Nicholas Dobsons.
September 22. Thomas Thomson, a stranger.
November 19. Ellen, daughter of Richard Pickering.
December 16. Agnes, wife of Robert Bradshaw.
February 1. [*blank*] Hodgson, a poore woman stranger.

Anno D'ni **1612.**

May 1. Isabell Dickenson.
10. Anne Paulson [Mayson *erased*].
12. Robert Howdell.
June 23. Edward Smith.
23. Isabell, wife of Peter Flint.
July 3. Andrew, sonne of Xpofer Sawer.
September 4. Gervase, sonne of Wiłłm Wharledale.
17. John, sonne of John Hickes.
October 25. John, sonne of James Shelleto.
November 15. Francis, daughter of John Simpson.
17. John, sonne of the said John Simpson. Wiłłm Edmond.
January 31. Stephen, sonne of Xpofer Sawer.
February 1. Anne, wife of the said Xpofer Sawer.
March 8. Ellen, daughter of George Barker.

Anno D'ni **1613.**

May 1. Andrew Warrener.
3. Elizabeth Casson.
July 3. Wiłłm Wood.
4. Margret Mason, servant to Thomas Heptonstall.
22. Wiłłm Waugh, servant to George Rodes of Lotherton.
September 12. An Infant still borne of John Cookesons.
17. An Infant still borne of John Simpsons.
October 28. An Infant still borne of John Paynes.
November 16. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Whorledale.
December 14. Jane Akid, widow.
19. Jane, base daugh : of Katherine Goodwin.
23. Anne, wife of Lancelot Wiley.
26. Martin, sonne of Thomas Slater.
January 10. Henry, sonne of Thomas Shelleto.
19. Elizabeth, daugh : of Henry Hemsworth of the Roch, nursed at Abberford.
February 3. Wiłłm Wawin.
4. Thomas Armitage.
7. Margret, wife of Peter Smirfeild.
13. Isabell Browne, a stranger.
15. Thomasin Mason.
20. Alice Calbecke ałs Hole.

Anno D'ni **1614.**

Aprill 2. Thomas, sonne of Henry Beverley. Edward Poppleton.
17. An Infant still borne, base child of Mary Kay begotten by John Loft.
19. Gilbert Harris.
29. An Infant still borne of Rich : Shelletoe's.
May 2. Wiłłm Cooke, a stranger.
12. Thomas Becket.
29. Dorothy, daugh : of Robert Smith.
July 9. [*blank*], a stranger.
August 4. Henry, sonne of Henry Whittakers.

September 3. Alice, daughter of Peter Smirfeild.
November 2. Edward, sonne of John Hickes.
January 4. Richary Hole.
17. Robert, sonne of Leonard Horberry.
28. Elizabeth Edmonde, widow.
March 11. An Infant still borne of Wiłłm Burlands.

Anno D'ni **1615.**

August 2. Wiłłm, sonne of Mathew Wentworth of Breton Esq.
September 3. Christofer Harbert, an Infant being nursed at Abberford.
23. An Infant still borne of Robt Filburnes.
November 22. Anne, daughter of Richard Shelleto.
January 16. Dorothy Barton, widow.
20. A strange boy found dead in' ye tithe barne.
21. Isabell, daughter of Alvery Casson.
22. John Jackson, a stranger.
February 27. Robert Taite.
March 11. Elizabeth Hole.

Anno D'ni **1616.**

Aprill 11. Alice, wife of Lyonell Simpson.
June 2. Henry Shelleto.
21. Henry Beverley.
22. Thomas Richardson.
July 25. Robert Bradshaw.
August 30. Margaret, wife of Peter Ward.
September 2. An Infant still borne of Richard Loftę. Dorothy, wife of the said Richard Loft.
November 25. John Thomson.
January 21. Thomas Heptonstall.
February 22. Thomas Akid.

Anno D'ni **1617.**

Aprill 20. An Infant still borne the sonne [of] Richard Hole.
May 22. Jennet, daugh : of Henry Whittakers.
July 10. Henry Browne.
30. John Akid the eldest.
October 30. Isabell, wife of Robert Poppleton.
December 3. Wiłłm Smith.
17. Thomas, sonne of Miles Backhouse.
January 8. George Dobson, a stranger.
February 20. Mary Maison.
March 4. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Horberry.
7. Jennet Hole, widow.

Anno D'ni **1618.**

May 29. Mary Slater, widow.
June 18. Peter Ward.
July 7. Thomas, base sonne of Anne Totty.
18. John Pickering, a stranger.
August 10. Lyonell, sonne of Thomas Simpson.
October 29. Ellen Armitage, widow.
November 13. Francis, sonne of John Payne.
December 15. Mary, daughter of John Arnolds.
February 18. An Infant still borne, the daughter [of] Nicholas Smirfeild.
26. Wiłłm, sonne of John Akid.
March 3. Jane, base daugh : of Francis Beverley.
4. Robert, base son of ye said Francis Beverley.

Anno D'ni **1619.**

August 18. Isabell Hole, widow.
September 10. Jane, daugh : of Anthony Talbot.
19. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hudson.
19. Agnes Adaman, widow, eod. die.
December 15. Mary, daugh : of Robert Sawer.

22. Two Infante still borne of John Woods.
January 20. Anne, daugh : of Robert Dilworth.
February 8. Ambrose Mason, clerke, vicar of Abberford.

Anno D'ni **1620.**

Aprill 20. Leonard Horberry.
27. Thomas Calbecke.
May 31. John Barker.
June 21. Bryan Abbey of Bilton, slaine wth a Coale wayne.
27. Mary, daughter of John Dawson.
August 12. Robert, base sonne of Elizabeth Leigh.
31. John Howdell.
September 10. Maudlin Casson.
November 12. Elizabeth, wife of John Taite.
15. James, sonne of Thomas Slater.
December 22. Alice, daughter of Wiłłm Massey.
March 11. Anne Dickenson, widow.

Anno D'ni **1621.**

Aprill 17. Ellin, daughter of Nicholas Brashaw.
May 31. Amyda, daughter of John Payne.
July 4. Anne Loft, widow.
15. Margaret, wife of Wiłłm Pickering.
August 20. Alice, daughter of Richard Goodale.
September 19. Lucy, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
26. Gervase, sonne of John Hickes.
October 9. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Pickering.
15. John, sonne of John Hayton.
20. Mary, daughter of Robert Akid.
December 24. Anne, wife of Thomas Simpson.
January 26. [*blank*], of Lancelot Wiley.
15. Peter, sonne of Wiłłm Hill.
February 20. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Dickson.
22. Ellen Heptonstall.
27. John, sonne of Oliver Manne.
March 9. Alice, base daugh : of Katherine Goodwin.
19. Vrsula Baxter, widow.

Anno D'ni **1622.**

Aprill 7. Elizabeth Mayson.
May 9. Ralphe Worlington.
June 4. Francis, base sonne of Anne Webster.
28. Wiłłm Pickering.
30. Alice Fearby.
August 11. James, sonne of John Arnolds.
September 1. Christofer, sonne of George Thomson, clerke, vicar of Abberford.
November 22. Margery Cawthorne.
December 6. Thomas Hole.
26. Richard Cookeson of Potterton.
January 1. Wiłłm Dickson.
9. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Batman.
14. Joane, daugh : of Richard Batman.
27. Ciciley, wife of Anthony Dickenson.
February 2. Wiłłm, sonne of Mary Goodwin.
19. Thomas Cowper.
March—. Jennet, daugh : of Michaell Edmonde.
10. Peter Loft.
16. Mary, daughter of Stephen Wilson.

Anno D'ni **1623.**

March 26. Jane, wife of Wiłłm Howdell. Vrsula, daugh : of Katherine Goodwin.
Aprill 10. Mary, daugh : of Michaell Edmonde.
May 3. Leonard, sonne of George Robinson.

July 25. Anne Sawer, widow.
27. Wi~~ll~~m Wharledale of Lotherton.
27. An Infant stillborne of Richard Warreners.
31. [*blank*], wife of Robert Moore. An Infant stillborne of Thomas Harris.
August 6. Richard Hole.
7. Phillis, daughter of George Tenant.
18. Thomas, sonne of Richard Hole, late deceased.
23. Bridget, wife of Thomas Collin.
September 15. Maudlin, wife of Lionell Akid.
23. Bridget, wife of Thomas Slater.
25. Wi~~ll~~m, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Massey.
October 10. Elizabeth, wife of John Dilworth.
27. Nicholas Shelleto.
November 22. Wi~~ll~~m Wi~~ll~~mson.
December 3. Anne, wife of Roger Norton.
5. Alice, wife of Richard Warrener.
12. Richard Warrener. John Dawson.
27. Frances Shelleto.
January 26. John, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Adaman.
February 10. Anne, wife of Wi~~ll~~m Smith.
18. Richard Shelleto.
March 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Shelleto.
18. Mary Chary, daughter of Lancelot Wileys wife.

Anno D'ni **1624.**

March 25. Margaret Styam.
26. Alice, wife of John Hall of Newstead.
Aprill 1. Edward, sonne of Wi~~ll~~m Smith.
16. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Hopwood of Micklefield.
22. Leonard, sonne of Peter Thomson.
28. Robert, sonne of John Loft.
May 9. Ellen, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
June 19. Jane, daughter of John Akid.
July 30. Lyonell Simpson.
August 4. Robert Bustard, servant to Wi~~ll~~m Burman, slaine wth fall of a wayne.
17. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Fountance.
28. Anne, daughter of Robert Ball, late deceased.
September 7. Jane Bucktrout.
October 26. Thomas Bartö, sonne of Thomas Collins wife.
30. Mary, wife of John Marshall. Anne, daugh : of Philip Watson of Cawood.
February 25. Edith Cowper, widow.

Anno D'ni **1625.**

March 31. Anne, daughter of Wi~~ll~~m Akid.
Aprill 7. Anne, wife of Leonard Sampson.
11. Katherine Hoppes, widow, and Mary, her daughter.
26. John Hart.
June 20. Margret, daugh : of Henry Backhouse.
26. Edward Barnard.
July 9. Edward, sonne of Richard Goodale.
August 9. Mary, daughter of John Wood.
21. Stephen, sonne of Lancelot Wiley.
28. Christofer Tideman, servant to Wi~~ll~~m Burman.
October 26. An Infant still borne of Wi~~ll~~m Halliwells.
November 17. Robert, sonne of Nicholas Brashaw.
December 18. Richard, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
January 16. An Infant still borne of John Woodes.
February 20. Margret, wife of Richard Goodale.
28. Jennet Dawson, widow.
March 16. Robert, sonne of John Marshall.

Anno D'ni **1626.**

Aprill 5. Edward Hole.
10. An Infant still borne of Thomas Akids.
May 1. Leonard, sonne of John Richardson.
28. John, sonne of Alvery Casson.
June 13. Mary, daughter of Daniell Pursglove.
July 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Harris.
24. Margret, base daughter of Priscilla Gill.
August 1. Mary, daughter of Mathew Akid.
October 23. Dorothy, daughter of George Loft.
29. [*blank*], sonne of Wiłłm Birkin.
November 11. An Infant still borne of John Wood's.
December 15. Edward Hudson.
23. Alvery, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
January 18. Wiłłm, sonne of Peter Thomson. Brian Bustard.
February 10. Margret Hole, widow.
20. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Ball.
21. Elizabeth, daugh : of Richard Goodale.

Anno D'ni **1627.**

March 29. Thomas Burman of Sturton was buried at Ledsham.
Aprill 7. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Robinson.
May 25. An Infant still borne of John Ileys.
August 29. Mary, daughter of Ralphe Wilson.
September 15. Isabell, base daughter of Anne Totty.
October 8. Anthony, sonne of Thomas Bustard.
November 1. An Infant stillborne of Jo : Richardson. Wiłłm Massey.
December 4. An Infant still borne of Thomas Akids.
30. Susanna, daugh : of Thomas Shelleto.
31. Ellen, daugh : of ye said Thomas Shelleto.
January 7. Peter Smirfeild.
12. Ellen Tuke.
16. Isabell Dickson, widow.
February 4. John, sonne of Stephen Wilson.
8. Robert, sonne of Thomas Dawson.
March 4. Jennet, wife of Peter Calbecke.
6. George Loft, pish clerke.
21. Wiłłm, sonne of George Pape of Leedes.

Anno D'ni **1628.**

Aprill 5. An Infant of Tho : Shelletoes still borne.
9. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Oxley.
May 31. Isabell, wife of Henry Barmby.
June 9. Sampson Barber.
15. John, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
29. Margret, daugh : of Wiłłm Smith.
July 30. Nicholas, sonne of Peter Thomson.
August 2. George Barker.
September 29. Margret, wife of Roger Layfeild.
October 18. George, sonne of John Hayton.
29. Henry Whittakers.
November 27. Jane, daughter of Henry Backhouse.
December 1. Jennet Sawer, widow.
4. Wiłłm, base sonne of Mary Goodwin.
16. Elizabeth, daugh. of Widow Wiłłmson.
23. Isabell Bramley, widow.
January 9. Christofer Topham, servant to Robt Grant.
29. Mary, daugh. of Robert Barton.
March 10. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Sawer.
21. Mary, daughter of Ralphe Wilson.
23. Maudlin, wife of Robert Dilworth.

Anno D'ni **1629.**

Aprill 4. Robert Burnley.
May 6. Thomas Cawthorne. Mary, base daughter of Anne Cragge.
24. Henry Akid.
25. A child nursed at Robert Sawers.
27. Barbara, daughter of James Bake.
June —. Sara, daughter of Stephen Wilson.
28. Francis, daughter of John Hickes.
July 18. Thomas Moses, the Millers boy.
August 26. Anne, daughter of Robert Grant.
September 9. Richard Harrison.
15. Henry, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
19. Jane, daughter of Edward Warrener.
October 7. John Hooper.
24. Nicholas Brashaw.
November 7. George, sonne of Robert Lockwood.
January 11. Francis Lawson, slaine wth a fall into a Cole pit at Parlington Hollins.
12. Ellen Smith of Sturton, widow.
March 10. Edward Haslegrave.

Anno D'ni **1630.**

March 25. Effam Wood.
30. Jane, daughter of Widow Brashaw.
Aprill 3. Elizabeth Bowman.
16. Wiłłm Sawer.
21. Margret Duffin, widow.
30. Sarah, wife of George Thomson, clerke, Vicar of Abberford.
June 13. Frances Warrener.
20. James, sonne of Nicholas Poppleton.
August 31. Christian Pearson.
September 17. Lancelot Wiley.
20. Margret, daugh : of ye said Lance : Wiley.
October 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Sawer.
20. Wiłłm Biskam, servant to Tho : Simpson.
28. An Infant of John Wood's, still borne.
December 2. John Dilworth.
12. John, sonne of John Barker.
January 6. John, sonne of John Gowthwait.
15. John, sonne of Alvery Casson.
19. Katherine Gipson.
21. Thomas, sonne of Richard Batman.
February 22. Thomas Howdell.
March 12. Frances, base daugh : of Frances Buckle.

Anno D'ni **1631.**

Aprill 6. Peter Thomson.
12. Mary, wife of Wiłłm Akid.
29. Anne, daugh : of Anthony Dickenson.
May 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Gastall.
19. Elizabeth, daugh : of John Broomehead.
June 2. Mary, wife of John Grant.
8. George, sonne of George Bewley.
9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cryer.
July 19. John Hole, servant to John Hayton.
24. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Battersby.
August 2. John, sonne of Wiłłm Slater.
September 22. John Payne.
October 9. Robert, sonne of Margret Loft, vid.
November 24. Thomas Fountance.
December 2. Francis Richardson.
6. Rosamund Barnard, widow.

13. Elizabeth, wife of Wiłłm Akester.
30. Anne, daughter of Tho : Watkinson.
January 3. Thomas Collin.
19. Nicholas, sonne of Richard Goodale.
21. Jennet Gowthwait.
27. Jane Thomson of the pish of Otley.
March 8. Elizabeth, daugh : of Wiłłm Barmby. Mary, daugh : of Robert Poppleton.
16. Francis and Joane, the sonne and daughter of Wiłłm Bokee.

Anno D'ni **1632.**

March 30. Nicholas, sonne of James Bake.
Aprill 8. Isabell Akid, servant to Henry Backhouse.
12. Two Infante still borne, the ds. of Wiłłm Machin.
13. Austen Marshall.
30. An Infant still borne of Robt Braveners.
May 6. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Dickson.
15. Raiph Beane, servant to Peter Matterson, slaine wth a Cole wayne.
20. Francis, daugh : of Dorothy Massey vid :
June 9. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Akid.
September 8. Elizabeth, daugh : of Thomas Bustard.
October 7. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Horberry.
24. Martin, sonne of John Akid.
27. Robert, sonne of Thomas Harris.
December 8. Edith Whittakers widow.
12. Ellen, wife of Wiłłm Burman.
15. Joane Hooper, widow.
29. Robert Smith.
January 13. John, sonne of John Marshall.
February 1. Elizabeth Fish, servant to Nicholas Smurfeild.
3. Dorothy Vavasour.
21. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Dickenson.
March 4. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Battersby.
7. Mary, wife of Christofer Sawer.

Anno D'ni **1633.**

Aprill 2. Richard, sonne of James Bake.
28. Elizabeth, daugh : of Peter Thomson.
May 29. Roger Layfeild.
June 3. Anne, wife of ye said Roger Layfeild.
6. Anne Scroope.
24. A child nursed at Nicholas Balles.
July 21. Thomas Shelleto, servant to Mr Gascoigne.
August 1. An Infant still borne, base child of Mary Sampson begotten by Leonard Burdesse.
October 4. Robert, sonne of Robert Martin.
November 4. Anne Wawin, widow.
30. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Backhouse.
December 19. Mary, daughter of Robert Barton.
January 18. Michaell Hole, sonne of Ralph Hogge wif.
21. An Infant still borne, base child of Isabell Nixon begotten by John Pursglove.
March 16. Elizabeth Shelleto, widow.
22. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Akid.

Anno D'ni **1634.**

March 26. Thomas Sharow of Dishforth in the pish of Topcliffe.
Aprill 4. Elizabeth, wife of Daniell Pursglove.
8. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Sawer.
14. Jane, wife of Richard Johnson.
May 9. Robert, sonne of Peter Calbecke.
12. George Robinson.
13. An Infant still borne of Mathew Akids.

26. Anne, wife of Robert Cockson.
June 3. Wiłłm Browham of Carlill a footpost.
10. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Wood.
15. Wiłłm Mortimer.
20. Mrs Huddleston Cheyney.
July 7. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Smith.
10. Mathew Akid.
16. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Piper.
21. Edward [*blank*], servant to John Barker.
August 15. Anne, wife of Thomas Sawer.
21. Margret, daugh : of ye said Thomas Sawer.
27. Francis, daugh : of Margret Marshall, vid :
September 10. An Infant still borne of Robt Birkes.
October 13. John, sonne of Thomas Bustard.
December 29. Thomas Kendall.
January 3. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Barton.
31. Charles Norton.

Anno D'ni **1635.**

Aprill 12. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
23. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Steele, a stranger.
24. Frances Poppleton, widow.
27. Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Steele, a stranger.
July 1. Robert, base sonne of Anne Slater.
19. Robert, sonne of Robert Martin.
21. Thomas, sonne of ye said Robert Martin.
August 16. Wiłłm, sonne of Anthony Dickenson.
18. Mary, daughter of Mathew Leicester.
September 16. Barbara, daugh : of Wiłłm Adaman.
October 17. Margret, daughter of John Wood.
23. Robert, sonne of George Thomson, clerke, vicar of Abberford.
January 6. Robert, sonne of Nicholas Piper.
21. Frances, daugh : of Katherine Akid, vid :
February 9. Alice, daughter of John Richardson.
12. Samuell Moore.
19. An Infant still borne of Tho : Richardsons.
28. Robert Cockson. John, sonne of John Hayton.
March 5. Henry, sonne of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
14. Robert, sonne of Thomas Browne.

Anno D'ni **1636.**

March 29. Michaell Edmondes.
Aprill 22. An Infant still borne of Wiłłm Bokes.
30. Margret Barker, widow.
May 4. William Fall.
11. John Grant.
12. Mary Goodwin.
28. Anne, daughter of John Loft.
July 2. Mary, daughter of James Bake.
September 16. Wiłłm Goodwin.
October 25. An Infant still borne of Robert Martins.
27. An Infant still borne of Thomas Akids.
December 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Redall.
19. Bridget, wife of Richard Armitage.

Anno D'ni **1637.**

March 28. Dorothy, daughter of Edward Hampshaw.
Aprill 25. George, sonne of George Thomson, clerke, vicar of Abberford.
May 3. Sr John Gascoigne, Knight Baronet, buried at Barwicke in Elmet.
June 2. Mary, wife of John Barker.
3. The Lady Anne Gascoigne, buried at Barwicke in Elmet.
July 6. Margaret, daughter of John Payne.
18. John Wood.

August 6. Alice, wife of Nicholas Ball.
14. Anne, wife of John Haiton.
22. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Adaman.
October 16. Vrsula, daughter of William Machin.
19. Marke, sonne of Thomas Watkinson.
26. Mathewe, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
28. Robert, sonne of Henry Batman.
November 14. John Browne.
December 5. Cuthbert, sonne of Wiłłm Brearcliffe.
13. Margaret, wyfe of Robert Richardsonn.
January 5. Catherine Goodwinn.
11. Richard Johnsonn.
18. Leonard Howdell.
20. Jane, daughter of Thomas Browne.
February 3. Isabell, daughter of Mathew Laycester.
March 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Oxley.
5. Jane, daughter of George Thompson, clerke, vicar of Abberford.
11. John, sonne of Robberte Shawe.
21. Thomas Browne.
24. Anne Barker, widow.

Anno D'ni **1638.**

Aprill 26. Wiłłm, sonne of Robert Hooll.
May 12. John, sonne of Henry Batman.
13. Anne, daughter of Wiłłm Akester.
16. Thomas Backhouse.
June 8. Margaret Loft.
July 13. Wiłłm, sonne of Edmond Hickorngill.
August 13. Grace, daughter of Robert Grant.
September 8. Alice Poppleton.
16. Anne, wife of Robert Moore.
17. Anne Gowthwait, widow.
29. Isabell, daughter of Peter Thomson.
December —. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Slater.
22. Robert Sawer.
January 16. Isabell Wrenne.
22. Wiłłm Sawer.
February 7. Elizabeth, daughter of James Bale.
17. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dilworth.
March 13. Wiłłm Nixon.

Anno D'ni **1639.**

April 2. John, sonne of Thomas Richardson.
May 18. George Anderson. John, sonne of Robert Hudson.
29. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wood.
June 22. Richard, sonne of John Haiton.
26. Dorothy, daughter of Wiłłm Adaman.
August 9. Richard Armitage. John, sonne of Henry Dickenson.
13. George, sonne of Symon Nicholson.
October 27. Margaret, wife of George Thomson, clerke vicar of Abberford.
Nouember 3. Daniell Pursglove.
28. Thomas Oxley.
December 17. Alice Richardson.
28. Anne Cragges.
January 5. Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Tailor.
22. John Paine, Christofer, sonne of Lawrence Dunwell.
31. Ellen, daughter of Wiłłm Jackson.
February 22. Alice, daughter of John Richardson. Ursula, daughter of Thomas Browne.

Anno Dni **1640.**

Aprill 1. Ellin Loft, widow.
12. Gervase, sonne of Nicholas Popleton.

15. Henry, sonne of Henry Backhouse.
June 20. Richard Batman.
August 8. George Pape.
20. Elizabeth Ball.
25. John Adaman.
September 3. A still borne child of Henry Backhouse.
4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Oxley.
November 17. A still borne child of Wiłłm Hemsworth.
December 9. Thomas Slater.
January 1. Jane Yonge.
7. Fraunces, daughter of John Barker.
13. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Piper.
30. Robert Moore.
February 25. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Winder.
March 10. John, sonne of Thomas Gastall.
12. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Batman.
13. A still borne child of Robert Hill.
16. John, sonne of John Payne.
19. Richard Burrowes.

Anno D'ni **1641.**

March 27. Anne Backhouse, widow.
Aprill 15. Anthony, sonne of Francis Messenger.
29. Thomas Stanley of [? Holmesley].
May 18. John, sonne of John Slater.
20. Henry Ellis.
June 13. John, sonne of Joseph Burton.
16. John Haiton.
28. Edmund Barnard.
July 29. Joane, wife of Michaell Wilson.
August 18. A still borne child of Henry Sawer.
27. A still borne child of Thomas Barmby.
September 2. Wiłłm Hemsworth.
October 23. Thomas Dixson.
November 6. Ellin Murrey.
16. Alce, wife of John Barker.
December 7. Isabell, daughter of John Richardson.
January 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Akid.
9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Simpson.
February 2. Leonard, sonne of Robert Dilworth.
7. Henry Barmby.
*15. Peregrine, sonne of Sr Peregrine Barty.
March 4. Robert, sonne of John Paine.
23. Margret, daughter of Robert Lockwood.

Anno D'ni **1642.**

Aprill 17. Isaack, sonne of Isaack Ellis.
24. A still child—of Richard Verleys.
May 1. George Slater.
June 25. Jennet, wife of Thomas Cryer.
July 13. Jennet, wife of Robert Brigges.
14. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Jackson.
August 20. A still borne child of John Akide.
28. Roger Goodale.
October 18. Jennet, wife of Henry Reader.
November 1. Mary, wife of John Heynes.
December 17. John Whitaker.
20. Mary, daughter of Henry Bellas.
January 7. Peter, sonne of Robert Popleton.

---

*Probably a descendant of Sir Peregrine Bertie, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, whose parents were fleeing from Marian persecution when he was born at Lower Wesel, Cleves. Had command of army sent to relieve Henry of Navarre, 1585, at Dieppe—*see* D.N.B.

21. Wiłłm Smith.
31. Thomas, sonne of Robert Sawer.
February 7. Alice, daughter of John Greene.
28. A still borne child of John Barker.

Anno D'ni **1643.**

Aprill 6. Robert, sonne of Michaell Wilson.
21. Eupham Hooll.
30. Anne, daughter of John Haiton.
May 6. Anne, daughter of Henry Reader.
27. John Hodgson, slaine wth a pistoll.
June 3. Prudence, daughter of Widow Marshall.
29. Thomas Akid, pish clerke.
July 18. Stephen Wilson.
August 24. Alice, wife of Robert Sawer.
26. Ellin, daughter of John Cryer.
September 2. Richard Fountance.
5. A still borne child of Henry Backhouse.
October 13. Thomas, sonne of Phillip Erland.
27. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gastall.
Nouember 2. Isabell, daughter of William Sawer.
3. John, sonne of John Turner.
15. Jane Hunter, widow.
December 3. A still borne of Robert Ramsden.
4. Robert Swift.
7. Alice Nixon, widow. Wiłłm Akid.
23. Jennet Hart, widow.
30. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cooke.
January 1. Alice, daughter of Roger Maison.
2. Thomas Ridsdale.
19. [*blank*] Milner, a souldier.
February 8. Wiłłm Swaine.
23. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Flint.
28. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Leicester.
March 2. Peter Flint.
4. John, sonne of John Tailor.

Anno D'ni **1644.**

30. Edward & Alice, base sonne and daughter of Jane Robinson.
Aprill 12. Thomas Barmby.
16. Christofer, sonne of John Slater.
May 4. Henry, sonne of John Barker.
6. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Dilworth.
17. Mary, daughter of Mathew Akid.
May 23. Robert, sonne of Robert Hooll.
27. Henry, sonne of John Whitaker.
June 16. John Bucktrout.
20. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Bellas.
22. Robert, sonne of George Wood.
23. Richard, sonne of George Bewley.
July 5. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Popleton.
9. Robert, sonne of Richard Pickering.
14. Henry Sawer.
20. George, sonne of Robert Shires.
22. Mary, daughter of Francis Messenger.
28. Mary, daughter of John Bell.
August 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Pickering.
4. George, sonne of Robert Birkes. A still borne child of Thomas Tupman.
24. [*blank*], daughter of Nicholas Piper.
25. Robert Sawer.
September 9. Blanch Grame, a stranger.
October 21. Margaret, daughter of Henry Batman.

23. Anthony Dickonson.
27. George, sonne of Samuell Askwith.
31. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Haigh.
Nouember 15. A still borne child of Robert Hooll.
16. Alice, daughter of Edward Burton.
23. Barbara, wife of Nicholas Smirfeild.
December 3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gastall.
23. Joane, wife of Thomas Harris.
29. Mary, wife of Christofer Curteise.
January 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Batman.
18. Wiłłm, sonne of John Akid.
19. Ester, daughter of Robert Ramsden.
February 7. Katherine Johnson, widow.
9. John Coles, a souldier.
26. Mary, daughter of John Akid.
March 14. Edward, sonne of John Barker.
15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dawson.

Anno D'ni **1645.**

Aprill 26. Henry, sonne of Robert Ramsden.
May 4. Ellin, daughter of John Turner.
17. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Chambers.
August 14. Thomas, sonne of Robert Popleton.
22. A still borne child of Henry Bellas.
September 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Adaman.
23. Joane Bywater, widow.
October 2. Susanna, daughter of Roger Maison.
21. Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłłm Lofthouse.
23. William Jackson.
December 14. Gervase Boswell.
27. Robt Hall, a stranger.
January 6. William Howdell.
29. Thomas, base sonne of Elizabeth Kirkbey.
February 23. John Hickes. Dorothy Robinson, widow.
27. Richard, sonne of Richard Winder.
March 5. Anne, wife of Mathew Leycester.
21. Sara, base daughter of Jane Robinson.
23. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Akid.

Anno D'ni **1646.**

26. Mary, daughter of Edward Burton.
27. Edward, sonne of Thomas Akid.
May 14. Ellin, wife of Robert Shires.
June 3. Robert, sonne of Mathew Wilson of Sherburne, slaine wth a cole wayne.
July 11. Frances, daughter of Wiłłm Frevill.
14. Edith, daughter of Wiłłm Tasker.
26. Maudlin, daughter of John Turner.
August 12. Robert Akid.
19. Andrew, sonne of Wiłłm Jackson.
September 26. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Brearcliff.
30. Mary Akid, widow.
October 23. Leonard Howdill.
November 7. Robert Barton.
9. Marke, sonne of Wiłłm Machan.
January 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harris.
30. Wiłłm Batman. Frances, daughter of James Barker.
February 5. [*blank*], daughter of John Jackson.
11. Wiłłm, sonne of Beniamin Lassey.
22. Thomas Gastall.
28. Alice Slater.
March 13. Wiłłm, sonne of George Wood.
20. An infant, daughter of Wiłłm Lofthouse, still borne.

Anno D'ni **1647.**

—. Margaret, wife of Robert Grant.
May 1. Michaell, sonne of Henry Dickinson.
2. George, sonne of Edward Loft.
10. Anne Pollard, widow.
12. Alexander Oglesby.
June 9. Alice, wife of John Akid.
August 30. Mary, daughter of Henry Backhouse.
October 21. Henry Burne, milner.
November 11. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Towers.
25. Margery, wife of George Fentresse.
28. Priscilla, wife of John Cryer.
December 20. Susanna, daughter of George Akid.
25. Anne, daughter of Peter Beverley.
30. John, sonne of Wiłłm Gowthwait.
January 19. Robert, sonne of Jane Jackson, wid'.
20. Mary, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
22. Mary, wife of Thomas Dickenson.
February 3. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Sawer.
9. Mary Akid, widow.
14. Gillian, daughter of Thomas Sawer.
March 4. Joana, daughter of Henry Burman.
8. Edward, sonne of Nicholas Heslegraue.

Anno D'ni **1648.**

March 31. Rosamond, daughter of Thomas Sampson.
Aprill 8. Edward Hampshaw. Robert Brigges the eld'.
May 6. Beniamin, sonne of Robert Lockwood.
8. Anne Snipe.
11. John Jackson.
30. An infant still born of Bartholomew Servante.
31. John, sonne of John Turner.
July 21. Peter Beuerley.
August 5. Jane, daughter of Henry Reader.
15. James Harrison.
September 28. A still borne child of Robert Hooll.
October 6. William Sawer.
November 1. George Wood. Ellin Smith wid'.
7. Anne, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
19. Richard Pickering.
28. Michaell, sonne of Thomas Barmby.
29. Thomas Dickonson.
December 11. Robert Richardson of Parlington.
12. Robert Richardson of Abberford.
January 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Reader.
23. Bridget Burnley wid'.
February 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Sawer.
March 6. John Marke, gentleman.
16. William Pickering.

Anno D'ni **1649.**

30. Jennet Batman.
Aprill 8. Stephen, sonne of Richard Verlow.
13. Edward Loft.
May 8. An Infant still born of Bartholow Sarvante.
20. Isabell, daughter of Elizabeth Dixon wid.
June 30. Frances Cowper.
August 28. Michaell Wilson.
31. Frances, daughter of Roger Maison.
September 7. Ann, daughter of Robert Shan.
9. Robert Wood.
20. John, sonne of Wiłłm Haiton.

October 18. Michaell, sonne of Willm Pickering.
November 12. A still born child of Willm Jackson.
December 20. Frances, daughter of Frances Silverwood.
Jnauary 2. Elizabeth, base daughter of Mary Hamson.
3. Michaell Mayson.
24. Mrs Morley.
February 8. Thomas Taylor.
9. A base child of Dorothy Ingledew begotten as she affirmeth by Thomas Tupman.
14. Brian, sonne of Robert Abbey.
21. Rebecca, base daughter of Jane Robinson.
March 19. Edith, daughter of John Bell.
22. Beniamin Lassey.

Anno D'ni **1650.**

Aprill 1. Mary, daughter of Henry Reader.
25. Robert Dawson of Lotherton.
May 10. Anne, daughter of Thomas Tupman.
June 1. Elizabeth, wife of George Bewley.
8. A still borne child of John Thomson.
11. Anne, wife of John Thomson. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hudson.
21. Edward Wilkinson.
July 4. Ellen Bosvile wid.
August 6. Thomas Sawer.
19. Leonard Sampson.
September 25. Frances, daughter of John Tailer.
29. Anne Goodale wid.
October 28. Cicilie, wife of Philip Bell.
George Thompson, vicar of Abberford was buried Nouember 18.
Clarence Anderson, 10th December.

Burialls Anno Dom̃ **1650.**

January ye 20. Samuell, son of William Akid.
Itam 26. Widday Willson.
Itam 30. William, sone of Robert Haryson. Mary, daughter of Christofer Shower.
March ye 10. John, sone of William Gowthit.

1651.

Aprill 19. Mary, wiffe of Nickalis Piper.
Itam 30. One still borne childe of George Bulis.
May ye 14. Frances, wiffe of John Akit.
Septem. 13. Thomas Cryer. George, sone of George Hicke.
Septem. 29. William Thornes.
October 6. Thomas Cooke.
Itam. 27. One still borne chillde of Richard Varlay.
Itam 30. An, daughter of John [Richard *erased*] Greene.
Decem ye 8. Martha, wiffe of Robert Bucktrout.
Itam 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Rafe Casson.
Itam 13. Mary, daughter [of] William Jackson.
Itam 26. Thomas Dagdalle of the Hollins.
March 17. Thomas Pickrin.

Anno Dom' **1652.**

29. Jane Robinson.
Aprill 10. Mary, daughter of William Fawthintoll.
Itam 21. Thomas Hhicke.
Itam 28. Mary, daughter of John Tomson.
May ye 4. Edward Bulie.
Itam 23. Robert, sone of Edward Burton.

Anno Dom' **1653.**

Itam 30. Richard Shillito.
June ye 5. Ursula, wife of John Tayler.
Itam 27. An, daughter of William Danyell.

Septem. 7. Jone, daughter of John Hunter.
Itam 9. Mathew Edman.
Seeptem. 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Fillip Barnad.
October 5. Marke, sone of Amerus Mason.
Nouem 15. Fillip Parnal. Mary Sawer.
Decem 21. Edward, sone of Robert Popellton.
Janu. 02. Ede, wiffe of Parce Backas.
Itam 14. Richard, sone of William Fawthinton. An, daughter of Edward Burton.
Febreweary 4. Auera Cason.
Itam 17. Ailes Jackson.
March 15. Mary Haryson, Dorothy Mase, Henry Batman.
Itam 22. Richard Croassdall, vicker of Aberforth. Effam Barber.

Burialls Anno Dom'

Aprill 8. Thomas Gastan.
June 27. John Richinson.
September 20. Katrin, the wife of William Browne.
Nouember 28. Richard Tanfeild, the sune of John Tanfeild.
Itam 29. A still borne chillde of John Taylers.
December 2. Thomas Dawson.
Itam ye 14. Henry Redar.
Febreweary 14. Isabel, daughter of Ambras Mason.
Itam the 10. Mary, the daughter of George Mason.
March ye 23. Margrit Marshell.
Itam ye 24. Elizabeth Sawer.
[*blank*], the daughter of Jane Robinson.

Anno Domi **1654.**

March ye 25. Mr William Plante.
June 16. John, sone of William Browne.
Itam ye 19. Margrit [*blank*].
Itam ye 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomson.
September 18. Mary, wife of Robert Richardson.
December 30. Thomas Masson of Willssawer.
Itam ye 3. Margrit, daughter of William Browne.

Anno Dom' **1655.**

March ye 26. Robert Elison.
Aprill ye 2. William, sone of William Popellton.
Itam ye 11. Robert Popellton.
Itam ye 25. Jane, wife of William [*blank*].
Itam ye 26. An, daughter of John Turner.
Itam ye 30. Mary, daughter of Benimen Lasse.
August ye 1. John, sone of Philip Barnat.
Itam ye 1. Thomas, sone of John Popellton.
August ye 15. Alse Willsone.
October ye 16. Jona, wife of Robert Haslwode.
Itam ye 24. George Nyke of Mickellfelld.
Febreweary 9. Robert Hudsan.
Itam ye 11. Elizabeth, daughter of William Godall.
ye 15. Robert, sone of Thomas Sampson.
March ye 20. An, daughter of John Thomson.

Anno Dom' **1656.**

July ye 30. Widdow Callbecke.
September —. Elener Thompson.
Nouem ye 2. Jane, wife of John Turner.
January 6. Jane, wiffe of William Hayton.
Itam 16. Richard Backus.
Febreweary 24. [*blank*].
Itam ye 20. John Tompson.
March ye 21. Robert, sone of Robert Shawe.

Anno Dom' **1657.**

Aprill 10. John, sone of Thomas Tirrinton.
Itam 11. Margret, daughter of Thomas Barker.
Itam ye 26. George Fenterisse.
Aprill ye 28. John, son of William Hayton.
May ye 23. An, daughter of Mr Ashton.
24. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Akit.
May ye 25. Thomas, sone of Thomas Edman.
May ye 26. Frances Williamson.
June 26. Garvise Boswell.
July ye 6. John, sone of John Thompson. Lowrance, sone of Lowrance Stabells of Leeds.
August ye 4. A still borne child of Robert Shiers.
Septem. ye 20. Widday Hudson.
October ye 3. [*blank*].
Itam ye 28. Mary, daughter of Robert Bucktrout.
December 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Browne.
Itam ye 25. Thomas Williamson. Jane, wiffe of James Prestman.
January 1. Widdow Goodall.
24. Elizabeth, wife to Mathewe Laseter.
March ye 9. William Danyell.
10. Robert Hoall.

Anno Dom' **1653.**

Aprill ye 9. Margret, wife to John Bell.
11. Widday Numarch.
14. John Turner. Jane Paine.
25. Elizabeth, wife to Roger Mayson.
30. Josewaye Richardson.
May ye. Widdaye Hicke.
5. Nickalis Smirfeld. Robert, sone to William Popellton.
June ye 5. Elizabeth Tompson.
October 21. Francis Adiman.
November 20. Edmond Hickeringill.
29. Samuell Shawe.
March ye 12. Roger Mason.
23. Richard Lofte.
24. John & William, sones to John Pikerin.
September 24. John Danyell. Susan Akit.
June ye 12. Vssele, daughter to Thomas Simson.
July ye 1. An, wiffe to William Jackson.
1. Elizabeth, daughter to William Akester.
1. Henry Ingelldew.
5. Vssely Hogge.
24. William [? Jackson]. William Tasker.
October 22. Thomas Browne.
Eling, daughter to Nickalis Hesellgreave.
Nouember 25. Edward Lofte.
28. Francis Lofte.
29. Thomas Hayton.
December 1. Feby, doughter to Peter Cambers.

Anno Dom' **1661.**

March 25. An, daughter to Lowrence Hicke.
May 3. Francis, daughter of Thomas Horbere.
Septem. 21. Thomas Bell.
22. Eling, wife to John Pearson.
25. William, sone to Henry Briges.
October 1. John Bell.
9. Thomas, sone to Ambras Mayson.
Nouem. 22. Mary Akid.

Janeweary 2. Thomas Hamshaye.
20. Susana, daughter to William Battersbe.

Anno Dom' **1662.**

Sep. 20. Josewaye, son to Josewaye Baley. Franceise, daughter to Thomas Barker.
*Octo. 2. An, wiffe to Edward Warner.
24. Jone Barker.
Nouem 11. Christofer Sawer.
13. Mary, wiffe to Tomas Simson.
15. Widdowe Pickrin.
Decem. 15. An, wiffe to Nickalis Hesellgrave.
27. Margit, wife to Thomas Wood.
29. John Bucktrout.
Jane. 5. John Tanfelld.

Anno Dom. **1663.**

June 3. John Greene.
Decem. 25. Allis, wiffe to Thomas Samson.
Jana. 5. Widday Dickson.
8. Widday Richison.
15. Robert Laster.
25. Robert Hesellwood.

Anno Dom' **1664.**

Aprill 18. Jane, wiffe to Eezak Ellis.
October 29. Richard Slee.

Anno Dom' **1665.**

October 18. Wdda Popellton. Jen'. Bewatter.
Jane. 11. Jane Loffte.

Anno Dom' **1665.** [*sic*].

Aprill 15. Thomas Pickrin.
Febre. 14. Francis, wife to Edward Barker.
March 12. Elizabeth, daughter to Robert Akit.

Anno Domi **1666.**

Aprill 18. William Burman.
August 23. Elizabeth Jackson.
Jene. 2. Henry Bellas.
10. An Akit.
14. Robert, sone to Robert Akit.
24. Edward Warener.

Buryalls **1667.**

Aprill ye 9. Jayne, wife to Thomas Horbery.
It. ye 20. Izabell Greene.
May ye 12. Elizabeth, wife to James Watters.
July ye 2. Margit, doughter to Francis Goodall.
It' ye 4. Henry Burman.
It' ye 6. Margit Lofte.
It' ye 13. William Jackson.
Septem. ye 11. Mary Sager.
Nouem. 11. Robert Grante.
Desem. 20. Ann Hesselgraue.

Buryalles **1668.**

May ye 5. Frances, wife to Parcabell Backas.
June ye 11. Thomas Simson.
August ye 3. Elizabeth Cooke.
It' 28. Frances, doughter to Willi' Akester.
October 1. Elizabeth, wife to George Robinson.
It' ye 8. Ann, doughter to Richard Akester.

---

*There are numerous entries of the Warners in the *Garforth Register*—Yorks. Parish Reg. Society, Vol. 46. On 25th February, 1804, John Lowther of Swillington Hall conveyed to John Warner of Garforth numerous properties in West Garforth free from tithe for £348 5s

Nouem 15. Grace, wife to Watter Haynes.
It' ye 18. Richard Robinson.
It' ye 26. Robert Sisons.
Desem 5. Thomas Haris.
It. 12. John Haynes.

Buryalls **1669.**

Aprill ye 1. Mary, daughter to John Aray [*partly erased*].
Aprill ye 13. Alis Dickson.
June ye 24. Samuell Asquith.
August 15. Elizabeth Akit.
Nouember 2. Parcabell Backas.
It. ye 4. Margit Ramsdell.
It. ye 6. Izabell Mesinger.
Desem 26. William Battersby.

Buryalls **1670.**

March ye 27. Mary, doughter to John Aray.
It.' ye 29. John Aray.
June ye 9. William Hayton.
August ye 2. Mary, doughter [to] John Bellas.
It' ye 2. Nickalis Hesellgraue.
It' ye 19. Eizak Ellis.
It' ye 26. Robert Shiers.
It' ye 24. George Lasse.
It' ye 26. Thomas Samson.
It' ye 28. Mary Hayezellgraue.
Septem. ye 4. Ann Akit.
It' ye 8. John, son to Robert Robinson.
It' ye 10. John Cooke.
It' ye 12. Frances Hickeringill.
It' ye 18. Frances Dunwell.
Nouember 20. Ann Hesellgraue.
Desember ye 7. Aueray Howdell.

1671 Burials.

May 30th. William Browne.
November 4th. John, son of John Robson.
December 14th. Matthew Norton.
Januarye ye first. Maximilian Taylor.
Item ye 16th. Ambrose Mason.
Item ye 24th. Robert Shaw.
Item ye 26th. Phillip Bell.
Item ye 27th. John Wardman.
Item. Isabell, doughter of Mathias Hicornegill, February 24th.

Anno Dom' **1672.**

March 26th. Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Mamond.
Aprill 8. John, sonne of Thomas Ham^d.
May 11. Marke, sonne of Ambrose Mayson.
June 12. David, sonne of Robert Akid.
June 19. Thomas, son of Thom' Leaister.
July 23. Mary, doughter of Ric' Brown.
July 26. John, son of Peter Slater.
July 30. Mary Backhouse.
August 14. Kateren Daniel.
September the 9th. Widow Battersby.
October 19th. Will', sonne [of] George Preistman.
November 11th. Katherine Sawer.
December 29th. Joseph, son of Joseph Robingson.
February the 21th. John, son of Dorothy Taylor.
Ma[r]ch the 5. Francis, daughter of Matthias Hickeringill.
March the 20. It. Francis Thomson.

Año Dom' **1673.**

March the 26. Edward, son of Thomas Hickes.
Aprill the 7. Ittem. An, daughter of Francis Richardson.
Item the 10th. Thomas, son Mieles Akaster.
May ye 15. Marthay Ellison.
Juen ye 8. Aen, daughter of Robert Sauer.
July ye 1. John, son of Ralph Hu'cheson.
August ye 10. Ann, doughter of Timothie Sandwith.
November the 30. Francis Jaekes.
It. John, son of Thomas Hickes.
February the 5. Marke, son of John Robson.
the 27. Robert Lockwood.

Anno Domi' **1674.**

March the 25. Peter, son of Widow Cooke. Anne, doughter of William Goodaile.
Aprill the 24. Anne Croisdaile, widow.
May the 8. Alice, wife to Thomas Wood.
June the 9. Mary, the doughter of Thomas Sampson.
the 12. Nicholas Piper.
July 2. John Pearson.
September the 9. Robert Cullingworth.
19. John, son of Will. Fawthington.
October 22. Francis Akester.
26. Henery, son of Parcebell Backhouse.
November ye 3. Richard, son of Thomas Hicke.
Desember the 20. John, son of Widow Aray.
Januery the 5. Mary Loft.
the 13. Elizabeth Carlin.
19. Alis Mayson. John, son of Miles Akester.
February the 7. John, son of Robert Slater.
9. John Cryer.
March the 1. Elizabeth, doughter of Samuell Akid.
5. Richard, son of Richard Battersby.

Burials **1675.**

Aprill 23. Thomas, son of Will Dixson.
August 5. Christopher, son of Francis Goodaile.
the 16. Richard Cullingworth. Antonie, son of Christopher Dodtion.
September 14. Richard, son of Richard Browne.
26. Thomas, son of Miles Akester.
October the 17. Richard Portase.
December the 20. Lowrance Dunwell.
February the 7. Edward Burton.

Anno Dom' **1676.**

Aprill 17. Thomas Horberry.
June 7. Jane Burton.
12. Elizabeth, doughter of Rob Beverley.
16. Samuell, son of George Robinson.
24. Susan, doughter of Tho : Slater.
July 12. Mrs Mary Blackeston.
20. Isabell, daughter of John Robson.
August 16. Tomasin Wycliff.
19. Anne Barker.
September 2. Robert Popelton.
October. Alice, daughter of Widow Cooke.
December the 14. Thomas Heslegraue.
the 19. Anne, wife to John Tanfeild.
January the 6. Anne Ingledew.
March 11. Willi Kinge.
the 13. Jane Owerton.

Anno Domi' **1677.**

Aprill the 2. Ellin Shawe.
4. George Pepper.
7. Elizabeth Addiman.
Mar 13. Jone Preistman.
June 13. Hannah, doughter of Christopher Wilson.
July 14. Richard Steell.
September the 13. Micaell, son of John Robson.
November the 7. Isabell, doughter of Robert Hammo'd.
January the 9. Mary, doughter of Tho : Simpson.
16. Edward Barker.
21. Joane Mayson'
25. Anne Sparlin.
February the 12. Isabell, doughter of Robt Sawer.
25. John Smith.

Anno Domi **1678.**

March 31. Elizabeth, dou' of Tho : Cooke.
Aprill 7. Elizabeth, dou' of Marke Barton.
the 18. Anne Batman.
26. Mary, dou' of John Haworth.
May 14. Ellin Bell.
June 12. Jone Hazlegraue.
28. Hanah, dou : of Tho : Cartricke.
September the 2. Isabell, dou : of Jane Arey in woollen.
28. Sarah, dou. of John Wood in woollen.
October 17. Mary Thompson.
December the 7. James Preistman in wollen.
the 11. Bettrice Akid in wollen.
the 22. William Akid in wollen.
January the 26. John Tayler in wollen.
Fabruary 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Akid in wollen.
the 12. Jane Jackson in wollen.
the 28. Thomas Wright in wollen.
March 14. John, son of Nic : Messenger in wollen.
the 22. Robert Birkes in wollen.

Anno Domi **1679.**

Aprill the 8. Anne, dou : of Robert Hicke in wollen.
8. Willm, son of Willi' Swaile in wollen.
Aprill the 20. Elizabeth, dou. of Matt' Hickeringill in wollen.
30. Denis, son of Elizabeth Piper in wollen.
May 1. Alice Burton in wollen.
7. Marke Barton in wollen.
9. Mary, dou' of Thomas Wood in wollen.
28. Cudbert Mayson in wollen.
June 16. Will' Poppleton in wollen.
the 17. Elizabeth, dou' of Thomas Cooke in wollen.
19. Thomas, son of John Jackson in wollen.
27. Isabell Tupman in wollen.
July 11. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Tayler in wollen.
17. George Hayton in wollen.
25. William Bookes in woollen. Mary Duffin in woollen.
29. James, son of John Robson in wollen.
August 9. Thomas, son of George Burton in wollen.
the 28. Saray Gott in wollen.
September the 10. Willi' Crabtree in wollen.
21. Saray, dou. of John Hicke in wollen.
October 24. Willi', son of Willi' Jackson in wollen.
27. Thomas Howcroft in wollen.
November the 9. Willi', son of Willi' Swaile in wollen.
17. Mary Swaile in wollen. Richard, son of Willi' Goodaile in wollen.

19. Thomas Adaman in wollen.
29. John, son of Tho : Wood.
—. Isabell Swaile in wollen.
30. Thomas Howdell in wollen.
December the 11. Mary Addiman in wollen.
16. Thomas, son of John Duffin in wollen.
17. Nathaniell, son of Ed Hazlegraue in wollen.
18. John Tanfeild in wollen.
—. John, son of Robt Spinke in wollen.
25. Mathew Mountaine in wollen.
30. Anne, doughter of Robt Beverley in wollen.
January the 29. Mary, doughter of Tho : Howdell in wollen.
February the 11. Anne, dou' of John Cawpeland in wollen.
21. Mathias Garritt in wollen.
March 3. Edmond, son of Matt : Hickeringill in wollen.
29. Katherine, dou. of Robt Sawer in wollen.

Anno Domi **1680.**

[All the entries to the end of this Book are expressed to be buried in woollen.]
Aprill the 13. Partibell, son of Partibell Backhouse.
14. Joseph, son of Thomas Hicke.
June the 11. William, son of Thomas Cooke.
September the 22. Mary Calverley.
14. Robert, son of Robt Spincke.
28. Isabell Slater in wollen.
October 3. Robt, son of Robt Mamon.
November the 8. Arther Hemsworth. Margrett Marshall.
the 17. Mrs Isabell Plant.
Desember 11. Ellin, dau' of Francis Richardson.
22. Miles, son of Miles Akester.
23. Mary Bookes.
24. Jayne Barker.
January the 6. Elizabeth Akester.
January the 8. Anne, dou' of Tho : Hackesup. An Infant of Robt. Beverley.
19. Margrett Tasker.
24. Rebecka, doug' of John Jackson.
Fabruary 6. George Hicke.
March 4. Willi' Dixson.
11. Joane Harrison.
18. Christofer Brearliffe.
23. Mary Palleton.

Anno Dom' **1681.**

Aprill 9. Mary Gouthwaite.
7. John Wilson.
8. Thomas Wood.
9. Mergery Jackson.
14. Annis Breacliffe.
21. James Tanfeild.
24. Robert Hammond.
27. Will'm Tasker.
May 8. Nickholas Topman.
May 11. Robart Bucktrout.
29. Lenard Trickitt.
June 10. Richard Acaster.
July 1. Thomas, son of John Adiman.
2. Jane, the wife of John Adiman.
5. Elizabeth, base doughter of Elizabeth Jackson.
21. Jane, the wife of Frances Richardson.
August 31. Ruth Johnson.

Burials in woollen were enacted in order to encourage the wool trade.

September 3. Elizabeth Pekering.
22. Elizabeth Sarvant.
27. Willi' Fawthinton.
October 3. Hanah, dou' of Abraham Watkinson.
11. Ann Akester.
22. Margrett Wood.
January the 23. Thomas Sampson.
February the 24. Susanna, dou' of Will' Burman.

1682.

4 Aprill. Matthew, son of John Naylor.
12. Susanna, doughter of Thomas Akid.
May 6. Richard Berlew.
15. John Dickinson.
18. Elizabeth, daughter [of] William Bilbrough.
June 26. Mary, doug' of Peter Addiman.
August the 27. Ellin Hawworth in wollen.
30. Thomas Shanne.
September the 17. Judith, doug' of John Addiman.
October the 16. Anne Akid.
17. Isabell, dou' of Robt Taite.
19. John, son of John Lofte.
22. Mary Ealand.
25. Mrs Ellen Watter.
Nove' 10. John Hicke.
26. John Smith.
Dec'ber the 28. Thomas Pinder.
January 14. Elizabeth Lasse.
18. Thomas, son of Ed : Hazlegraue.
25. George, son of Francis Harrison.
27. Thomas, son of Francis Harrison.
Febru 17. Sarah, doughter of Robt Robinson.
26. Willm Mayson.

1683.

March 27. Hanah, dou' of Mr Hickorngill.
29. Isaac Akid.
May 10. Miles Akester.
June the 6. John Heptonstall.
25. Sarah, dou. of Tho : Hicke.
July 22. Mary, dau. of Leonard Addiman.
October 8. Anne Akid.
30. Thomas Akid.
November 5. Anne Sawer.
September the 27. Sarah Hicke, A infant of John Hicke.
January 14. Mary Loft.
the 20. Mary Sparling.
the 30. Widow Hemsworth.
February the 23. Willi', son of Robert Ramsdaile.
March 12. Anne Poppleton.
22. Mary Longbottem.
23. Hanah, daughter of Leonard Wood.

Anno Domini **1684.**

Aprill 16. George Hicke.
July 26. Jane, dou' of Robert Slater.
August the 24. Martha Milnes.
the 29. John, son of John Danniell.
September the 3. Anne, dou' of John Daniell.
21. Mary Goodaile.
29. Robert Robinson.
October the 7. John, son of Michaell Whiteheade.
January the 5. Peter, son of Robt Beverlay.

February the 2. Thomas, son of Tho : Hacksup.
the 13. John, son of Robt Ramsdaile.
26. Hanah Sparling.
March the 4. Alice, dou' of Tho : Simpson.

Anno Dom' **1685.**

March the 28. Susanna Simpson.
Aprill 5. Thomas Richardson.
27. Isabell Barker.
May 14. Anne Howcrofte.
June 10. Willi', son of Rich : Battersby.
26. John Heigh.
August the 17. Mary Fawthinton.
September 27. Rich : son of Tho : Longley.
28. An infant of Michaell Whitehead.
October 11. Richard Sparlin.
22. John, son of John Robinson.
23. Elizabeth, do. of Tho : Simpson.
November the 9. Richard, son of Edward Hazlegraue.
December the 10. Anne Nelstroope.
January the 8. Mary Slater.
February the 27. Martha, doughter of John Milnes.

Anno Dom' **1686.**

Aprill 5. Elizabeth Makender.
the 15. Mary [? L]aister and Ellin her dou.
the 19. Thomas Laister.
May 16. William Bucktroute.
June 11. Mr Hickornegill.
June 15. Mary Hicke.
25. Elizabeth Silverwood.
July 12. John, son of Willm Bilbrough.
24. John Duffon.
August 2. Two infante of Tho : Pickering.
the 8. Margret Wood.
November the 13. John Marshall.
December 8. An infant of Edward Goodaile.
23. John, son of John Parson.
January 3. John, son of Nicholas Messenger.
the 19. Mark Akid.
the 20. Anne Barker.
the 30. Dorothy, dou' of Robert Beverley.
February 17. Ann, dou' of John Mounton.

Anno Dom' **1687.**

Aprill the 19. Anne Barker.
May 17. William Jackson.
June 19. Thomas, son of Abraham Watkinson.
July 19. An Infant of Will' Bilbrough.
August 26. Will, son of Edward Haslegraue.
September 30. Matthew, son of Tho : Pickering.
Desember the 31. Thomas Goodaile.
January the 1. Petranella Gowthwait.
16. Leonard, son of Leonard Seege.
February the 8. Francis Brown.
the 15. Thomas, son of Thomas Hemsworth.
the 22. An Infant of Robert Beverleys.
the 28. Elizabeth . . . . . .

Anno Domn' **1688.**

March —. Thomas Wood.
30. William Fawington.
Aprill 13. John Wood.
16. Anne, dou. of Abraham Watkinson.

the 22. Thomas Spinke.
May 20. Robert, son of Tho : Bucktrout.
June 25. Mary Lassee.
July 4. Christian Cooke.
August the 13. John Gillesbe.
October 3. Francis, son of John Addiman.
the 7. Mary Addiman.
November the 10. Elizabeth Birkes.
11. Isabell Poppleton.
December the 19. Elizabeth Howmes.
the 19. Frances, dou. of Peter Poppleton.
the 29. John Darling.
January the 12. William Goodaile.
the 14. William Peper.
25. Anne Bucktroute.

Anno Dom' **1689.**

Aprill 10. Mary Messinger.
June 6. Isabell Jackson.
21. Susanna, dou. of Leonard Wood.
July 29. Mary, dou. of Richard Wood.
August 17. A strangger.
September 30. Jayne, dou. of George Sisson.
October the 5. Robert, son of Robert Beverley.
the 21. Abraham, son of Abraham Watkinson.
the 28. An Infant stilborne of John Cullingworth.
November 10. Elizabeth Lockwood.
the 30. Elizabeth, dou. of Mr Hickornegill.
December the 13. Ellin, dou. of Thomas Hick.
28. George Robinson.
January the 1. Robert, son of Robert Messinger.
the 25. James Watter, clarke, vicar of Abberford.
31. Hannah, dou' of Robert Spinke.
[Febr]uar —. Elizabeth, dou' of Thomas Hackesup.
—. Hannah, dou' of Leonard Wood.
—. [Jo]hn Akid.
[March] 12. Robert Harrison.
March the 16. Anne, dou. of Willi' Foster and Anne, dou' of John [? Malom].

Anno Domino' **1690.**

Ma[r]ch the 26. Richard, sun of John Jacksun.
Aprill the 25. Ann, wife of Richard Goodale. Ann Lashiles.
Aprill the 27. Ann, daughter of John Broune.
May the 7. A man whoes name is not known.
June the 7. Robart Bruer.
the 13. Maray Stanley, a stranger whih was travilling towards Tees.
August the 17. Two still borne childer of Robart Beverley.
Septembr ye 8. Widow Ann Harison.
October the 7. Marttin Dobson.
the 20. Elisabeth Backhous.
the 25. John, son of Jo : Culinworth. Catheran, wife of Jo : Harison.
the 28. Elisabeth Culingworth.
November the 23. Mary, the wife of John Hickes.
the 30. Samuel Atkinson.
Decembr the 21. Robert Akid.
Janewery the 1. Benjamin Lasse.
Febrewery the 4. Effem, wife of Peeter Adiman.
the 5. Ann, daughter of Thomas Simpson.
March the 8. Mary, wife of Mr William Burman.
John, son of John Granger.

1691.

March the 28. Mikael Ellis.
Aprill the 1. Elisabeth Preston.
May the 1. Dorathy, wife of Robert Beveley.
the 8. Georg Pattyson.
the 20. William Makinder.
July the 5. A child of Samuel Poalstone.
August the 17. Dorathey Saure.
the 18. John Lasse.
October the 7. William, son of Wi~~ll~~ Brathwate.
the 13. Richard Ramesdale.
the 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho : Harison.
November the 16. Mary Lasitter.
December the 12. Mary the wife of Wi~~ll~~ Bilbrough.
the 19. Peeter Popleton and a chiled of John Jacksons.
the 21. William Bilbrough.
Janeweary the 3d. Elisabeth Sawyer.
the 8. Jo : Birkes & Tho : Tupman.
the 17. Margarit Bridg.
the 28. Samuel Preston.
Febrewery the 2d. Thomas Cooke.
Febrewery the 10. Francease Slater.
the 12. Rebecka, the wife of Wi~~ll~~ Jacson.
the 22. Mary Buckterout.
the 23. Georg, son of William Mason.

The Register Booke for the parish Church of Abberford within the Diocesse of Yorke, wherein is recorded the names and surnames of all such persons as have bene baptized married and buried within the said parish from the xxv^th^ day of March Anno D'ni 1691.

Nathaniell Sutton, vicker.

BAPTISMES. The names and surnames of all such Persons as haue bene baptized within the said parish.

Anno Dñi **1691.**

Aprill 3. John, sonn of Robert Hickes.
July 12. John, sonn of Peter Popleton.
August. Matthias, the sonne of Matthias Hickeringill, gen^t^, was baptized the second of August and the Reverend Mr Wm Strood and Mr Nathanjell Sutton and Mrs Vrsley Plant weare sureties.
September 15. William, sonn of Robert Ramsdale.
18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Culinworth.
October 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harrisson.
10. Elenor, daughter of Wm Wilyamson.
Febrewery 25. James, sonn of Georg Preestman.
Margaret, daughter of John Jackson.

Anno Domini **1692.**

May 8. Thomas, sone of Thomas Hegy.
22. Isabel, daughter of John Broun.
Septem^r^ 4. Willi', sonn of Thomas Simpson.
11. Edward, sonn of Edward Goodale.
Dorathey, daughter of Robert Beuerley.
September 28. Ann, daughter of Jonathan Akid.
29. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Lockwood.
October 3. John, sonn of William Brathwat.
30. Ann, daughter of Joseph Hiend.
November 18. John, sonn of Thomas Johnson.
Desember 11. Mary, daughter of John Jacson.
Janewery 1. John, son of Robbert Ramesdale.
15. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Pickering.
March 15. Margarit, daughter of Robart Spink.
19. Meryal, daughter of Mr Matthias Hickeringil.

Anno Domini **1693.**

Aprill 8. John, son of Thomas Thomlinson.
May 13. Joseph, son of Thomas Longley.
21. Sarah, daughter of Robert Messinger.
June 18. Alice, daughter of Thomas Harison.

1699.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of William Wilcock of Abbaford, baptised Febry ye 28^t^.
Richard, ye son of Rich^t^ Brown of Abbaford, bapt^d^ March ye 10^r^, rec^d^ March ye 31st.
Anne, ye bastard daughter of Rebbecca Birks of Abbaf^d^, bapt^d^ March ye 10th.

1700.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas Whitehead of Sturton Moor, baptd Aprill ye 14t.
Anne, ye daughter of Robert Beverley of Abbaford, baptd July ye 11t.
Robt, ye son of Robt Child of Abbaford, baptd July ye 28t.
Eliz : daughtr of Robt Bucktroot of Abr, baptd Augt ye 21st.
Ursula, daughtr of Tho : Pickering of Abr, baptd 7br ye 1st.
William, son of Tho : Battersbie of Abr, baptd 7br 8th recd.
Thomas, son of Wm Wmson of Abr, baptd 7br ye 15th rec 8 : 6.
Anne, ye daughter of Mr Wm Burman of Sturton, batd 8br ye 9t.
Sarah, ye daughtr of Tho : Jackson of Hazlewood, baptd 10br 28t.
[*blank*], ye son of Xtopher Wilson of Beckay, baptd Feb : 16.
Frances, ye daughtr of Tho : Hacksup of Parlington, baptd Febr 16t.
Mary, ye daughtr of Tho : Battersbie of Abrfd, baptd M'rh ye 9t.
Thomas, ye son of Tho : Sarvant of Abbafd, baptd M'rch 16t.

1701.

Margrett, ye daughter of Thomas Tomlynson of Abbaford, baptd March ye 28t. Recd Aprll ye 24t.
Robert, son of Thomas Backhouse of Abbaford, baptd June ye 20th, recd July ye 13th.
Sarah, ye daughter of Mr David Dawson of Abbaford, baptd July ye 27t.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas Robinson of Abbaford, baptd Augst ye 24t.
John, ye son of Robert Bucktroot of Abbaford, baptd 8br ye 12t.
Agnes, ye daughtr of George Priestman of Abbaford, baptd 10br ye 7t.
Alice, ye daughtr of Robt Ramsden of Abbaford, baptd 10br ye 21st.
John, ye son of Robt Mason of Abbaford, baptd March ye 15th.
A Coppy of ye names of George Heptinstall, children of Parlington, when they wass born.
George, son of George Heptinstall, Augst ye 7th, 1703.
Willm, his son, wass born Aprill ye 21, 1705.
Stephen, his son, born Decemr ye 26, 1707.
Barbara, his doughter, born Augst ye 22, 1710.
Matthew, his son, born Decemr ye 25, 1712.

1702.

Laurence, son of Matthew Hill of Sturton Moor, baptd March ye 29t.
Richd, son of Thomas Battersbie of Abbaford, baptd May ye 3d.
Catherine, daughtr of Matthew Laycester of Abbaford, baptd May ye 10th.
Joseph, son of John Cullinworth of Abbaford, baptd June ye 28t.
Sarah, daughtr of Matthew Frank of Abbaford, baptd June ye 28t.
Peter, son of John Coakes of Abbafd, baptd July ye 19th.
James, son of William Whitehead of Abbaford, baptd July ye 26t.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Johnson of Abbaford, baptd July ye 26t.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hey of Parlington, baptd Augst ye 6t.
Issabell, daughter of John Jackson of Abbafd, baptd Augst ye 23d.
William, son of Jonas Allan of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 13th.
Anne, daughter of Stephen Geldard of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 20th.
Christopher, ye son of Christopher Wilson of Beckay, baptd 8br ye 11t.
Judith, daughter of Tho : Wood of Abbaford, baptd 9br ye 8t.
Mark, ye son of Tho : Whitehead of Sturton Moor, baptd 9br ye 22d.
Anne, ye bastard daughter of Anne Bucktroot of Abbaford, baptd Jany ye 31st.
Frances, daughter of Robert Bucktroot of Abbaford, baptd Feby 4t.
John, ye son of William Brathwaite of Abbaford, baptd Feby 28t.
Thomas, son of Thomas Slayter of Abbaford, baptd M'rch ye 7t.

Xtenings **1703.**

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Backhouse of Abbaford, baptd May ye 26t.
Mary, ye daughter of William Mountaine of Abbaford, baptd June ye 9th.
Brian, ye son of Mr David Dawson of Abbaford, baptd June ye 9th.
Sarah, daughtr of Thomas Lockwood of Abbafd, baptd June ye 13th.
Mary, ye daughter of Samuel Robinson of Abbaford, baptd July ye 25t.
Alice, ye daughter of Thomas Pickering of Abbafd, baptd Augst ye 1st.
Robert, ye son of William Akaster of Abbafd, baptd Augt ye 1st.

Henry, son of Thomas Battersby of Abbaford, bapt^{d} August ye 9th.
John, ye son of Thomas Symson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 7^{br} ye 5^{t}.
John, son of Wm Brown of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 7^{br} ye 19th.
Thomas, son of Richard Wood of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 8^{br} ye 3^{d}.
John, son of Andrew Backhouse of Abbaford, baptiz'd 10br ye 26^{t}.
Gabriel, son of John Walker of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Jany ye 13th.
John, son of John Jackson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Feb : 13th.
George, son of Xtopher Wilson of Beckay, bapt^{d} Feb : 17th.
Mary, daught^{r} of Tho : Robinson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} March 19th.
Robert, son of Robert Bucktroot of Abbaford, bapt^{d} March 21st.

1704.

David, son of William Williamson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} ye 2^{d}.
Gabriel, ye son of Thomas Tomlynson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} ye 2^{d}.
Rich^{d}, son of Robt Ramsden of Abbaford, bapt^{d} May 14th.
Jane, daught^{r} of Tho : Whitehead of Sturton Moor, bapt^{d} May ye 28th.
John, son of George Priestman of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} June ye 25^{t}.
Thomas, son of Wm Goodall of Sturton Moor, bapt^{d} Augst ye 6^{t}.
Mary, daughter of Tho : Lockwood of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} July ye 31st.
Mary, daught^{r} of Matthias Sampson of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} 7^{br} 25^{t}.
Catherine, daught^{r} of Mr Wm Burman of Sturton, bapt^{d} 10^{br} ye 14th.
William, son of Wm Pickering of Parlington, bapt^{d} Jan ye 1.
William, son of Wm Cromack of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Feby ye 11th.
Mary, daught^{r} of Jo^{n} Walker of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Feb : 11.
Susanna, ye daught^{r} of Andrew Fergison of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} M'rch 4.
Anne, daught^{r} of Wm Mountaine of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Ma'ch ye 7.

1705.

Thomas, son of Lawrence Addyman of P'lington, bapt^{d} March ye 26^{t}.
Mary, ye daught^{r} of William Popleton of Abbaford, bapt^{d} May ye 6.
Sarah, daught^{r} of Matthew Leicester of Abbaford, bapt^{d} June ye 17th.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitehead of Abbaford, bapt^{d} June ye 24^{t}.
James, son of Volentine Priestman of Parlington, baptized July ye 17th.
Ellenore, daughter of Thomas Tulip of Abbaford, bapt^{d} July ye 29^{t}.
Rebeccah, daughter of Thomas Simpson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Augt ye 19th.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas Backhouse of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 9^{br} ye 11^{t}.
Sarah, daughter of Robert Mason of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 10^{br} ye 2^{d}.
Issabell, daughter of Tho : Lockwood of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Jany ye 20th.
Francis, son of Francis Goodall of Sturton Moor, bapt^{d} ye same day.
Sarah, daught^{r} of George Priestman of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Feby ye 3^{d}.
Mary, daughter of Stephen Geldard of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Feby ye 4.
Frances, daughter of John Robins of London, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} 14th 1705.

1706.

Thomas, son of Thomas Battersbie of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} ye 14th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jno. Longbottom of Parlington, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} ye 21st.
Hope, daughter of William Akaster of Abbaford, bapt^{d} Apr^{ll} ye 21st.
Ann, daught^{r} of Thomas Bell of Abbaford, May ye 26^{t}.
Ann, daughtt^{r} of Sam^{ll} Robinson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} June 2^{d}.
Dorothy, daught^{r} of Matthias Sampson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} May ye 23^{d}.
Ruth, daught^{r} of Andrew Backhous of Abbaford, bapt^{d} June ye 23.
Andrew, son of Andrew Fergison of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Ju : 9.
Mary, daughter of Samuel Robinson of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} June ye 9.
Richard, son of Jonas Allan of Abbaf^{d}, base begotten, bapt^{d} July ye 21st.
Jane, ye daughter of Thomas Brown of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Augst ye 11.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Thomas Loft of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Augst ye 26th.
Margrett, daught^{r} of John Cullingworth of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} 7^{br} 22^{d}.
Henry, son of Henry Frank of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 8^{br} ye 13th.
Mary, ye daught^{r} of Robt Richardson of Sturton, bapt^{d} 9^{br} ye 3^{d}.
Joseph, son of Thomas Robinson of Abbaford, bapt^{d} 9^{br} ye 26^{t}.
Anne, daughter of Jonathan Bell of Parlington, bapt^{d} Jan ye 12^{t}.
Samuel, son of Thomas Battersbie of Abbaf^{d}, bapt^{d} Jany 12^{t}.
John, son of Matthew Bucktroot of Beckay Grang, bapt^{d} Jany ye 16.

John, son of John Gascoigne of Parlington Esq' born 9br ye 27t.
Hellena, ye dr of Wm Mountaine of Abbaford, baptd M'rch ye 19th.

1707.

Thomas, son of Tho : Briggs of Abbaford, baptd March 30th.
Mary, ye dr of Tho : Sampson of Parlington, baptd Aprll 27t.
Mary ye dr of Wm Popleton of Abbafd, baptd May ye 4t.
Thomas, son of Wm Pickering of Parlington, baptd Ju : ye 10t.
John, son of Matthew Frank of Abbaford, baptd June ye 22d.
Anne, ye dr of Ralph Bacchus of Abbafd, baptd June ye 22d.
Elizabeth, dr of Stephen Geldard of Abbafd, baptd July ye 13th.
David, son of Jonathan Hick of Abbafd, baptd 7br ye 2d.
Matthew, son of Matthew Leicester of Abbafd, baptd 7br ye 21st.
Dorothy, dr of Tho : Tomlynson of Abbafd, baptd 8br ye 14th.
Thomas, son of Jonathan Birks of Abbafd, baptd 9br ye 30th.
William, son of Wm Braithwaite of Abbafd, baptd 9br 30th.
William, base son of Eliz : Shires of Abbafd, baptd 10br ye 7.
Elizabeth, dr of Lawrence Addyman of Parlington, baptd 10br ye 21th.
Mark, son of Christopher Wilson of Beckay, baptd 10br 28th.
John, son of Thomas Milns of Abbafd, baptd 10br ye 28th.
Anne, dr of Jon Jackson of Abbafd, baptd 10br ye 28th.
Anne, dr of Richard Robinson of Sturton, baptd Jany ye 11th.
Elizabeth, dr of Volentine Priestman of Parlington, baptd Jany ye 14.
William, son of Matthias Sampson of Abbafd, baptd Feby ye 1st.
Sarah, the daughter of Andrew Fergisson of Abbaford, baptd March ye 14th.
William, the son of John Walker of Abbaford, baptd March ye 14th.
Joseph, ye son of Benjamin Lassey of Parlington, baptd March ye 28th 1708.

1708.

John, ye son of John Addyman of Abbaford, baptd August ye 1st.
Wm, son of Wm Whitehead of Abbaford, baptd Augst ye 29th.
Mary, dr of Leonard Wood of Abbaford, baptd Augst ye 29th.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Bell of Parlington, baptd 8br ye 3d.
Francis, dr of Tho : Lockwood of Abbaford, baptd 8br ye 17th.
Thomas, son of James Hall of Abbaford, baptd 9br ye 21st.
Sarah, dr of Thomas Loft of Abbaford, baptd 9br ye 21st.
Christopher, son of Henry Frank of Abbafd, baptd 10br ye 19th.
Elizabeth, dr of William Mountain of Abbafd, baptd Feby ye 6th.
Henry, ye son of Wm Hurst of Abbafd, baptd February ye 13th.
Matthias, son of Thomas Mills of Abbafd, baptd March ye 13th.
Anne, dr of Jon Longbottom of Parlington, baptd M'rch 13.

1709.

Mary, ye dr of Thomas Briggs of Abbaford, baptd Aprill ye 10th.
William, son of Jonas Allan of Abbafd, baptd June ye 5th.
Hannah, dr of Samll Robinson of Abbaford, baptd July ye 3d.
Matthias, son of Matthias Bucktroot of Beckay Grange, baptd July ye 4th.
Sarah, ye dr of Jonathan Hick of Abbaford, baptd July the 17th.
John, ye son of Edward Jackson of Hillam Mill, baptd Augst ye 14th.
Joseph, ye son of Andrew Bacchus, baptd 7br ye 4th.
Anne, ye dr of Joseph Pickering of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 11th.
Anne, ye dr of John Wood of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 18th.
Sarah, ye dr of Parchibell Bacchus of Abbaford, baptd 8br ye 2d.
Michaell, ye son of Thomas Wood of Abbaford, baptd 8br ye 2d.
Thomas, son of Matthias Sampson of Abbafd, baptd 9br ye 6th.
Henry, son of Thomas Sampson of Parlington, baptd Novembr ye 17th.
Frances, ye dr of Wm Pickering of Parlington, baptd 9br ye 17th.
George, son of Thomas Hick of Abbaford, baptd Feby ye 7th.
Hellena, ye dr of Stephen Geldard of Abbafd, baptd Feb. 12th.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Birks of Abbafd, baptd Feby ye 16th.
Chrispin, son of Thomas Tomlynson of Abbafd, baptd Feby ye 26th.
James, son of Mr Thomas Applebie of Parlington, baptd March ye 3d.
Joseph, son of Matthew Leicester of Abbafd, baptd March ye 9th.

1710.

Thomas, son of John Addyman of Abbaford, baptd M'rch 26th.
Elizabeth, dr of Robt Richison of Sturton, baptd June ye 4th.
Margrett, dr of Thomas Battersby of Abbaford, baptd June ye 11th.
Jonathan, son [of] John Goodall of Sturton, baptd July 23d.
Robert, son of William Popleton of Abbafd, ye same day.
Ann, dr of John Jackson of Abbafd, baptd Augst ye 13th.
William, son of a stranger for whom Thomas Longley & George Wood were sureties, was baptd August ye 20th.
Sarah, dr of William Mountaine of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 3d.
Bartholomew, son of Martin Whitehead of Abbaford, baptd 7br ye 10th.
Thomas, son of Parchibell Bacchus of Abbaford, baptd November ye 12th.
John, ye son of Richd Farrar of Abbaford, baptd 10br ye 10th.
John, ye son of George Longley of Abbaford, baptd 10br ye 24th.
Jon, ye base begotten son of Beatrice Akid, baptd Jany ye 31st.
Agnes, ye dr of William Hurst of Abbaford, baptd Jany ye 21st.
Sarah, ye bastard dr of Elizabeth Shires of Abbafd, Feb: 18th.
Edwd, son of Edwd Jackson of Hillam Mill, baptd March ye 4th.
Hellena, bastard dr of Elizth: Slayter of Abbafd, baptd ye same day.
Anne, dr of Benjamin Lassey of Parlington, baptd March ye 11th.

1711.

Thomas, son of Tho: Walker of Abbafd, baptd Aprill ye 1st.
Mary, ye dr of Jonathan Bell of Parlington, baptd May ye 13th.
Robert, ye son of Tho: Lockwood of Abbafd, baptd May ye 22d.
Thomas, ye bastard son of Martha Wood of Abbafd, baptd May ye 22d Recd at Saxton June ye 17th.
Lydia, dr of Thomas Hick of Abbafd, baptd June ye 13th mort:
Elizabeth, d: of Christopher Wilson of Beckay, bapd July ye 1st.
Alice, dr of Tho: Hope of Beckay, baptd July 8th.
Priscilla, dr of Will: Pickering of Parlington, baptized Jul: 8th.
William, son of George Preistman of Abbaford, baptd July ye 15th.
Elizabeth, dr of Matthias Sampson of Abbaford, baptd Augst ye 11th.
Thomas, son of Tho: Appleby of Parlington, March 12 [*an insertion*].
John, son of Thomas Addye of Abbafd, baptd Augst 19th.
Michael, son of Michll Akid of Abbafd, baptd ye same day.
Mark, son of Robt Akid of Abbafd, baptd 7br 30th.
Michael, son of Ralph Backhouse of Abbafd, baptd 7br 30th.
Wm, son of Andrew Bacchus Abbd, baptd 8br ye 14.
Wm, son of Tho: Briggs of Abbafd, baptd 8br 14th.
John, son of Tho: Simpson of Abbafd, baptd 8br 28th.
Elizabeth, dr of Joseph Pickering of Abbafd, baptd 10br 2d.
Lucia, dr of Jonathan Hick of Abbafd, baptd 10br 23d.
Margaret, dr of Peter Powell of Cufforth House, baptd Jany 27th.
March 2d. Ann, daugr of Vol: Priestman.
Catherine, dr of Thomas Sampson of Parlington, baptd Jany ye 27th.

1712.

May ye 29th. Jane, dr of Wm Wilkinson of Abbaford, baptd.
William, son of William Mounton and Rachel, dour of Thos Loft, both babtiz'd June 22.
John, son of one William Farbass, a traveler, babtized August ye 24th.
William, son of William Shires of Abbaford, baptizd August ye 17th.
Mary, doughter of John Addeman of Abbaford, baptiz'd October ye 5th.
Josua, son of Edward Jackson of Hilam Mill in ye parsh of Abbaford, Desembr ye 21.
Elizth, daur. of Thos Walker at Bramham Moorside in ye parsh of Abbaford, babtiz'd Desembr ye 29th.
Robert, son of Jn° Hick of Abbaford, baptiz'd January ye 4th.
Willm, son of Perse' Backhouse, baptid March ye 11th.

Baptisms in ye yeare of our Lord **1713.**

Mary, daughr of Joseph Pickering, baptid April ye 12th.

Tho : son of Willm Hurst, bapti^{d} April ye 26th.
George, son of George Longley, bapti^{d} May ye 1st.
James, son of Willm Poppleton, bapti^{d} May ye 3^{d}.
Jonathan, son of Robert Akid, bap : May ye 17th.
Beniamin, son of Jno Walker, bap. May ye 26th.
Jno, son of Sam^{ll} Robinson, bap : June ye 21st.
Willm, son of Beniamin Lasey, bap : June 14th.
Willm, son of Thos Battersby, bap : June ye 28th.
Beniamin, son of Matt^{w} Layster, bap : July ye 19th.
Anna, dou^{r} of James Spence, bap : July ye 13th.
Jno, son of George Jackson, bap : July ye 26th.
Thos, base son of Eliza : Shires, baptiz : July ye 28th.
James, son of Richard Moore of Hawton was baptized August ye 23rd day.
John, son of Mr Jno Graues, bap : Agust ye 24th.
Richard, son of Edward Farrow, bap : August ye 30th.
Marg^{t}, dough : of Jonathan Bello, bap : Septem^{r} ye 20th.
Thos, son of Thos Whitehead of Sturton Moor, Nouem. ye 9th.
John, son of Mr Thomas Appleby of Parlington, wass baptiz^{d} Nouem^{r} ye 13th.
Sarah, do^{r} of Tho : Hick of Abbaford wass bapti^{d} February ye 3^{d}.
Dorothy the daughter of James Hall of Abberford was baptized Feb : ye 14th.

1714.

Tho : son of Wm Pickering of Parlington was baptized March ye 26th.
Jane, ye doug : of Tho : Sampson, March ye 27.
Eliz : doug^{r} of Jona^{n} Hick, bap : June ye 14.
Ann, dough : of Micael Akid, bap : August ye 1st.
Robert, son of Thos Potter, August ye 29th.
George, son of Edwd Jackson of Hilam Mill in the Parish of Abberford was bap : Octob^{r} ye 17th.
Catterine, do^{r} of Henry Tayler, Chare Maker, Octo : 24.
Ann, doughter of Jonas Allan, bap. Sep ye 31st.
Rich^{d}, son of Richd Nickleson of Parlington, Nouem^{r} ye 14th.
Trustrum Brathwait, son of Thomas Tayler of Abba : Decem : 5th.
Jno^{o}, son of Thos Walker, bap : Decem^{r} ye 5th.
Geor : son of Matt^{w} Frank, Decem^{r} ye 19th.
Willm, son of Thos Briggs, Decem^{r} ye 25th.
Mary, do^{r} of Ann Bond, a Traveler, Decem^{r} ye 25th.
Elinor, do^{r} of Dorothy Bacchus, wid^{w}, March ye 2^{d}.
Mary, do^{r} of Martin Whitehead, Talor of Abbaford, March the 6th.
Catterine, dau^{r} of George Priestman, March the 5th.
Sampson, son of Thos Hick of Abbaford, yeoman, March ye 10th.
Mary, do^{r} of Jno Graves of Cufforth, house yeo : bap : March ye 17th.

The year of our Lord **1715.**

Eliz : do^{r} of Hannah Crofts, a Traveler, and base begotten, bap : March ye 25th.
Ann, daug^{r} of Willm Shires, May the 2^{d}.
Jno, son of Will : Mounton, July the 18th.
Dorothy, daug^{r} of Henry Frank, August 28th.
Eliz : daug^{r} of George Longley, Septemb^{r} ye 4th.
Joseph, son of Leo : Addyman, Septem^{r} 16th.
Margret, dau : of Mr Tho : Appleby, gentleman of Parlington, October ye 2^{d}.
Jno, son of Willm Hirst, October the 19th.
Ann, daugh^{r} of Edwd Goodall of Sturton Moores, bap. October the 10th.
Sarah, daugh^{r} of Leonard Wood, January ye 15th.
Vrsilla, d^{r} of Charles Mounton, February ye 2^{d}.
Eliz : daug^{r} of Richd Nickleson of Parlington, Feb : 12th.
Jno, son of Jno Millnes of Abbaford, March 4th.

1716.

Mark, son of Wm Mason, April the 29th.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Hick, June the 27th.
July 3. James, son of James Hall.
July 29. Edward, son of Robert Akid.

Sept. 9. Elkanah, son of William Popleton.
Sept. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wilkinson.
Sept. 23. Mary, daughter of John Longbottom.
Dec : 16. Anne, daughter of Joseph Pickering.
Nov : 28. Frances, daughtr of Mr Joshua Cox.
Jan : 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Sampson.
Feb. : 10. Sarah, daughter of Edward Goodall.
Feb : 14. John, son of John Daniel.

Baptisms A.D. **1717.**

March 31st. Anne, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
May 6. Mary, daughter of William Abbey.
May 6. Richard, son of Richard Finney.
June 2. Edward, son of Edward Farrey.
July the 4th. Jane, dr of Mr Leake of Lead in Ryther Parish.
July 7. Mary, daughter of William Pickering.
July 28. John, son of Richard Nicholson.
July 28. John, son of Michael Akid.
Sept : 8. Mary, daughter of John Wilson.
Oct : 3. Elizabeth, d : of Wm Mason.
Oct : 19. Jane, daughter of Joseph Cawpland of Hazlewood.
Dec : 25. Elizabeth, daughter of a Traveller.
Jan : 2d. Mary, daughter of Thomas Foggat, late of Beckay.
Feb : 2d. Joseph, son of Jonas Allen.
March 21. Lionel, son of Robert Akid.

Baptisms A : D : **1718.**

Apr : 14. Joseph, son of Wm Hurst.
Apr : 20. William, son of Francis Wright.
May 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Parchibel Backhouse.
May 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Hick.
July 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Gills.
July 20. Elizabeth, daughter of a Traveller.
Aug : 29. Mary, daughter of Lawrence Addiman.
Sept : 15. Sarah, d : of Wm Shires.
Oct : 29. Dorothy, daughter of Jonathan Abbey.
Dec : 5. James, son of James Jackson.
Dec : 7. Joseph, son of Richard Batley.
Jan : 1. Ann, dr of Joseph Fountaine of Micklefield.
Jan : 29. William, son of Wm Brogden.
Feb : 8. Richard, son of John Wilson.
Feb : 8. Sarah, daughter of a Traveller.
Feb : 29. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Hacksup.
Mar : 22d. A son of Edward Farray's.

Baptisms A : D : **1719.**

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Finney of Sturton, March the thirtieth.
Apr. 6. John, son of Wm Abbey at Cufforth House.
Apr. 19. Beatrice, d : of Wm Wilkinson.
June 9th. William, son of William Allott.
June 23d. Izabella, bastard child of Rebekah Popletons.
July 27. Leonard, son of Thomas Sampson of Parlington.
Sept. 20. Frances, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
Oct : 8. Joseph, son of Joseph Cawpland of Hazlewood.
Oct : 18. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hick, Pinmaker.
Oct : 21. Thomas, son of Thomas Hick, yeom : of Sherburn Parish.
Oct : 29. Sarah, daughter of Richard Shillito.
Oct : 30. John, son of John Hopwood of Micklefield in Sherburn Parish.
Nov : 8. William, son of Richard Nicholson, blacksmith, of Parlington.
Nov : 25. Margaret, daughter of Miles Lolley.
Dec : 27. Lucy, daughter of Thomas Loft.
Feb : 7. Frances, daughter of John Wood.
Feb : 26th. Margaret, Martha & Mary, ds of Leonard Addiman, 63 years of age.

William, son of John Mountain, March 19th.
Mary, daughter of Edward Goodall, Mar : 23.

Baptisms A. D. **1720.**

March 27 : Frances, daughter of William Pickering.
Apr : 18. Mary, daughter of Michael Hutchinson.
Apr : 24. Mary, daughter of William Ward.
May 4. John, son of Lawrence Addiman.
June 12. John, son of Francis Wright.
June 23. Sarah, daughter of William Mason.
July 3. Joseph, son of Joseph Pickering.
Aug 5. Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Gains.
Sept. 4. Susannah, daughter of Wm Whitehead of Sturton Moor.
Sept : 18. Grace, daughter of John Daniel.
Oct : 27. Dorathy, daughter of William Hurst.
Dec : 16. Thomas, a bastard child of Anne Hinds.
Dec : 29. Sarah, a bastard child of Eliz : Wood's begotten by Wm Akid.
Jan : 22. John, son of Robert Gouthet.
Jan : 29. Margaret & Mary, ds. of Jonas Allen.
Feb : 12. Mary, daughter of Miles Lolley.
Feb. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of John Pickering.
Feb : 17. Anne, daughter of Stephen Askwith.
Mar : 4. Mary, daughter of Abraham Wainright.
March 12. William, son of Michael Akid.
March 17. 17$\frac{29}{21}$. Joseph, son of Joseph Fountain's of Micklefield.
March 19. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilson.

Baptisms Anno Domini **1721.**

Joseph and Mary, son & daughter of James Jackson, March 26.
March 26. Katherine, daughter of Edward Farrey.
Apr : 16. Joseph, son of Parchibel Backhouse.
June 5. Susannah, daughter of Richard Finney.
June 11. Anne, a bastard child of Jane Goodall, base begotten by Wm Akid.
June 19. Martha & Mary, ds of Jonathan Hicke.
June 29. Susannah, daughter of Richard Finney.
July 16. Lydia, daughter of Robert Akid.
July 2^d^. Sarah, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
June 2^d^ same day. Thomas, son of Richard Nicholson.
July 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Batley.
Aug : 7. Lawrence, son of Lawrence Addiman.
Sept. 10. William, son of Benjamin Dickison.
Sept. 18. Robert, son of Robert Hick, pinmaker.
Oct : 15. William, son of Richard Nelstrop.
Nov : 5. John, son of John Hick.
Nov : 8. William, son of Henry Hemsworth.
Dec : 3. John, son of John Goodall.
Dec : 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Hacksup.
Dec. 24. William, son of William Smith.
Jan : 6. Christopher, son of John Wood.
Feb : 11. Anne, daughter of Miles Lowley.
Feb : 14. Anne, daughter of Mary Best, base begotten by Mr Green of Brigghouse in Burstal parish.
March 25, 1722. George, son of William Wilkinson.

Baptisms Anno Domini **1722.**

March 25. George, son of William Wilkinson.
Apr : 11. Hopperton, son of Redman Sayer.
Apr : 22. John, son of Thomas Robson.
May 14. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomlinson.
May 20. Grace, daughter of Nichol Gains.
May 30. John, son of John Brown.
June 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Goodall.
Sept. 9. John, son of John Daniel.

Oct : 21. Mary, daughter of Francis Wright.
Dec : 9. Michael, son of Michael Gill.
Dec : 26. Mary, daughter of John Pickering.
Jan : 20. Anne, daughter of William Pickering.
Jan : 27. Izabel, daughter of Jonathan Abbey.
Feb : 25. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Johnson.
March 3d. John, son of John Mountain.
March 17. Robert, son of Richard Nicholson.

Baptisms A. D. **1723.**

March 26. Mary, daughter of David Goodall.
Apr : 30. Thomas, son of William Shires.
May 1. Anna, daughter of William Hurst.
May 12. Sarah, daughter of Peter Hick.
May 18. Richard, son of Robert Gouthit.
July 14. Benjamin, son of James Jackson.
July 18. Richard, son of Richard Shillitoe.
July 21. Mary, daughter of Joshua Jackson.
Aug : 3. Mark, son of Jos : Trickett.
Aug : 11. Mary, daughter of William Howdel.
Sept : 1. Sarah, daughter of George Bellas.
Sept. 18. Andrew, son of Parshibel Baccus.
Sept. 22. Edward, son of Wm Whitehead of Sturton moors.
Oct : 11. George, son of Robert Hick.
Oct : 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
Oct : 26. Samuel, son of Robert Hick, blacksmith.
Nov : 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Pickering.
Jan : 6. Thomas, son of John Tomlinson.
Feb : 9. Mary, daughter of Francis Hilton.
March 15. Miles, son of Miles Lowly.

Baptisms A : D : **1724.**

Apr : 12. Sarah, daughter of Richard Batley.
May 10. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Ashworth.
June 14. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood.
June 21. John, son of Richard Hargrave alias Brook.
Sept : 13. Anne & Mary, ds. of Thomas Hemsworth.
Sept : 20. Tabetha, daughter of Francis Wright.
Oct : 11. Mary, daughter of John Mountain.
Oct : 18. Joshua, son of Joshua Jackson.
Oct : 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sampson.
Nov : 15. Anne, daughter of Robert Johnson.
Dec : 2d. Thomas, son of Thomas Garnatt.
Dec : 6. Sarah, daughter of William Wood.
Dec : 13. Mary, daughter of Richard Nicholson.
Jan : 10. Ruth, daughter of Nicholas Gain.
Feb : 9. Richard, son of Thomas Farthing.
Feb : 24. George, son of Jonathan Hick.
Feb : 26. Robert, son of Robert Hopwood.
Feb : 28. Martha, daughter of Robert Hick.
Mar : 7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Haxop.

Baptisms A : D. **1725.**

May 9. Henry, son of Thomas Leake.
June 21. William, son of Richard Finney.
July 4. Anne, daughter of William Wilkison.
July 25. Robert, son of John Daniel.
Aug : 29. Thomas, son of William Ward.
Sept : 5. Anne, daughter of Thomas Johnson.
Sept : 5. George, son of Joshua Trickett.
Oct : 3d. Grace, daughter of William Robinson.
Oct : 31. William, son of Miles Lowly.
Nov : 23d. William & Joseph, sons of Edward Farrey.

Nov : 30. Joseph, son of John Tomlinson.
David, son of Mr David Dawson, curate of Barwick and Vicar of Aberford, was Born Feb : 15 & Bapt : Feb 22d, 172⅝.
Dec : 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Gouthett.
Dec : 28. Jane, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
Jan : 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Hemsworth.
Mar : 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Robinson.
Mar : 27. Mark, son of Robert Hick.
Mar : 13. Anne, daughter of Parchibel Backus.
Mar. 20. Frances, daughter of William Pickering.

Baptisms A. D. **1726.**

Apr : 10. John, son of Joseph Pickering.
May 9. Thomas, son of William Howdle.
June 16. — son of William Wood.
June 18. Peter, son of Peter Hick.
June 19. Mary, daughter of Daniel Rook.
July 31st. Hannah, daughter of Richard Shillitoe.
Aug : 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Hesslegrave.
Aug : 21st. Daniel, son of Joshua Jackson.
Sept : 11. William, son of Thomas Layster.
Nov. 5. Samuel, son of Richard Nicholson.
Nov : 6. Matthias, son of William Standbank.
Jan : 15. Anne, daughter of Thomas Watkinson.
Jan : 15. James, son of Henry Hemsworth.
Jan : 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Lowley.
Feb : 26. John, son of John Braithwate.
Mar : 24. Ruth, daughter of John Mountain.

Baptisms A. D. **1727.**

Edmund, son of Mr David Dawson, Vicar of Abberford and curate Barwick, was born May 3d and baptizd at Barwick May the 31st 1727.
Apr : 3d. Easter, daughter of William Whitehead.
Apr : 4. Richard, son of Robert Hick, pinmaker.
Apr : 4. Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Hick.
May 23d. Hannah, daughter of Francis Wright.
May 26th. John, son of Thomas Haxup.
June 4. Joseph, son of John Goodall.
June 7. Mary, daughter of Robert Hick.
July 14. Reginald, son of Thomas Garnatt.
Sept. 4. Matthew, son of Joseph Pickering.
Sept. 10. Maria, daughter of Nicholas Gains.
Sept : 19. Mary, daughter of Robert Hopwood.
Oct : 15. William, son of William Wood.
Nov : 12. Izabel, daughter of Joshua Tricket.
Nov : 13. — daughter of John Maxfield, a Traveller.
Jan : 14. Mary, daughter of William Ward.
Jan : 28. Peter, son of Peter Hick.
Mar : 7. Robert, son of Miles Lowley.

Baptisms A. D. **1728.**

March 24. Richard, son of Richard Hargrave.
Apr : 7. Elizabeth, daughter of William Robinson.
Apr : 7. Mary, daughter of John Daniel.
Apr : 13. Anne, daughter of John Brown.
Apr : 14. Gabriel, son of John Tomlinson.
Apr : 21. Isabel, daughter of Robert Atkinson.
July 21. Miles, son of Joshua Jackson.
Oct : 8. Richard, son of Robert Gouthwait.
Oct : 27. Judith, daughter of John Wood.
Nov : 14. John, son of William Standbank.
Jan : 6. Thomas, son of Martin Whitehead.
Jan : 25. Matthew, son of Thomas Layster.

Jan : 26th. Daniel, son of Daniel Rooke.
Feb 2d. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shillitoe.
Feb : 16. Margaret, daughter of Watkinson Coaks.

Baptisms A : D : **1729.**

Mar : 30. George, son of Robert Hick, blacksmith.
Apr : 8. Richard & Edward, sons of Richard White.
May 5. Joseph, son of William Wilkinson.
May 11. Anne, daughter of Thomas Robinson.
May 29. Hañah, daughter of Richard Nicholson.
Sept : 15. Thomas, son of Miles Lowley.
Oct : 9. Mary, daughter of Joshua Trickett.
Nov : 5. Anne, daughter of John Braithwaite.
Dec : 14. Mary, daughter of John Giles.
Hannah, daughter of Mr David Dawson, Vicar of Abbd & curate of Barwick, was born the 9th & baptiz'd the 14th of Septbr.
Jan : 1. John, son of John Chadwick.
Feb : 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Braithwait.
Mar : 1. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Watkinson.

Baptisms A. D. **1730.**

Mar : 30. — son of Thomas Heslegrave.
Mar : 30. Richard, son of John Brown.
Apr : 12. Anne, daughter of John Jackson.
Apr : 19. George, son of John Goodwin.
May 18. Sarah, daughter of James Jackson.
May 30. Thomas, son of William Standbank.
June 11. John, son of Michael Gill.
July 26. Susannah, daughter of Joshua Jackson.
Sept : 19. James, son of William Pickering.
Sept : 27. Martha, daughter of Richard Batley.
Nov : 1st. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walker.
Nov : 1st. Hannah, daughter of William Wood.
Nov : 5. John, son of John Tomlinson.
Nov : 10. Thomas, son of Watkinson Coaks.
Nov : 29. Miles, son of Miles Lowley.
Dec. 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Gabriel Tomlinson.
Dec. 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Lockwood.
Dec. 26. Mercy, daughter of William Akid.
Jan : 31. Mary, daughter of Richard Shillitoe.
Jan : 31. Phoebe, daughter of Daniel Rooke.
Feb : 4. Mary, daughter of Jonas Hillary.
Feb : 14. Anne, daughter of William Howdle.
Feb : 14. John, son of William Ward.

Baptisms A. D. **1731.**

Apr : 2. Martha, daughter of Robert Gouthitt.
Apr : 4. Sarah, daughter of Edward Farran.
Apr : 4. Jane, daughter of Josiah Barnatt.
May 1st. Susannah, daughter of Jonathan Hick.
June 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Abr : Wainright.
July 8. William, base son of Ann Layster.
Aug : 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Layster.
Oct : 3. Sarah, daughter of Barnard Parker.
Oct : 10. Peter, son of Watkinson Coaks.
Jan : 16. Jane, daughter of Robert Hick.
Jan : 19. George, son of William Standbank.
Jan : 23. Stephen, son of John Chadwick.
Feb : 2. Mary, daughter of John Brown.
Feb : 8. Anne, daughter of John Hope.
Mar : 11. Richard, son of Richard Naylor.
Mar : 15. George, son of Thomas Haxop.

Baptisms A : D : **1732.**

Apr : 21. William, son of Miles Lowly, Innholder.
June 15. Charles, son of James Strangeways, gauger.
June 18. Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew Bateman, collier.
June 19. Jonathan, son of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.
June 29. Jane, daughter of Richard Batlay, taylor, Sh[erburn parish].
July 2. Sarah, daughter of John Tomlinson, cordwainer.
July 7. John, son of Jonas Hillary, cordwainer.
Aug. 13. Elisabeth, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 20. Richard, son of Richard Shilleto, carrier.
Oct. 1. John, son of Joseph Cullingworth, husbandman.
Oct. 1. Jonathan, son of Thomas Slayter, labourer, Sh.
Oct. 15. Mary, daughter of John Walker, labourer.
Oct. 28. William, son of John Braithwait, labourer.
Oct. 25. Elisabeth, daughter of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Nov. 13. Elisabeth, daughter of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
Nov. 11. Betty, daughter of Joseph Abbey, Innholder, Sh.
Nov. 26. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watkinson, taylor.
X^br^ 3. Mary, daughter of Robert Gowthwate, blacksmith.
X^br^ 16. Ann, daughter of Thomas Hesselgreave, labourer.
X^br^ 31. Thomas, son of John Jackson, labourer.
Jan. 5. Mary, daughter of William Stanbank, butcher, Sh.
Jan. 10. Robert, son of Thomas Robinson, labourer.
Feb. 16. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Jackson, husbandman.
Mar. 6. Betty, daughter of John Pickering, pinmaker.
Mar' 23. Mary, daughter of William Wood, labourer.

Baptisms A. D. **1733.**

Apr^l^ 8. James, son of Nicholas Gains, pin-maker.
Apr. 19. Mary, daughter of William Wilkison, cooper.
May 27. Mary, daughter of Timothy Nunns, brickmaker.
May 27. Susanna, daughter of Joshua Trickett, butcher.
July 16. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cullingworth, yeoman.
July 21. Jonathan, son of Jonathan Hemsworth, carrier.
Sep. 9. Elisabeth, daughter of John Brown, yeoman, Sh.
Sep. 10. John, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
Oct. 21. Sarah, daughter of Miles Lowley, Innholder.
Nov. 7. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Hey, husbandman.
Dec. 11. Isabell, daughter of John Hope, labourer.
Dec. 30. John, son of John Sparling, carpenter.
Jan. 20. Elisabeth, daughter of William Ward, carpenter.
Feb. 17. Valentine, son of Matthew Bateman, blacksmith.
Feb. 24. William, son of James Popleton, butcher, Sh.
Mar. 17. Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel Hallowet, drummer, Sh.
Mar. 24. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, Labourer.

Baptisms A. D. **1734.**

May 26. Margaret, daughter of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.
June 16. Benjamin, son of Gabriel Walker, Labourer.
Sep. 9. Isabel, daughter of John Smith, skinner, Sh.
Oct. 27. Edward, son of Thomas Jackson, Husbandman.
Nov. 3. Joshua, son of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Xber 1. Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, Labourer.
Xber 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Backus, Labourer.
Xber 17. Elisabeth, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
Xber 20. Ester, daughter of Robert Popleton, butcher, Sh.
Xber 21. Ann, daughter of John Pickering, Pinmaker.
Jan. 15. Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Leech, blacksmith, Sh.
Jan. 19. Joshua, son of Joshua Trickett, butcher.
Jan. 25. Robert, son of Robert Gowthwaite, blacksmith.
Jan. 26. Frances, daughter of John Chadwick, labourer.
Feb. 9. Ann, daughter of William Brayfitt, labourer.

Feb. 14. Edward, son and Elisabeth, daughter of Edward Jackson, miller.
Feb. 16. Jane, daughter of Francis Moss, joiner.
Feb. 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Slayter, labourer, Sh.
Mar. 9. Robert, son of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Mar. 17. John, son of William Stanbank, butcher, Sh.

Baptisms A : D. **1735.**

May 25. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Watkinson, taylor.
June 8. Margaret, daughter of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.
June 11. Ann, daughter of John Tomlinson, cordwainer.
July 27. Albany, son of John Meed, gauger.
Aug. 10. Matthew, son of Richard Shillito, carrier.
Oct. 12. Samuel, son of Richard Batley, taylor, Sh.
Oct. 12. Jane, daughter of Thomas Layster, mayson.
Oct. 19. Thomas, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
Nov. 17. Grace, daughter of William Wood, labourer.
X^br 12. Ann, daughter of James Priestman, basket-mak^r.
Feb. 29. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
Mar. 21. John, son of John Cullingworth, yeoman.

Baptisms A : D. **1736.**

Apr. 7. Betty, daughter of John Hope, labourer.
Apr. 11. Richard, son of John Sparling, carpenter.
May 3. Thomas, son of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
May 13. Anne, daughter of Robert Leech, blacksmith.
June 6. Anne, daughter of Thomas Hey, husbandman.
June 14. Martha, daughter of Joseph Abbey, innkeeper.
July 17. Thomas, son of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 9. Thomas, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Aug. 29. Maltby, son of John Meed, gauger.
Oct. 3. Edward, son of Edward Jackson, miller.
Oct. 3. John, son of James Varley, labourer.
Oct. 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Naylor, mason.
Nov. 3. Francis, son of Francis Moss, joyner.
Nov. 14. Martin, son of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Nov. 19. Frances, daughter of Joseph Robinson, labourer.
Nov. 28. Sarah, daughter of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Nov. 28. Thomas, son of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
X^ber 19. Daniel, son of Jonas Hillary, cordwainer.
Jan. 16. Sarah, daughter of Michael Gill, labourer.
Jan. 23. William, son of William Howdle, husbandman.
Feb. 24. John, son of John Tomlinson, cordwainer.
Mar. 9. Joseph, son of Joseph Thornton, labourer.
Mar. 11. Anne, daughter of William Ward, carpenter.
Mar. 13. Mary, daughter of Robert Thorpe, labourer.

Baptisms **1737.**

Mar. 30. George, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
May 19. John, son of John Walker.
Jun. 26. William, son of William Prince, labourer.
Jun. 29. George, son of John Smith, skinner.
July 17. John, son of John Pickering, pinmaker.
July 30. William, son of Benjamin Walker, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 28. Jane, daughter of William Brayfitt, labourer.
Sep. 25. Betty, daughter of Thomas Backus, labourer.
Sep. 25. John, son of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.
Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Robert Leech, blacksmith, Sh.
Oct. 23. Lucy, daughter of Thomas Thompson, labourer.
Nov. 9. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
X^ber 11. Elisabeth, daughter of James Priestman, basketmaker.
Jan. 8. Ann, daughter of Robert Flowet, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 22. William, son of James Poppleton, butcher, Sh.
Feb. 5. Henry, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.

Feb. 22. Sunderland, son, and Sarah, daughter, of John Meed, gauger.
Mar. 1. Thomas, son of Miles Lowly, inn-keeper.
Mar. 10. Martha, daughter of William Wood, labourer.
Mar. 17. Crispin, son of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.

Baptisms **1738.**

Apr. 30. John, son of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
Jun 25. William, son of John Chadwick, labourer.
Jun 25. Thomas, son of Thomas Watkinson, taylor.
Aug. 27. Jane, daughter of John Hope, labourer.
Octr 1. Leonard, son of Joshua Tricket, butcher.
Octr 22. Mary, daughter of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Novr 5. Margaret, daughter of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
Novr 26. John, son of Joseph Robbison, labourer.
Novr 26. Thomas, son of John Sparling, carpenter.
Xber. 24. Joseph, son of Andrew Backus, pinmaker, Sh.
Xber. 27. William, son of Francis Moss, joiner.
Xbr. 30. Matthew, son of Nicholas Gains, labourer.
Jan. 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Layster, mason.
Jan. 5. Ann, daughter of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 14. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Mar. 2. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
5. James, son of James Varley, labourer.
6. Samuel, son of Richard Batley, taylor, Sh.
9. John, son of Edward Jackson, miller.
14. Ellin, daughter of John Brocon, yeoman.

Baptisms **1739.**

June 2. Martha, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
July 8. John, son of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 2. Margaret, daughter of Jonas Hillary, cordwainer.
5. Hannah, daughter of Richard Naylor, mason.
16. Thomas, son of William Prince, labourer.
17. Robert, son of Robert Leach, blacksmith, Sh.
Sepr 2. Thomas, son of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Octr 11. John, son of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
Nov. 27. John, son of Thomas Smith, labourer.
Jan. 5. William, son of William Brayfitt, labourer.
Feb. 4. Elisabeth, daughter of John Hunter, inn keeper.
10. William, son of John Cullingworth, yeoman.
19. Margaret, daughter of John Brayfitt, labourer.
20. Samuel, son of William Ward, carpenter.
Mar. 9. Elisabeth, daughter of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
13. Mary, daughter of Richard Shippen, taylor.
24. Thomas, son of Thomas Hey, husbandman.

Baptisms **1740.**

Apr. 26. Mary, daughter of William Mountain, juñ, butcher, Sh.
June 5. William, son of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
June 15. Robert, son of Robert Flowet, labourer, Sh.
June 29. George, son of James Priestman, basket maker.
June 29. John, son of John Barker, labourer, Sh.
June 29. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Thornton, labourer.
July 25. Mary, daughter of Joseph Morton, clock maker.
Aug. 10. Lucy, daughter of John Pickering, pinmaker.
Aug. 24. Mary, daughter of Richard Farran, pin-maker.
Sepr 7. Thomas, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
Octr 19. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Slayter, labourer, Sh.
Octr 26. George, son of John Hope, labourer.
Novr 13. Thomas, son of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.
Novr 24. Joseph, son of John Wetherhead } of Sturton Moores.
Novr 30. John, son of William Ingle }
Xbr 26. James, son of Andrew Backus, jun', pin maker, Sh.

Jan. 25. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Feb. 1. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
Mar. 15. Joseph, son, and Mary, daughter, of Edward Jackson, miller.

Baptisms **1741.**

Mar. 29. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
Apr[l] 19. John, son of Thomas Wood, pin-maker.
May 31. Joseph, son of John Sparling, carpenter.
June 7. Peter, son of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.
June 12. Ann, daughter of Robert Hick, butcher, Sh.
June 24. William, son of Thomas Backus, labourer.
July 3. Elisabeth, daughter of Francis Moss, joiner.
July 5. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Robinson, labourer.
July 31. William, son of Richard Finney, husbandman.
Sep[r] 25. Mary, daughter of James Priestman, yeoman.
Oct. 7. Mary, daughter of Robert Leech, blacksmith, Sh.
Oct. 7. John, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
Oct. 23. Jane, daughter of Thomas Layster, mason.
Nov. 22. Joseph, son of Joseph Robinson, labourer.
Xb[r] 6. Martha, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 6. David, son of David Goodall, collier, St[ourton].
Jan. 10. Ann, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Feb. 9. Cæsar, son of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Feb. 21. William, son of James Varley, labourer.

Baptisms **1742.**

Apr. 17. Sarah, base daughter of Sarah Lockwood.
Apr. 20. Robert, son of John Tomlinson, cordwainer.
June 5. Matthew, son of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
June 14. Sarah, daughter of Richard Shippen, taylor.
Aug. 1. Richard, son of Richard Farran, pin-maker.
Sep[r] 3. Robert, son of Robert Potter, labourer, Sh.
Sep[r] 12. Thomas, son of John Pickering, labourer.
Oct[r] 8. Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph Morton, clock-maker.
Nov[r] 14. Ann, daughter of William Ingle, labourer, St.
Xb[er] 7. Thomas, base son of Jane Warthup of Flaxton, a vagrant.
Xb[er] 10. James, son of John Aspinall, apothecary, Sh.
Xb[er] 19. Sarah, daughter of William Brayfitt, labourer.
Jan. 5. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
Jan. 23. Robert, son of William Prince, labourer.
Feb. 27. Mary, daughter of George Hancock, taylor.
Feb. 28. Ann, daughter of William Briggs, labourer.
Mar. 18. Richard, son of Andrew Backus, jun., pinmaker, Sh.

Baptisms **1743.**

May 15. Joseph, son of John Cullingworth, yeoman.
May 24. Jonah, son of John Wetherhill, collier, St.[*ourton*]
July 17. Thomas, son of Robert Flowet, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 8. Joseph, son of Thomas Slayter, labourer, Sh.
Sep[r] 7. John, son of James Priestman, yeoman.
Sep. 18. William, son of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
Oct. 23. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Xb[r] 7. Charles, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
Xb[r] 21. Richard, son of Robert Potter, labourer, Sh.
Xb[r] 27. David, son of David Goodall, collier, St.
Feb. 1. Elisabeth, daughter of Edward Jackson, miller.
Feb. 1. Sarah, daughter of Robert Leach, blacksmith, Sh.
Mar. 19. Ingram, son of James Varlay, labourer.

Baptisms **1744.**

Mar. 25. Ann, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
Apr. 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Walker of Black horse.
May 20. Joseph, son of Robert Hick, butcher, Sh.
June 17. Robert, son of John Hope, labourer.

July 2. Mary, daughter of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
Aug. 10. Valentine, son of John Wood, cordwainer.
Aug. 12. Mary, daughter of John Barker, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
Aug. 16. Ann, daughter of Thomas Layster, mason.
Sep. 2. Mary, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Sep. 23. Stephen, son of Richard Shippen, taylor.
Sep. 30. Mary, daughter of William Ingle, labour', St.
Oct. 13. Ann, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Oct. 28. William, son of William Mountain, butcher.
Nov. 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Wood, pin-maker.
Xber. 27. Margaret, daughter of Joshua Jackson, miller.
Xber. 28. John, son of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer, Sh.
Feb. 2. Alice, daughter of Francis Moss, joiner.
Feb. 21. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Hey, husbandman.
Feb. 21. William, son of John Aspinall, apothecary, Sh.
Mar. 17. John, son of William Brayfitt, labourer.
Mar. 17. William, son of William Ward, jun.
Mar. 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph Robinson, labourer.

Baptisms **1745.**

Apr: 17. Ann, daughter of John Addee, Heel-maker.
June 9. Thomas and William, sons of Richard Hacok, labourer.
June 16. Richard, son of William Prince, labourer.
June 23. George, son of Joseph Thornton, labourer.
July 1. Elisabeth, daughter of James Priestman, yeoman.
July 14. Ellin, daughter of Robert Flowett, labourer, Sh.
Aug. 4. Richard, son of Joseph Morton, clock-maker.
Aug. 20. William, son of Caleb Selby, clothier.
Aug. 26. Mary, daughter of Robert Elsworth, of Woodall.
Sepr 8. Thomas, son of Jonathan Birks, jun', labourer.
Sep. 15. Thomas, son of William Hollings, collier, St.
Sep. 15. Richard, son of David Goodall, collier, St.
Sep. 30. Mary, daughter of John Addeman, jun', labourer.
Nov. 10. Jane, daughter of John Mountain, butcher, Sh.
Nov. 13. William, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer, Sh.
Nov. 14. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.
Xber 9. William, son of Thomas Walker of Black horse.
Xber 22. Mary, daughter of William Smith, labourer.
Xber 26. Robert, son of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Feb. 14. Ignatius, son of Mr Benjamin Ingham, clerk and Lady Margaret.
Mar. 9. Ann, daughter of Robert Potter, labourer, Sh.
Mar. 24. Ruth, daughter of Andrew Backus, jun', pinmaker, Sh.

Baptisms **1746.**

Apr. 19. George, son of George Hancock, taylor.
May 4. William, son of Robert Leach, blacksmith, Sh.
June 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Slater, husbandman, Sh.
June 5. William, son of John Pickering, labourer, Sh:
June 8. Sarah, daughter of John Hudson, cordwainer.
July 6. Elisabeth, daughter of John Wood, cordwainer.
July 30. Thomas, son of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
Aug. 2. Sarah, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
Aug. 24. Elisabeth, daughter of Richard Willcock, cordwainer, Sh.
Sepr 14. Mary, daughter of John Hope, labourer.
Oct. 19. William, son of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
Nov. 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.
Dec. 21. Martha, daughter of Robert Hick, butcher, Sh.
Dec. 22. John, son of William Brayfoot, labourer.
Feb. 1. Joseph, son of James Varley, labourer.
Feb. 8. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.

Feb. 8. William, son of William Ingle, labourer, St.
Feb. 15. Ann, daughter of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer, Sh.
Feb. 15. Margaret, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer, Sh.
Feb. 16. Matthew, son of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
Feb. 17. Frances, daughter of William Mountain, butcher.
Mar. 22. Sarah, daughter of Edward Jackson, miller.

Baptisms **1747.**

Apr. 8. Robert, son of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
Apr. 26. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watkinson, taylor.
May 3. John, son of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
May 29. William, son of Thomas Walker, innkeeper.
June 1. William, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
June 11. Thomas, son of Thomas Bloome, S : M. & P : C.
July 29. John, son of Thomas Wood, pin maker.
Aug. 30. Elisabeth, daughter of John Middlebrough of Haslewood.
Sep : 6. Thomas, son of William Smith, labourer.
Octr 5. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.
Jan. 3. Joseph, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Jan. 20. William, son of John Mountain, butcher, Sh.
Jan. 25. Elisabeth, daughter of Richard Shippen, taylor.
Mar. 6. Sarah, daughter of John Hudson, Cordwainer.
Mar. 13. Edmund, son of Robert Leach, blacksmith, Sh.

Baptisms **1748.**

Apr^l 1. Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Flowet, deceased, Sh.
Apr. 24. Gabriel, son of Gabriel Taylor, labourer, St.
Apr. 24. Sarah, daughter of John Settle, labourer.
Apr. 26. Margaret, daughter of William Tipling, husbandman, Sh.
June 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
July 3. John, son of Caleb Selby, labourer & weaver.
July 29. Betty, daughter of Francis Moss, jointer, H[azlewood].
Augt 5. Rosamund, daughter of William Hick, husbandman.
Sepr 11. Thomas, son of Joseph Morton, clock-maker.
Sepr 18. John, son of William Ward, labourer, Sh.
Sepr 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer, Sh.
Octr 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Willcock, cordwainer, Sh.
Novr 6. Ann, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Novr 20. John, son of William Prince, labourer.
Xber 7. Mary, daughter of Richard Dickinson, husbandman, H.
Jan. 2. Mary, daughter of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
Jan. 6. William, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
Jan. 8. Hannah, daughter of John Hope, labourer.
Jan. 19. Elisabeth, daughter of William Frew, barber, Sh :
Jan. 27. Martha, daughter of Andrew Backus, jun', pin-maker, Sh.
Feb. 15. Ann, daughter of Thomas Turner, chandler.
Feb. 26. Elisabeth, daughter of John Addiman, jun., labourer.
Mar. 3. Sarah, daughter of Mary Jackson, spinster.

Baptisms **1749.**

Mar. 28. Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Appleyard, hostler, Sh.
Apr. 23. William, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer, Sh.
May 7. Joseph and Benjamin, sons of John Pickering, pinmaker.
June 11. John, son of John Braim, carpenter.
June 14. Robert, son of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
June 25. Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, labourer.
July 5. Robert, son of Robert Thorns, husbandman.
July 29. Mary, daughter of William Mountain, butcher.
Aug. 27. Abia, daughter of Edward Jackson, miller.
Aug. 28. John, son of John Aspinall, apothecary, Sh.
Sepr 10. Richard, son of Benjamin Ashby, labourer.
Sepr 10. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Slayter, husbandman, Sh.
Nov. 12. John, son of Andrew Backus, labourer.

Nov. 19. Catherine, daughter of Thomas Wood, labourer.
Xbr. 2. John, son of Thomas Walker of Blackhorse.
Xbr. 25. Sarah, daughter of William Tipling, husbandman, Sh.
Xbr. 26. Richard, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
Jan. 1. James, son of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 7. Hannah, daughter of Robert Poppleton, butcher, Sh.
Jan. 28. John, son of John Eastwood, labourer.
Feb. 4. Susanna, daughter of George Hancock, taylor.
Feb. 20. Matthew, son of William Frew, barber, Sh.
Feb. 23. Mary, daughter of George Addee, Heel-maker.
Feb. 25. Robert, son of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.
Mar. 3. John, son of John Settle, labourer.
Mar. 10. Richard, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Mar. 15. Mary, daughter of Joseph Settle, labourer.

Baptisms **1750.**

May 27. Benjamin, son of John Hope, labourer.
June 3. John, son of William Smith, labourer.
June 24. Thomas, son of Richard Shippen, taylor.
July 8. Sarah, daughter of Robert Potter, labour', Sh.
July 15. John, son of John Mountain, butcher, Sh.
July 29. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Taylor, collier, St.
July 29. William, base son of Maria Gains, spinster.
July 30. Mary, daughter of Stephen Tingle, husbandman, St.
Aug. 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Addeman, husbandman.
Sepr 23. Matthew, son of Thomas Bloome, S : M. & P : C.
Novr 2. Richard, son of William Brayfoot, labourer.
Novr 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Appleyard, labourer.
Novr 18. Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer, Sh.
Novr 30. Robert, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
Decr 5. James, son of Richard Willcox, cordwainer, Sh.
Feb. 11. Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew Bullock, innkeep', Sh.
Mar. 6. Mary, daughter of Samuel Hague, carpenter, Sh.

1751.

May 1. Mary, daughter of Robert Thorns, husbandman.
May 15. Jane, daughter of William Hick, husbandman.
May 17. Thomas, son of John Braime, carpenter.
June 2. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner, chandler.
July 21. Christopher, son of Thomas Wood, labourer.
July 23. John, son of Thomas Elley.
Aug. 11. Sarah, daughter of John Addeman, labourer.
Aug. 13. Joshua, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
Aug. 25. Ann, daughter of Thomas Hinds, cordwainer, Sh.
Aug. 25. John, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Sepr 15. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer, Sh.
Novr 14. Mary, daughter of William Frew, barber, Sh.
Novr 17. Michael, son of Michael Gill, labourer.
Decr 11. Elisabeth, daughter of John Hudson, cordwainer.
Decr 22. John, son of John Hope, labourer.
Decr 26. Thomas, son of John Eastwood, labourer.
1752. Jan. 1. John, son of George Addey, Heel maker.
Jan. 5. Matthew, son of William Prince, labourer.
Jan. 6. Andrew, son of John Wood, cordwainer.
Mar. 1. John, son of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.

Baptisms **1752.**

Mar. 30. Joanna, daughter of John Goodall, collier, St.
April 1. Josias, son of William Mountain, butcher.
April 5. George, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
April 19. Sarah, daughter of Robert Poppleton, labourer, Sh.
May 31. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.
June 7. Andrew, son of Andrew Backus, labourer, Sh.

June 10. Ann, daughter of John Ovington, husbandman, Sh.
June 21. Jane, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
June 28. William, son of Thomas Lockwood, wheelwright.
July 30. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hague, dancing-master, Sh.
Aug. 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, inn-holder.
Novr 3. Ann, daughter of Richard Willcox, cordwainer, Sh.
Decr 3. Mary, daughter of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
1753. Jan. 14. Robert, son of Robert Appleyard, hostler, Sh.
Jan. 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Street, labourer, Sh.
Mar. 4. Mary, daughter of Caleb Selby, labourer.
Mar. 14. Mary, daughter of John Pickering, pin-maker.

Baptisms **1753.**

Apr^l 29. Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph Settle, labourer.
May 16. William, son of William Frew, barber, Sh.
May 20. Henrietta Maria, daughter of Isaac Dodshun, husbandman, St.
May 31. James, son of Thomas Bloome, S : M & P : C.
June 3. Margaret, daughter of John Addiman, labourer.
June 17. Jane, daughter of William Ingle of Sturton Lane, St.
July 1. Mary, daughter of John Mountain, butcher, Sh.
July 13. Thomas, son of William Layster, mason.
Octr 10. Charles, son of Mr William Bayles, gauger.
Oct. 24. Mary, daughter of John Eastwood, labourer.
Novr 11. Martha, daughter of William Hick, husbandman.
Novr 28. Thomas, son of John Braim, carpenter.
Novr 28. Sarah, daughter of Robert Thorns, husbandman.
Decr 2. Thomas, son of William Smith, labourer.
Decr 9. Robert, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
Decr 9. Olive, daughter of John Barker, labourer, Sh.
Decr 11. Elisabeth, daughter of George Gibson, butcher, Sh.
Decr 23. Susanna, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Decr 23. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ashby, labourer.
1754. Jan. 13. Richard, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Jan. 27. Sarah, daughter of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.
Jan. 30. Ann, daughter of Joseph Hudson, (at Clint), labourer.
Feb. 17. Richard, son of Thomas Hinds, cordwainer.
Mar. 10. Mary, daughter of William Jackson, taylor, Sh.
Mar. 21. Elisabeth, daughter of William Frew, barber, Sh.

Baptisms **1754.**

Apr. 21. Joseph, son of Andrew Backhouse, labourer, Sh.
May 5. Edward, base son of Mary Abbey, spinster, Sh.
July 14. Jane, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
July 26. Ann, daughter of William Milner, sadler, Sh.
Aug. 25. Ann, daughter of Thomas Wood, labourer.
Sepr 21. William, son of William Ward, carpenter.
Sepr 29. Mary, daughter of Joshua Jackson, turner.
Octr 28. Thomas, son of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper, Sh.
Novr 10. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Walker, innkeeper.
Decr 30. Ellin, daughter of George Addey, heel maker.
1755. Jan. 5. Thomas, base son of Jane Batley, spinster, Sh.
Feb. 9. Diana, daughter of John Giles, labourer, Sh.
Feb. 8. John Ingham, base son of Mary Scholefield, spinster, Sh.
Feb. 21. Robert, son of Samuel Hague, carpenter.
Mar. 23. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Morton, clock-maker.

Baptisms **1755.**

Apr. 20. Martha, daughter of James Riley of York, Sh.
Apr 20. Margaret, daughter of George Hancock, taylor.
May 19. Robert, son of Michael Gill, labourer.
June 1. Thomas, son of John Wetherhill, collier, St.
June 10. William, son of William Millner, saddler, Sh.
July 31. Anah, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.

Aug. 6. Margaret, daughter of William Frew, barber, Sh.
Sepr 5. David, son of John Goodall, collier, St.
Novr 9. Richard, son of Richard Street, labourer.
Novr 23. William, son of William Smith, labourer.
Novr 23. Ann, daughter of John Eastwood, labourer.
Novr 30. Sarah, daughter of Isaac Dodshon, labourer, St.
Xbr. 3. Mary, daughter of George Gibson, butcher, Sh.
1756. Jan. 1. Mary, daughter of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
Jan. 25. Michael, son of John Wood, cordwainer.
Feb. 1. Hannah, daughter of John Settle, labourer.
Feb. 22. Betty, daughter of William Brayfoot, taylor.

Baptisms **1756.**

Mar. 31. William, son of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer.
Apr. 11. Jane, daughter of Joseph Settle, labourer.
Apr. 18. Roger, son of William Briggs, labourer, Sh.
Apr. 18. William, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
May 9. Ann, daughter of Gabriel Taylor, collier, St.
May 23. Joseph, son of Richard Naylor, mason.
May 30. John, son of Thomas Appleyard, labourer, Sh.
July 2. John, son of William Millner, saddler, Sh.
July 11. Thomas, son of Robert Thorns, husbandman.
July 11. Alice, daughter of Joseph Hudson, Clint, labourer.
July 18. James, son of John Pickering, pin-maker.
July 25. William, son of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.
July 30. Elisabeth, daughter of William Mountain, butcher.
Aug. 15. Ann, daughter of Thomas Elley, horse-rider.
Aug. 16. Phœbe, daughter of John Braim, carpenter.
Aug. 22. Thomas, son of Robert Biggs, engineer, St.
Sepr 19. Joseph, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Novr 5. Isabel, daughter of John Wetherhill, collier, St.
Novr 8. William, base son of Hannah Briggs of Bramham.
Decr 19. Jane, daughter of Andrew Backhouse, labourer, Sh.
Jan. 1. 1757. William, son of Robert Appleyard, hostler, Sh.
Jan. 18. Mary, daughter of George Ingle, husbandman, Sh.
Feb. 6. Michael, son of John Gill, labourer.
Feb. 20. John, son of Jonathan Hemsworth, jun'.
Feb. 27. Joshua, son of William Spink, cordwainer.

Baptisms **1757.**

April 8. David, son of John Goodall, collier, St.
May 29. John, son of John Addiman, labourer.
July 10. William, son of John Wood, jun', cordwainer.
Sepr 14. William, son of Samuel Hague, carpenter.
Sepr 25. John, son of John Brown, husbandman serv^t, Sh.
Novr 9. Samuel, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
Jan. 21. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Walker, husbandman.
Feb. 7. Robert, son of William Frew, barner, Sh.
Feb. 26. William, son of Thomas Mawson, labourer.

Baptisms **1758.**

Apr. 26. George, son of George Gibson, butcher, St.
May 4. Benjamin, son of Joshua Jackson of Grimethorp.
May 7. Mary, daughter of William Smith, carter.
June 5. Phebe, daughter of John Braim, carpenter.
June 26. John, son of John Stanbank, butcher, Sh.
June 26. Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Hemseworth, jun.
July 16. William, son of John Eastwood, mole catcher.
Aug. 6. Thomas, son of John Ovington, taylor.
Aug. 12. Joseph, son of George Vevers, husbandman.
Sepr 24. Thomas, son of Edward Heslegrave, mason, Sh.
Octr 1. Joseph, son of Joseph Barker, husbandman.
Octr 8. Sarah, daughter of George Ingle, husbandman.

Octob^r 29. Martha, daughter of Robert Potter, husbandman.
Novr 5. Sarah, daughter of Richard Naylor, mason.
Xbr 24. William, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Jan. 1. 1759. Peter, son of William Millner, sadler, Sh.
Feb. 8. Mary, daughter of Leonard Sampson, husbandman.

Baptisms **1759.**

Apr. 22. Mary, daughter of John Varley, taylor.
May 6. William, son of Joseph Settle, labourer.
May 12. Thomas Theobalds, son of Mr Willm Bayles, gauger.
June 10. William, son of Andrew Backus, labourer, Sh.
June 10. Sarah, daughter of Richard Street, labourer.
July 15. John, son of John Gill, labourer, Sh.
July 22. Thomas, son of John Addiman, labourer.
July 30. Sarah, daughter of John Goodall, collier, St.
July 30. Ann, daughter of John Wetherhill, collier, St.
July 30. Mary, daughter of Isaac Dodshon, labourer, St.
Sepr 2. John, son of William Spink, cordwainer.
Sepr 23. Elisabeth, daughter of James Housefield, deceased, Sh.
Novr 4. John, son of William Brayfitt, taylor.
Novr 11. Elisabeth, daughter of Edward Liversiege, labourer, Sh.
Novr 18. Ann, daughter of Robert Smith, labourer, Sh.
Decr 9. Dorothy, daughter of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
Feb. 24. 1760. Mary, daughter of Robert Clarkson, cordwainer.
Mar. 10. Ann, daughter of John Hick, labourer.

Baptisms **1760.**

Apr. 22. Mary, daughter of John Varley, taylor.
Apr. 13. Elisabeth, daughter of William Smith.
May 5. Jinney, daughter of Leonard Sampson, husbandman.
June 15. Elisabeth, daughter of Jonathan Hemsworth, jun'.
June 26. Mary [designed Margaret *interlined*], daughter of William Frew, barber, Sh.
July 2. John, son of Richard Webb of Sturton.
July 13. Harrison, son of Thomas Wood, labourer.
Aug. 27. Isaac, son of John Eastwood, mole-catcher.
Aug. 27. James, son of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.
Sep. 14. Michael, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
Sepr 28. Dorothy, daughter of John Stanbank, butcher, Sh.
Octr 26. Betty, daughter of John Smith, labourer.
Decr 5. James, son of Samuel Myres, weaver, Sh.
Decr 10. James, son of John Porter, innkeeper.
Decr 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Birkby, hostler, Sh.
Decr 26. Thomas, son of John Goodall, collier.
1761. Jan. 24. Richard, son of Richard Naylor, mason.

Baptisms **1761.**

Mar. 29. William, son of William Millner, sadler, Sh.
May 24. Sarah, daughter of John Varley, taylor.
June 3. William, son of John Robinson, labourer.
June 21. Mary, daughter of William Hollings, jun', Sh.
28. William, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
July 25. Elisabeth, daughter of James Varley, jun.
July 26. William, son of Joseph Hudson (Clint).
Septr 20. Ann, daughter of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.
Octr 12. Michael, son of Jeremiah Scholefield, St.
Octr 15. George, son of George Ingle, husbandman, Sh.
Novr 14. William, son of William Spink, cordwainer.
Decr 6. Hannah, daughter of Andrew Backhus, labourer, Sh.
Decr 26. Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph Barker, husbandman.
Decr 26. Ann, daughter of Jonathan Hemsworth, labourer.
Decr 28. William, son of William Howcroft, wheelwright.
1762. Jan. 1. Frances, daughter of John Wetherhill, collier, St.

Jan. 17. Ann, daughter of Joseph Settle, labourer.
Jan. 18. Ann, daughter of Robert Linfoot, hostler, Sh.
Jan. 18. Dorothy, daughter of George Gibson, butcher, Sh.
Jan. 22. George, son of John Brown, husbandman servt, Sh.
Feb. 21. John, son of John Hick.
Feb. 21. James, son of Robert Appleyard, hostler, Sh.
Feb. 25. Nancy, daughter of Samuel Hague, joiner.
Feb. 28. Peter, son of John Gill, labourer.

Baptisms **1762.**

Mar. 25th. Mary, daughter of Edward Moor of Collingham.
Apr. 12. Catherine, daughter of Leonard Sampson of Parlington.
12. John, son of Edward Liversege, Sh.
12. Thomas, son of Richard Naylor, mason.
Aug. 23. Shebaniah, daughter of William Hunter, cordwainer.
24. Ann, daughter of William Smith, labourer.
Oct. 17. Mary, daughter of John Standbank, butcher, Sh.
Novr 21. William, son of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, Sh.
Decr 5. Ann, daughter of John Smith, labourer.
1763. Feby 19. William, son of Thos Marcer, gauger, Sh.
28. Sarah, daughter of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
March 2d. Susannah, daughter of George Ingle, husbandman.
16. Elizabeth, base daughter of Ann Hey of Parlington.

Baptisms **1763.**

Mar. 25th. William, son of John Prince, taylor, Sh.
Apr. 1st. Abraham, son of John Eastwood of Hessey, labour:
17th. Ann, daughter of James Varley, junr, labour:
17th. Sarah, daughter of Robert Howcroft, shoemaker.
May 7th. Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah Scholefield, yeomn.
June 5th. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, labourer.
11th. Samuel, son of Samuel Hague, carpenter.
12th. William, son of William Frew, barber, Sh.
Augst 7th. Sarah, daughter of William Hollins, husband: Sh.
Sept. 4th. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Potter, labourr, Sh.
Octobr 7th. Ann, daughter of John Varley, taylor.
16th. Mary, daughter of William Milner, sadler, Sh.
23d. Richard, son of Richard Hollins, labourer, Sh.
30th. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Spink, shoemak[er].
Decr 9th. John, son of Richard Sparling, blacksmith, Sh.
26th. Hannah, daughter of John Hollins, husbandman.
26th. Richard, son of William Prince, labourer.
1764. Jan. 6th. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Tomlinson, collier.
26th. William, son of Robert Clarkson, cordwainer.
Mar. 11th. Mary, daughter of Samuel Batley, basket-mar.

Baptisms **1764.**

March 25th. William, son of John Richardson, cole-miner.
April 8th. Ann, dr of William Mires, weaver, sh.
22d. Sarah, dr of John Gill, labourer.
30th. Edward, son of Edward Jackson, jun, milner.
May 31st. Jane, d: of Matthew Malham, P. clerk.
June 10th. Mary, dr of William Howcroft, carpenter.
14th. William, son of William Backuss, labourer.
27th. Mary, dr of Solomon Ryley, labourer.
July 4th. Joseph, son of Thomas Birkby of Ferry bridge.
4th. Thomas, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer.
15th. George, son of Michael Gill, labourer.
Augst 11th. Elisabeth, dr of William Braithwaite, baker.
13th. Elisabeth, dr of George Ingle, farmer, Sh.
19th. Robert, son of Matthew Nunn, cole miner.
Sept. 9th. Mary, dr of Richard Farrah, jun., carpenter.
Oct. 21st. Mary, dr of Richard Naylor, mason.

Novr 7th. Amelia, d^{r} of John Prince, taylor, Sh.
Decr 23^{d}. Mary, d^{r} of William Barker, labourer.
26th. Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Hudson, labourer.
27th. Molly, d^{r} of Miles Jackson, milner.
28th. Joseph, son of William Layster, mason.
28th. William, son of John Hick, labourer.
Jan. 9th. 1765. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Standbank, butcher, Sh.
13th. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, Sh.
16th. George, son of George Gibson, butcher, Sh.
Feb. 3^{d}. Obstrupus, son of Edward Hammerton, soldier.
10th. Ellen, d^{r} of John Wetherhill, jun., Cole miner.
17th. Thomas, son of John Robinson, labourer.
March 10th. Bettey, d^{r} of John Beaumont, labourer.
10th. Bettey, d^{r} of Joseph Cullingworth, lab.
10th. John, son of Joseph Robinson, labourer.
14th. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Scholefield of Sturton.

BAPTISMS from March 25th **1765** to March 25th **1766.**

March 25th. Beatrice, daugh^{r} of James Burley of the precints of Hasslewood, Farmer.
April 19th. Robert, son of Joseph Settle, lab^{r}.
28th. Joseph, son of William Spink, cordwainer.
May 22^{d}. George, son of William Hollins, farmer, Sh.
26th. Jane, daugh^{r} of William Braithwaite, lab^{r}.
June 23^{d}. John, son of John Lorriman, lab^{r}.
June 27th. Ann, d^{r} of Thomas Marcer, Excise officer.
July 14th. Betty, d^{r} of Robert Appleyard, serv^{t}, Sh.
28th. William, son of William Braithwaite, baker.
28th. Thomas, son of John Hollins, farmer.
Augst 21st. Joseph, son of James Varley, jun, lab^{r}.
Septr 1st. Peter, son of John Settle, lab^{r}.
8th. John, son of John Smith, lab^{r}.
Octr 6th. Matthew, son of Matthew Malham, P.C., Sh.
Novr 3^{d}. William, son of Ingram Varley, taylor.
27th. Jane, d^{r} of Francis Moss of the Precincts of Hasslewood, Farmer.
Decr 13th. Ann, d^{r} of Joseph Barker, farmer.
29th. Ann, d^{r} of Edward Liverseege, hukster, Sh.
1766. Jan^{ry} 5th. Jane, d^{r} of Solomon Ryley, lab^{r}.
March 7th. Ann, d^{r} of Matthew Nunn, lab^{r}.

BAPTISMS from March 25th **1766** to March 25th **1767.**

March 30th. Ann, d^{r} of George Ingle, farmer, Sh.
31st. Henry, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer.
April 1st. Thomas, son of John Gill, lab^{r}.
30th. Zadek, son of William Hunter, cordwainer.
May 2^{d}. Jacob, son of John Eastwood, lab^{r}.
4th. Mary, d^{r} of Richard Sparling, shoe-maker, Sh.
19th. William, son of Miles Jackson, miller.
25th. John, son of Robert Jackson, cordwainer.
June 11th. Jane, d^{r} of Samuel Hague, carpenter joiner.
22^{d}. Mark, son of George Hick, blacksmith [shoe maker *erased*], Sh.
July 10th. Ann, d^{r} of William Milner, sadler, Sh.
25th. Mary, d^{r} of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.
Augst 13th. Abia, d^{r} of Edward Jackson, jun', miller.
14th. Sarah, d^{r} of Luke Waite, coleminer.
14th. Ann, d^{r} of Matthew Branfoot, lab^{r}.
24th. John, son of John Varley, taylor.
Septr 3^{d}. William, son of William Hollins, lab^{r}, Sh.
16th. Ann, d^{r} of George Addee, heel-maker.
Octr 28th. Robt, son of Robt Bean, butcher.
Novr 23^{d}. Ja^{s}, son of Gabriel Tomlinson, cole miner.
23^{d}. William, son of Thomas Potter, lab^{r}, Sh.

Decr 5th. Mary, d^{r} of John Goodall, cole miner.
28th. Ann, d^{r} of Samuel Batley, basket-maker.
28th. Sarah, d^{r} of William Backuss, lab^{r}.
1767. Jan^{ry} 18th. Sarah, d^{r} of John Hick, lab^{r}.
25th. Ann, d^{r} of Thomas Flowett, lab^{r}, Sh.
Feb^{ry} 20th. Sarah, d^{r} of Thomas Marcer, Exciseman.
20th. Mary, d^{r} of John Smith, lab^{r}.
22^{d}. Catherine, d^{r} of William Howcroft, carpenter.
28th. Mary, d^{r} of Christopher Carnell, lab^{r}.
Mar. 1st. Sarah, d^{r} of John Robinson, lab^{r}.
22^{d}. Ann, d^{r} of George Goodall, clockmaker, Sh.

Baptisms **1767.**

April 12th. John, son of Joshua Robinson, lab^{r}.
May 5th. Ann, d^{r} [of] William Braithwaite, baker.
5th. Nathan, son of William Layster, mason.
10th. Nancy, d^{r} of Richard Naylor, mason.
16th. Jane, d^{r} of Solomon Ryley, lab^{r}.
June 15th. Mary, d^{r} of William Barker, lab^{r}.
July 19th. John, son of John Beaumont, lab^{r}.
23^{d}. Sally, d^{r} of John [Thomas *erased*] Standbank, farmer, Sh.
26th. Henry, son of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, Sh.
Augst 9th. Ann, d^{r} of John Proctor, grocer.
12th. Richard, son of George Dickinson, lab^{r}.
16th. William, base son of Mary Appleyard, spinster.
16th. Hannah, d^{r} of Jno Richardson, lab^{r}.
23^{d}. Richard, son of William Spink, cordwainer.
Sept. 20th. Betty, d^{r} of Benjamin Spink, lab^{r}.
Novr 22^{d}. Joseph, son of Luke Waite, coleminer.
1768. Jan. 1st. Jane, d^{r} of Miles Jackson, miller.
22^{d}. Ann, d^{r} of George Shiers, jun', Taylor.
25th. Vertue, d^{r} of Jonathan Taylor, lab^{r}.
27th. Elis., d^{r} of Francis Moss, Haslewood.
27th. Thomas, son of Joseph Barker, farmer.
Feb. 21st. Dinah Marshall, base d^{r} of Hannah Hope, spinster.
March 11th. Ann, d^{r} of William Taite, farmer.
12th. Mary, d^{r} of Andrew Backuss, lab^{r}.
19th. Ann, d^{r} of Matthew Malham, par. clerk.
Through the clark's neglect Standbank's name was registered Thomas instead of John.

Baptisms **1768.**

April 13th. Thomas, base son of Thos Hey, jun' & Mary Wright.
May 2^{d}. Ann, d^{r} of John Robinson, lab^{r}.
8th. Sarah, d^{r} of John Lorriman, lab^{r}.
22^{d}. Kezen, happuch d^{r} of William Hunter, cord'.
July 3^{d}. Elisabeth, d^{r} of George Addy, heel maker.
Augst 1st. Richard, son of George Dickinson, lab^{r}.
1st. Sarah, d^{r} of Thomas Flowett, lab^{r}.
Octob: 16th. Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Cullingworth, lab^{r}.
16th. Thomas, son of Samuel Hague, joiner.
23^{d}. Ja^{s}, son of James Varley, jun^{r}, lab^{r}.
Novr 13th. Michael, son of Richard Sparling, blacksmith.
27th. George, s. of John Gill, lab^{r}.
Decr 14th. Elisabeth, d^{r} of John Murgatroyd, gent.
17th. Will., s. of William Hick, farmer.
1769. Jan^{ry} 29th. Hannah, d^{r} of William Milner, sadler, Sh.
Feb^{ry} 12th. Ann, d^{r} of Robert Beane, butcher.
19th. John, son of Charles Capper, lab^{r}, Sh.
27th. Richard, son of John Varley, taylor.
March 5th. Hannah, d^{r} of Luke Waite, collier.

7th. Susannah, dr of John Marsden, labr.
13th. George, son of Matthew Malham, par. clerk.
17th. John, son of Christopher Carnell, labr.
19th. James, s. of William Howcroft, joiner.

Baptisms **1769.**

March 27th. Thomas, son of John Hick, labr.
April 26th. Sarah, dr of William Braithwaite, taylor.
30th. Sarah, dr of Samuel Batley, basketmaker.
May 7th. Ann, dr of Thomas Potter, labr.
15th. James, son of George Priestman, scuttlemaker, Sh.
21st. Mary, dr of George Goodall, clock-maker, Sh.
June 25th. John, son of John Smith, labr.
July 9th. Joseph, son of John Beaumont, labr.
July 2d. Jane, dr of Samuel Ward, labr.
August 6th. Ellen, dr of John Standbank, labr.
27th. Mary, dr of Robert Clarkson, cordwainer.
Septr 6th. Mary, dr of Thomas Marcer, exciseman.
6th. Richard, son of William Braithwait, baker.
17th. Mary, dr of Joseph Robinson, labr.
Novr 5th. George, son of George Dickinson, Hasslewood.
5th. John, son of Robert Appleyard, Sh.
Decr 3d. Elisabeth, dr of Miles Jackson, miller.
25th. Thomas, son of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, Sh.
1770. Jany 7th. Matthew, son of Benjamin Spink, labr.
14th. Mary, dr of Jacob Street, labr.
21st. Franky, dr of William Backuss, labr.
Febry 11th. Francis, son of Francis Moss, farmer, Hasslewood.
25th. Thomas, son of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
March 3d. Ruth, daughter of Richard Nailor, mason.

Baptisms **1770.**

May 6. John, son of John Middlebrough, farmer, Haslewood.
June 4th. Henry, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer.
11th. Martha, dr of Joseph Barker, farmer.
Septr 2d. Mary, dr of Jas Moore, labr.
October 14th. Elisabeth, dr of Edward Jackson, junr, miller.
14th. Elisabeth, dr of William Barker, labr.
21st. Mary, dr of George Addee, heelmaker.
Decr 16th. Nanny, dr of John Grey, labr.
30th. Thomas, base son of Mary Settle, spinster.
1771. Febry 10th. William, son of Charles Capper, labr.
March 3d. Mary, dr of Matthew Malham, par. clerk, Sh.
17th. Soloman, son of Solomon Riley, labr.

Baptisms **1771.**

March 31st. Stephen, son of Thomas Flowett, labr.
31st. Sarah, dr of Thomas Walker, collier.
April 16th. John, son of Robert Beane, butcher.
May 9th. William, son of Thomas Pattison, labr.
June 16th. Ann, dr of William Hollins, labr.
25th. Peter, son of John Robinson, labr.
25th. Ann, dr of John Robinson, labr.
July 5th. William, son of John Middlebrough, farmer, Hasslewood.
Octr 27th. Martha, dr of Thomas Potter, labr.
27th. William, base son of Mary Kitching, spinster.
Novr 24th. John, base son of Margaret Braithwaite, spinster.
1772. March 8th. Sarah, dr of William Milner, sadler, Sh.

Baptisms **1772.**

April 19th. Jane, dr of John Wharton, labr.
20th. Ann, dr of Robert Giles, hatter, Sh.
May 3d. Thomas, son of John Grey, labr.

3d. Ann, dr of George Hick, blacksmith, Sh.
10th. William, son of Mark Winterburn, cordwainer.
17th. Margaret, dr of Thomas Birks, labr.
28th. Ann, dr of William Dixon, excise officer.
July 12th. Ann, dr of Christopher Carnell, labr.
Augst 2d. Elisabeth, base dr of Mary Boys, spinster.
Septr 20th. John, son of John Slaytor, labr.
20th. Mary, dr of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, Sh.
27th. Ann, base dr of Francis Hick, spinster.
Oct. 11th. John, son of William Braithwaite, labr.
11th. Edward, son of Benjamin Spink, labr.
Novr 15th. Richard, son of Richard Naylor, mason.
29th. William, son of John Varley, taylor.
29th. John, son of Thomas Paddison, labr.
Decr 2d. Elisabeth, dr of William Tate, Alekeeper.
1773. Jan. 1st. Susannah, dr of Leonard Sampson, farmer.
6th. James, son of Edward Jackson, miller.
10th. Martha, dr of William Hollins, labr.
Febry 5th. Joseph, son of John Middlebrough, farmer, Hesslewood.
7th. Priscilla, dr of William Spink, huckster.
28th. Ann, dr of William Hick, farmer.
March 7th. Richard, son of John Addenall, basketmaker, Sh.
21st. Hannah, dr of John Hollins, labr, Sh.

Baptisms **1773.**

March 25th. Mary, dr of Thomas Flowett, labr.
May 2d. Samuel, son of Samuel Ward, labr.
9th. Esther, dr of Solomon Riley, labr.
9th. Benjamin, son of Solomon Riley, labr.
9th. George, son of George Priestman, scuttlemaker, Sh.
June 6th. Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Whitehead, labr, Sh.
20th. Sarah, dr of Francis Moss, farmer, Hasslewood.
25th. Ann, dr of Matthew Malham, par. clerk.
Augst 22d. George, son of George Wood, labr.
Octr 26th. George, son of John Gill, labr.
Novr 21st. Elisabeth, dr of George Dunbar, mason.
28th. James, son of John Wharton, labr.
Decr 27th. Joseph, son of Robert Tomlinson, mason, Sh.
1774. Febry 12th. Elisabeth, dr of John Cowell, mason.
13th. Jane, dr of Thomas Wilson, carpenter.
15th. William, son of William Dixon, excise officer.
March 6th. Mary, dr of Thomas Johnson, labr, Sh.

Baptisms **1774.**

May 1st. Richard, son of William Howcroft, carpenter.
23d. James, son of James Varley, labr.
June 5th. Peter, son of John Hick, labr.
19th. John, son of Thomas Fox, mason.
19th. Thomas, son of John Steward, brickmaker.
Augst 7th. Elisabeth, dr of William Milner, sadler, Sh.
Septr 25th. Matthew, son of John Standbank, farmer, Sh.
25th. Ralph, son of Thomas Walker, collier.
Octr 23d. Mary, dr of William Hick, farmer.
Octr 7th. James, son of Richard Wilkinson, farmer.
Novr 9th. William, son of George Priestman, farmer, Sh.
9th. Ann, dr of George Watson, labr.
Decr 28th. John, son of Robert Lenock, labr, Sh.
30th. Edmund, son of Edmund Liverseege, huckster, Sh.
1775. Jan 1st. Sarah, dr of John Bramley, labr.
12th. Edward, son of John Middlebrough, farmer, Hasl.
22d. Jacob, son of Joseph Robinson, labr.

Feb^{ry} 5th. Frances, d^{r} of Thomas Potter, lab^{r}.
5th. John, son of Benjamin Spink, lab^{r}.
26th. William, son of William Barker, lab^{r}.
March 18th. John, son of James Jewett, lab^{r}, Sh.

Baptisms **1775.**

March 26th. Thomas Nicholson, son of John Cowell, mason.
April 2^{d}. Ruth, d^{r} of Charles Capper, lab^{r}.
May 21st. Sarah, d^{r} of Solomon Riley, lab^{r}.
21st. John, son of Thomas Layster, mason.
25th. William, son of Richard Nailor, mason.
July 24th. John, son of John Cullingworth, gent.
Septr 10th. Ann, d^{r} of Andrew Tilford, lab^{r}.
24th. John, son of John Wharton, lab^{r}.
24th. Thomas, base son of Sarah Addiman, spinster.
Octr 13th. Thomas, son of Francis Moss, farmer.
13th. Sarah, d^{r} of Jonas Atkinson, farmer.
Novr 3^{d}. John, son of Robert Tomlinson, mason.
Decr 3^{d}. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Johnson, outpensioner.
1776. Feby 28th. [*blank*], son of William Tate, farmer.
March 3^{d}. Elisabeth, d^{r} of William Wharton, cordwainer.

Mariages. Abberford. Mariages.

The names and surnames of all such persons as have been maried wthin the said parish.

Anno Dni **1691.** Thomas Johnson and Ann Belhouse.
1693. Novebr 12. William Goodale and Alice Addiman.
June ye 21, **1694.**. Thomas Howdale and Mary Crier.
July ye 15, **1695.** John Goodale and Elisabeth Cromack.
Janewery ye 21. Edward Heslegraue & Mary Thomson.
Aprill ye 20, **1696.** Thomas Lockwood and Jane Burkes.
July ye 5. Timothi Agur and Jain Oads.
October ye 1. Thomas Lasse and Mary Makinder.
November ye 17. Georg Wilkok and Mary Gilsonne.
1697.. June ye 10. John Parson and Vrsilley Hickeringil.
ye 13. John Cromac and Isabel Akister.
Novembr ye 11. George Preistman and Elisabeth Clarke and Thomas Potter and Sarah Sawyer ye same day.

1698. March ye 28. John Stonbanke & Ellinore Clugh.

1699. Thomas Backhouse & Elizabeth Beverley both of Abbaford, 9^{br} ye 9^{t}.
Thomas Battersbie of Sherburn & Mary Tupman of Abbaford, January ye 29^{t}.

1700. Thomas Sarvant & Margrett Hamond of Abbaford, June ye 18th.
Christopher Wilson & Mary Dixon, June ye 24^{t}.
William Walton & Anne Sampson both of Parlington, 9^{br} ye 27^{t}.

1701. Matthew Frank of ye p^{ish} of Kirkby Wharfe & Martha Burton of Abbaf^{d}, 9^{br} ye 4^{t}.
1702. William Akaster & Sarah Spynk both of Abbaford, 7^{br} ye 14th.

1703. William Shenton of Barwick & Mary Brown of Abbaford, June ye 17^{t}.
John Abbott of Micklefield & Elizabeth Burrel of Sturton, Feb. ye 17th.
John Brown of Abbaf^{d} & Jane Beverley of ye same mar^{d} ye same day.
Andrew Fergisson & Susanna Brown mar^{d} 10^{br} ye 22^{d}.
Thomas Hick & Eliz. Sampson mar^{d} Feb. ye 27^{t}.

1704. Valentine Priestman & Elizabeth Peers both of Parlington, mar^{d} July ye 6^{t}.
Jonathan Birks & Ann Hick both of Abbaford, mar^{d} No^{br} ye 27^{t}.
Thomas Loft & Jane Spynk both of Abbaford, mar^{d} Feby ye 18th.

1705. Thomas Thackeray of ye Ring-Howses & Anne Bucktroot of Abbaford, mar^{d} Aprill ye 11^{t}.

1706. Jonathan Bell of Berwick & Jane Hacksup of Parlington, mar^{d} May ye 16th.
William Law of Thorner & Alice Cook of Abbaford, mar^{d} June ye 4^{t}.
Matthew Marshall & Frances Whittaker of Pontefract, mar^{d} Augst ye 4^{t}.
Jonas Allan & Eliz : Harrison both of Abbaford, mar^{d} 7^{br} ye 8th.
Jonathan Hick & Sarah Milns both of Abbaford, mar^{d} 8^{br} ye 22^{d}.

1707. Abraham Elsley of Chappell Town & Margrett Hick of Abbaf^{d} mar^{d} 7^{br} ye 15th.
William Shires & Anne Hick both of Abbaf^{d}, 9^{br} ye 30th.
Leonard Wood & Mary Ankin, both of Abbaf^{d}, mar^{d} 10^{br} ye 4^{t}.
Adam Slack & Hannah Green both of Abbaf^{d}, mar^{d} February ye 2^{d}.
Wm Jackson of Towton & Joanna Harrison of Abbaf^{d}, mar^{d} ye 16^{t}.

1708. Martin Whitehead & Mary Wood both of Abbaford, mar^{d} July ye 19th.
John Wood & Elizabeth Foster both of Abbaf^{d}, mar^{d} 7^{br} ye 13th.

1711. Peter Powell of Bramham & Barbara Dickinson of Cufforth House, May ye 30th.

1712. William Varley of Bilton & Alice Bean of Parlington Hall, September ye 7th.
William Allatt & Susana Akid, both of Abbaford, married Novem ye 22^{d}, **1713.**
Richard Nickleson of Parlington and Jane Clarkson of Barston, Nouember ye 30th, **1713.**

1714. Willm Wilkinson and Joan Priestman, both of this parish, May ye 23^{d}.
Willm Tate of Kippax & Mary Goodall of Sturton Moores, August ye 1st.
Robt Foster and Mary Shires, collier of this parish, October ye 13th.
Jn° Burland of Lotherton & Eliz : Akid of Abbaford, February ye 14th.

The year of our Lord **1715.**

Willm Prince of ye par^{h} of Thorner and Ann Beck of ye par^{h} of Leeds, April 24th.
Willm Dawson of Farlington, Esq : and Mrs Catterine Maud of York, spinster, April 28.
Willm Mason and Susanna Trickett, both of this par^{sh}, marid May the 26th.
Jn° Daniel of ye par^{h} of Ledsham & Mary Robinson of this par^{sh}, February ye 5th.
Willm Hall & Dorothy Haworth, both of this par^{sh}, February ye 9th.

Anno Dom. **1716.**

Jn° Johnson of this Town & Elizabeth Wiggins of the par^{sh} of Saxton, April 19th, by Bañs published and certified by the Revnd Mr Sugden, minister of Saxton.
May 21. Thomas Robson & Elizabeth Powel of the parish of Bramham by Banns publish'd & certified by the Revnd Mr Sanderson, curate ibid :
Sept : 30. Samuel Ramsden of Leeds and Alice Catton of Abberford Parish by banns published & certified by the Revnd Mr Maude, curate ibid.
Nov. 4. William Smith and Vrsula Thomlinson, both of this Parish.
Dec : 9. William Brown and Hannah Coakes, both of this Parish.
Dec : 23. Thomas Howdel and Frances Thorns, both of this parish.
Jan : 9. William Brown & Anne Peers of Abberford Parish, married by a Licence. Jo : Senior, surr.
Jan : 20. Geo : Grasham of Watlas and Ellinor Williamson of Abb^{d} Parish, by Banns certified by Mr Stapleton, min.

A. D. **1717.**

Nov : 21. Lawrence Addiman and Mary Wilkinson, both of this parish.

Marriages A. D. **1718.**

Aug : 3^{d}. Robert Hick, pinmaker of Abberford Parish and Susañah Stringer of Belfreys Parish in York.
Feb : 10th. Miles Lolley and Margaret Akid, both of this Parish.

Marriages A. D : **1719.**

May 21. John Mountain of Tadcaster & Ruth Bradley of Abberford Parish.
Feb. 28. 17$\frac{19}{20}$. Nicholas Gains and Ann Robinson, both of this Parish.

Marriages A. D. **1720.**

John Pickering and Beatrice Akid, both of this parish, Apr : 18.
Peter Hick & Mary Varlow, Apr : 24.
Thomas Sanderson of Nun Monkton and Dorathy Shepherd of Abberford parish, May 10.
June 16. Wm Dale of Saxton and Faith Akaster of Abbaford Parish.
July 12. George Addey & Susannah Hunter, both of this Parish.
John Plumpton of Plumpton, Esqe in the Parish of Spofforth and Eliz : Gascoign of Parlington, June 30, by a Licence. Thomas Hooke, surr.
George Wood and Mary Brown, both of this Parish, Aug : 21.
Henry Hemsworth of Garforth and Mary Hope of Abbaford parish, Sept. 11.
Sept. 14. Thomas Coakes and Ann Messenger, both of this Parish.
Oct : 16. Benjamin Dickison and Margaret Akaster, both of this Parish.
Nov. 30. John Goodall & Elizabeth Boyne, both of this Parish.
Nov. 30. Thomas Lockwood and Jane Hodgson, both of this Parish.
March 19. Thomas Stones of Kellington Parish and Frances Pears of the Parish of Snathe, married by a Licence. Edwd Chambers, surr :

Marriages A : D : **1721.**

John Tomlinson of Abbaford and Ann Patrick of Sherburn Parish, May 1st.
Joshua Stringer of Sherburn & Mary Wilson of Abbaford parish, June 1st.
Nov : 30. John Hutchinson of Kippax and Barbara Powel of Abbaford parish.
Dec. 27. John Reader of Leeds and Ellinr Whitehead.

Marriages A : D : **1722.**

July 1. Thomas Kendall & Susanah Hill, both of this Parish.
July 10. Miles Dixon of Sherburn and Hope Akaster of Abbaford parish.
July 18. Joseph Lamb of Bardsey & Mary Foster of Abbaford parish .
Sept : 2. George Bellass and Jane Goodall, both of this parish.
Sept : 24. Joshua Jackson and Mary Lowley, both of this parish.
Oct. 21. William Woodcock & Jane Medcalfe of Pontefract Parish, married by a Licence. Jo : Drake, Decan.
Nov : 18. Thomas Hope & Mary Stringer, both of this Parish.

Marriages A : D : **1723.**

May 29. William Howdel and Elizabeth Hey, both of this parish.
Dec : 1. William Wood & Anne Bayley, both of this parish.

Marriages A : D : **1724.**

July 14th. Robert Hopwood & Ellinor Richardson, both of this Parish.
July the 23d. William Standbank and Mary Sampson, both of this parish.
Jan : 17, **1724** : James Fletcher & Elizabeth Slayter, both of this Parish.

Marriages A. D : **1725.**

Mr David Dawson, Vicar of Aberford & Curate of Barwick, and Mrs Mary Baxter, spinster of Selby, was maried at Selby by a Licence, May the 6th, 1725.
Sept : 29th. Matthew Watkinson of Barwick & Sarah Shippen of Sherburn parish.
Nov : 25th. Thomas Layster and Anne Mountain, both of Abbaford Parish.

Marriages A : D : **1726.**

Apr. 14. Thomas Watkinson and Hope Akaster, both of Abbaford parish.
Sept. 5. John Tate of Barwick and Mary Mountain of Abbaford Parrish.

Marriages A : D : **1727.**

Oct : 2d. William Mounton & Jane Spence, both of Abberford parish, by a Licence.
Oct : 10th. Watkinson Coaks & Mary Battersby, both of Abberford Parish.
Nov : 9th. William Pool of Rothwell and Mary Sampson of Abberford parish, by a Licence.
Dec : 26th. Andrew Mason of Rippon & Elizabeth Loft of Abberford parish

Marriages A : D : **1728.**

June 11. Edwards Legars of Leeds, gent : & Anne Brown of Wakefield, by a licence.
Aug : 6. John Chadwick of Royston & Anne Lockwood of Abberford parish.
Feb : 10. John Driver of Whitchurch & Margaret Brown of Abb^{d} parish.

Marriages A : D : **1729.**

May 26. John Walker & Elizabeth Backus, both of Abberford parish.
Dec : 15. Thomas Lockwood of Abberford and Sarah Metford of Brotherton parish.

Marriages A : D : **1730.**

May 7. Jonas Hillary & Margarett Dickinson, both of Abberford parish.
Dec. 16. Barnard Parker & Mary Shippen, both of Abberford parish.

Marriages A : D : **1731.**

Oct : 7th. Matthew Bateman & Mary Goodall, both of Abb^{d} parish.
Nov : 29th. Gabriel Walker of Abb^{d} & Jane Burton of Sherburn parish.

Marriages A : D. **1732** at Abberford.

Aug. 27. John Cullingworth and Elisabeth Priestman, both of this parish, by a Licence.
Nov. 13. James Varley and Ann Backus, both of this parish.
X^{br} 27. John Child of Otley parish and Margaret Whitehead of this parish.
Jan. 17. William Shires of Sherburn parish and Mary Hirst of this parish.
Feby 4. Thomas Hey and Margaret Cullingworth, both of this parish.

Marriages A : D. **1733** at Abberford.

June 19. John Todd of the parish of Wistow and Beatrice Sparling of this parish.
Feb. 12. Joseph Robinson and Frances Hammond, both of this parish.

Marriages A : D. **1734** at Abberford.

May 29. Michael Wood and Elizabeth Moss, both of this parish.
Xber. 1. Joseph Hudson and Ann Akid, both of this parish.

Marriages A : D. **1735** at Abberford.

May 15. Thomas Appleyard and Elisabeth Willson, both of this parish.

Marriages A : D. **1736** at Abberford.

Apr. 27. John Hemsworth of the parish of Barwick in Elmett and Sarah Maud of this parish.
Jan. 16. Thomas Thompson and Ann Lassey, both of this parish.

Marriages **1737** None.

Marriages **1738.**

Sep. 3. John Hunter and Mary Shires, both of this parish.
Oct. 14. William Dean of the parish of Hallifax and Elisabeth Holms of the parish of Barwick by a Licence.

Marriages **1739.**

June 17. Robert Richmond and Rachel Hawkins, both of the parish of Wakefield, by a Licence.
Aug. 20. Richard Farran and Hannah Marshall, both of this parish.
Oct. 23. Anthony Fort and Mary Ackerley, both of this parish.
X^{ber} 30. William Ingle and Anne Whitehead, both of this parish.

Marriages **1740.**

Feb : 9. Jonathan Winterbourn of the parish of Bardsey and Mary Hick of this parish.

Marriages **1741.**

Aug. 30. Richard Birkby and Anne King, both of this parish.
Novr 12. Benjamin Ingham of the parish of Dewsbury, clerk, and the R^{t} Honble Lady Margaret Hastings of this parish by a licence. Thos. Rhodes, surr.

Marriages **1742.**

Sepr 2. Robert Ákid of this parish and Isabel Flesher of Thorner parish. I: Fleming.

Sepr 12. Thomas Kerton of Selby parish, gent, and Elisabeth Walker of Tadcaster parish, spinster, by a licence from Robt Jubb. Married by Josiah Ray.

Oct. 11. John Wilks and Hannah Wood, both of this parish.

Feb. 7. Thomas Haxup and Ann Stevenson, both of this parish.

Marriages **1743.**

May 19. Robert Dawson of the parish of Barwick and Elisabeth Atkinson of this parish.

May 22. John Wood and Isabel Powel, both of this parish.

Sepr 11. John Hudson and Elisabeth Prestuous, both of this parish.

Marriages **1744.**

Mar. 28. Richard Mortimer of the parish of Tong and Martha Mortimer of this parish.

July 8. John Hollms and Sarah Mayson, both of this parish.

Aug. 5. Thomas Bourn of the parish of Ryther and Ann Wood of this parish.

Nov. 18. William Smith and Ann Millner, both of this parish.

Feb. 28. Richard Hawks of the parish of Sherburn and Sarah Ashworth of this parish.

Marriages **1745.**

Oct. 27. Thomas Bloome and Ann Priestman, both of this parish, by a Licence. Robt Jubb, sur.

Marriages **1746.**

Mar. 31. Thomas Rennison and Mary Hewet, both of this parish.

Apr. 1. Thomas Bourn and Elisabeth Hobkin, both of this parish.

Novr 1. Richard Taylor of the parish of Bramham and Sarah Braithwaite of this parish.

Marriages **1747.**

July 23. James Roe, gentleman, and Mary Speerman, spinster, both of the city of York, by a Licence.

Oct. 22. William Ward of the parish of Sherburn and Ann Penny of this parish.

Marriages **1748.**

May 31. Samuel Firth of the parish of Kippax and Hannah Ingle of this parish.

July 25. Joseph Heslegrave and Elisabeth Glaseour, both of this parish.

Octr 2. Thomas Wood of this parish and Ellin Harrison of the parish of Arswell.

Marriages **1749.**

Apr. 27. John Eastwood and Sarah Watkinson, both of this parish.

Aug. 2. Joseph Settle and Sarah Hawk, both of this parish.

Xbr. 27. Samuel Hague and Clare Hirst, both of this parish.

Feb: 14. Timothy Brigg of the city of York, cordwainer, and Hannah France of this parish, spinster, by a Licence.

Marriages **1750.**

May 1. Richard Pierce of Hutton Bonvil in the county of Durham, Esqr, and Rachel Bayne of Rippon, spinster, by a Licence.

Decr 16. Michael Gill and Sarah Thornton, both of this parish.

Marriages **1751.**

Apr. 8. John Goodall of the parish of Garforth and Elisabeth Wetherhill of this parish.

Novr 12. Jonathan Stead of the parish of Garforth and Mary Sunderland of this parish.

Decr 26. Isaac Dodshon and Jane Goodall, both of this parish.

Marriages **1752.**

Mar. 29. Thomas Robinson and Grace Wainwright, both of this parish.
Apr[l] 5. James Sayner of the parish of Tadcaster and Esther Whitehead of this parish.
June 24. John Carlin of the parish of Garforth and Judith Bywater of this parish.
June 28. Henry Hodson of the parish of S[t] Michael at Ouzebridge end in the city of York and Hannah Hanson of the same parish, by a License.

Marriages **1753.**

July 8. Jonas Vince of the parrish of Garforth and Jane Thackeray of this parish.
July 8. John Wetherhill of this parish and Elisabeth Thompson of the parish of Rothwell.
Dec[r] 10. Thomas Brooke of the parish of Sherburn, carpenter, and Mary Smith of this parish, spinster. Edw[d] Cookson, sur., by a Licence.

Marriages **1754.**

July 10. John Clarkson of the parish of Saxton and Jane Sampson of this parish.
Dec[r] 9. John Oxley and Mary Warrin, both of this parish, by a License.

Marriages **1755.**

Apr. 22. William Salvin of Croxdale, Esq[r], and Mary Gascoigne of this parish, by a License.
May 15. Matthew Warin and Alice Oxley, both of this parish, by a License.

Marriages **1756.**

Apr. 8. William Blakey of Pudsey and Elisabeth Jackson of this parish, by a License.
Apr. 25. Jonathan Hemsworth and Ann Brayfoot, both of this parish.
Feb. 10. Thomas Mawson of the parish of Healagh and Ann Brayfoot of this parish.

Marriages **1757.**

Apr. 18. Charles Selby of the parish of Sherburn and Ann Carlin of this parish.
June 27. Joseph Barker of the parish of Whitchurch and Elisabeth Thorns of this parish.
Jan. 22. Leonard Sampson and Susanna Trickett of this parish.

Marriages **1758.**

May 15. John Varley and Mary Naylor, both of this parish.
Nov[r] 29. Edward Liversedge of Barwick parish and Ann Holmes of this parish.
July 1. John Ovington and Maria Gains, both of this parish, by a License.

Marriages **1759.**

April 8. Thomas Backus, jun' and Margaret Clapham, both of this parish.
Apr. 15. Robert Clarkson of S[t] Saviour's, York, and Margaret Coakes of this parish.
June 4. John Hick of Sherburn parish and Elisabeth Watkinson of this parish.
June 20. M[r] Richard Webb and Grace Scholefield, both of this parish, by a License.
Dec[r] 26. John Smith and Elisabeth Taylor, both of this parish.
Feb. 19, **1760.** George Fisher of Tadcaster parish and Mary Wainwright of this parish.

Marriages **1760.**

June 24. Thomas Benton of the parish of Barwick in Ellmet and Mary Ward of this parish.
July 1. George Scholes of the parish of Sherburn and Mary Atkinson of this parish.
Jan. 8, **1761.** John Hollings and Hannah Brooks, both of this parish.

Marriages **1761.**

Sepr 28. John Barmingham and Jane Dent, both of this parish.
Decr 7. Stephen Hall of Collingham parish and Mary Farrah of this parish.

Marriages **1762.**

May 20th. John Scriven and Ann Saxton, both of this parish.
Aug. 15. Matthew Nunns of Rothwell parish and Sarah Calvert of this parish.
Sep^{t} 20. William Taite and Elizabeth Porter, both of this parish.
Novr 4th. Solomon Ryley of Sherburn parish and Mary Walker of this parish.
Decr 23^{d}. Richard Dawson of Leeds parish and Sarah Jackson of this parish.
June 23. Benjamin Spink and Sarah Layster, both of this parish.

Marriages **1763.**

May 5th. John Richardson and Alice Ingle, both of this parish.
8th. Miles Jackson of this parish and Jane Pool of the parish of Bramham.
July 18th. Edward Hammerton of the parish of Tadcaster and Ann Mountain of this parish.
Augst 22^{d}. William Backuss and Sarah Hoggit, both of this parish.
1764. Jan. 1st. James Burley of Hasslewood, extra parochial, and Mary Howdle of this parish.
Feb^{ry} 8th. Joseph Willoughby and Mary Shires, both of this parish.
27th. Peter Barker of this parish and Elisabeth Benton of the parish of St. Mary Bishophill the younger, in York.
27th. Ingram Varley and Elisabeth Burn, both of this parish.

Marriages from March 25th, **1764** to March 25th, **1765.**

April 28th. John Coupland of the parish of Ledsham and Mary Ellis oj this parish.
July 31st. William Brayfit of the parish of Spofforth and Elisabeth Lockwood of this parish.
Augst 6th. John Fletcher of the parish of Garforth and Ann Goodall of this parish.
— 13th. William Barker and Frances Robinson, both of this parish.
Jan^{ry} 6th, **1765.** Francis Moss of the precincts of Haslewood, deemed extra parochial, and Sarah Addiman of this parish.

Marriages from March 25th, **1765** to March 25th, **1766.**

Novr 25th. John Hemsworth and Elisabeth Smouton, both of this parish.
Novr 28th. Abraham Skelton and Barbara Coulthorp, both of this parish.
Decr 5th. George Addee and Elisabeth Grocock, both of this parish.

Marriages from March 25th, **1766** to March 25th, **1767.**

March 31st. John Haggas of the parish of Garforth and Mary Johnson of this parish.
April 1st. Robert Tomlinson and Elisabeth Jackson, both of this parish.
April 10th. Jervase Routh and Grace Robinson, both of this parish.
May 11th. Thomas Howdle of this parish and Margaret Hewett of the parish of Barwick in Elmet.
May 19th. Richard Seynor of the parish of Saxton and Ellin Firth of this parish.
Septr 25th. Samuel Popplewell of the parish of Harwood and Elisabeth Priestman of this parish by Licence.
Octr 7th. Jonathan Taylor of this parish and Hannah Thackeray of the parish of Kirk Deighton, by Licence.

Marriages **1767.**

April 26th. Stephen Connel of the parish of Ledsham and Patience Robinson of this parish.
Novr 21st. William Hick and Ann Leech, both of this parish.

Marriages **1768.**

June 2^{d}. Thomas Lindley and Elisabeth Ward, both of this parish.
1769. Jan. 26th. Joseph Holdforth of Leeds and Elisabeth Saxton of this parish.
Jan. 29th. William Johnson of Leeds and Elisabeth Roe of this parish, by Licence.

Marriages **1769.**

August 10th. Thomas Backuss of this Parish and Elisabeth Starkie of the parish of St John, York.
September 18th. John Watson of the parish of Guisley and Frances Mountain of this parish.
1770. Janry 1. Caleb Selby and Ann Grocock, both of this parish.
Janry 9th. John Lorriman and Elisabeth Sampson, both of this parish.
Febry 1st. Joseph Varley and Mary Robinson, both of this parish.
Febry 18th. John Grey and Mary Robinson, both of this parish.

Marriages **1770.**

October 18th. Thomas Paddison and Ann Ingle both of this parish.

Marriages **1771.**

June 4th. John Wharton and Margaret Watkinson, both of this parish.
10th. John Braim and Mary Braim, both of this parish.
17th. Gervas Routh and Mary Hudson, both of this parish.
Augst 12th. John Wilson and Rebecca Barker, both of this parish.
Novr 23d. Mark Winterburn and Mary Maders, both of this parish.
25th. Charles Dickinson of this parish and Ann Limbord of the parish of Tadcaster.
Decr 5th. Joseph Strother and Sarah Fletcher, both of this parish.

Marriages **1772.**

April 14th. Thomas Collett of this parish and Ann Wilson of the parish of Whitkirke.
September 3d. George Ingle of the parish of Sherburn and Mary Humble of this parish, by Licence.
Septr 29th. John Kendall of this parish and Honor Raper of the parish of St. Martin, in Coney Street, in the city of York, by Licence.
Decr 7th. John Allen and Mary Goodall, both of this parish.
1773. Feb. 11th. Christopher Sparling and Mary Wright, both of this parish.
— 17th. Peter Wray and Jane Tomlinson, both of this parish.
— 22d. George Dunbar and Elisabeth Hudson, both of this parish.

Marriages **1773.**

April 13th. Thomas Wilson and Elisabeth Braithwaite, both of this parish.
April 19th. Robert Hewison and Ann Robinson, both of this parish.
Novr 8th. Joshua Wormell of the parish of Rothwell and Charlotte Heslegrave of this parish.
June 29th. John Cowell and Elizabeth Mountain, both of this parish.
July 6th. Mark Jordan and Elisabeth Howcroft, both of this parish.
Augst 19th. William Farrah of the parish of Newton Kyme and Ann Thompson of this parish, by Licence.
1774. Jan. 31st. Thomas Fox and Margaret Addiman, both of this parish.

Marriages **1774.**

May 10th. Edward Middlebrough & Hannah Backus, both of this parish.
Augst 29th. John Hope & Elisabeth Settle, both of this parish.
Septr 5th. John Ellmes & Betty Moss, both of Hasslewood, extra-parochial.
Septr 24th. John Cullingworth & Mary Hopper, both of this parish.
Octr 2d. Benjamin Hope & Elizabeth Smith, both of this parish.
Decr 26th. William Baynes & Mary Mortus, both of this parish, by licence.
1775. Feb. 13th. Thomas Layster & Rachel Moon, both of this parish.

Marriages **1775.**

Augt 20th. Abraham Stead and Elisabeth Smith, both of this parish.
Novr 14th. John Moon and Martha Marshall, both of this parish .
1776. Janry 1st. Robert Ovington and Ann Wcod, both of this parish.

Burialles. Abberford. Burialles.

The names and surnames of all such persons as haue been buried within the said parish.

Anno D'ni **1691.** Anno D'ni **1691.**

March 28. Michael Ellis.
Aprill 1. Elizabeth Preston.
May 1. Dorothey, wife of Robert Beveley.
8. George Pattyson.
20. William Makinder.
July 5. A child of Samuel Prestons.
Agust 17. Dorothey Saure.
18. John Lasse.
October 7. William, son of William Brathwate.
13. Richard Ramesdale.
25. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Harison.
November 16. Mary Lasitter.
December 12. Mary, the wife of Wiłł Bilbrough.
19. Peter Popleton and a child of John Jacksons.
21. William Bilbrough.
January 3. Elizabeth Sanyer.
8. John Birkes and Tho : Tupman.
17. Margaret Bridge.
28. Samuel Preston.
February 2. Thomas Cooke.
10. Frances Slater.
12. Rebecka, the wife of Wiłł Jackson.
22. Mary Buckterout.
23. George, sonne of William Mason.
25. Sarah Slater and Elizabeth Enderson.
29. John Hindes.
March 20. Francis, daughter of Thomas Backhous.

Anno Domino **1692.**

March 29. Thomas Battersby.
June 29. Margarit, daughter of Mr Matthias Hickeringil.
August 21. Francis, sonn of Francis Richardson.
November 2. Nicholas Messinger.
17. John, son of Peter Popleton.
Janewery 8. John Birkes.
22. Joseph Hindes.
29. Leonard Wood.
March 10. Franceas, daughter of Leonard Shiers.
15. Eliner Wood.

An'o Domino **1693.**

June the 5. Andrew Dunwell.
July 10. Joseph, sonn of Leonard Adiman.
August 9. Hanah, daughter of Abraham Watkinson.
14. John Mokson.
September 1. Margarit, wif of William Akaster.
4. Ann, daughter of Robert Beverley.
7. John Crier.
29. Ann, the wife of John Milner.
October 5. Ann, the daughter of Mr Wiłł Burman.
November 4. Franceas Hodchson.
7. Samuel Silverwood.
16. Jaine Burtton.
December 16. Merial, daughter of Matthias Hickeringil, senr.
20. Elisabeth Tupman.
Janewery 7. Francis Renald.
9. Will, son of Richard Brown.

19. David, son of Christopher Wilson.
23. John, son of John Coakes and Margaret, daughter of Christopher Wilson.
29. Georg, sonn of Robbert Hickes.
Febrewery 10. Dorathey Silverwood.
13. Mayry Wood.
March 10. Elisabeth, the wife of Thomas Lockwood.
20. Robert Birkes & Bidget Barker.

Anno Domino **1694.**

March 28. Margarit, daughter of Robert Spinke.
May 1. John, sonne of John Moate and Mary Musgrave.
11. Ursilay Ramsdaile.
June 23. Jaen, the wife of Leonard Sampson.
August 4. John Pickerin.
Febreweary 11. Thomas, sonn of Thomas Harison.
March 9. John Haworth.

1695.

25. Margarit Wood.
Aprill 7. Richard, son of Nickoles Hamshay.
20. Jain, daughter of John Milnes.
May 1. William, son of Thomas Harison.
11. Ann, daughter of John Milnes.
13. Heneri Beverley.
June 15. George, son of George Trickit & Ann, daughter of Jonathan Akid.
25. Mary Coakes.
July 5. John, sonn of Thomas Hicks.
11. John, ye son of John Jackson.
Agust 2. John, ye sonn of William Brathwate.
4. Elinger, ye daughter of Thomas Lockwood.
Septem^r^ 1. Matthias Hickeringil.
29. Sarah Buckterout.
Novemb^r^ 20. Isabel, ye wife of Eward Heslegraue.
Decemb^r^ 23. Peeter Hiends.
Janewery 13. William Jacson.
18. John, sonn of Heneri Ellis.
March ye 22. Mary Crier.

1696.

Aprill ye 28. Richard Haines.
May ye 9. Jayn Mayson.
June ye 18. Willm, sonne of Robert Whope.
July ye 5. Elisabeth, ye wife of George Preestman.
ye 12. Grace Hemsworth.
August ye 5. Vrsilley, ye wife of John Adiman.
ye 18. Thomas Backhous, sonn of Thomas Backhous.
Septem^r^ ye 14. John, sonne of Henei Hand.
ye 17. John Hickes.
November ye 11. [*blank*], daughter of Thomas Simpsonne.
ye 12. William, sonne of Peeter Addiman.
December ye 31. Mary, wife of Willm Popleton.
Janewery ye 10. Elinore Grant.
February ye 4. Mary, daughter of Willm Popleton.
ye 11. John Hunter.

Burialls **1697.**

March ye 28. Mary, daughter of Leonard Adiman.
May ye 22. Robbert, sonn of Thomas Johnson.
August ye 2. Thomas Backhous.
ye 8. Elisabeth Hegy.
September ye 26. Elisabeth Tupman and Ellinore, daughter of George Wood.
November ye 13. Grace, daughter of William Howldsworth of Saxton.
Jeneweary ye 8. Dorathey, ye wife of Richard Battersbe.

Buryalls in ye year **1698.**

Tho : Brown of Abbaford, buried June ye 14th.
Edward Swales of Abbaford, buried June ye 19th.
Matthew, ye son of Jo^n Short, a Traveller, June ye 21st.
Martin, ye son of Leonard Wood of Abbaford, July ye 2^d.
Jo^n Cartmell of Abbaford, July ye 3^d.
Margarett, ye wife [of] Tho : Loadman of Abbaford, July ye 6.
Anne, ye wife of George Heptonstall of Parlington, July ye 8th.
Dorothy, ye wife of Mr Wm Burman of Sturton, Aug^st ye 11.
Mary, ye daughter of Robt Ramsden of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 21st.
Jane Pierson of Abbaford, September ye 20th.
Anne, ye daughter of Thomas Hey of Parlington, 8^br ye 13th.
John Daniell of Parlington, January ye 2^d.
Ralph Overton of Parlington, January ye 16^t.
Peter Addyman, sen^r of Parlington, January ye 20th.
Joseph, son of Tho : Longley of Abbaford, Feby ye 26^t.
Anne, ye wife of Charles Haines of Beckay, March the 6^t.
Hesther, ye wife of Xtopher Wilson of Beckay, March ye 12^t.
William Mason of Abbaford, March ye 15th.
John Harrison of Beckay, Feb' ye 1st.

Buryalls in ye year of o^r Lord **1699.**

Alice Pickering, bur^d March ye 27^t.
Peter Leicester, Aprill ye 9^t.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of George Priestman, Apr^ll 22^d.
Hellena, ye daughter of Sam^ll Robinson of Abbaford, Ap^ll 25^t.
Catherine, ye daught^r of Mr Wm Burman of Sturton, May ye 5^t.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Leonard Wood of Abbaford, May ye 6^t.
William, ye son of Wm Williamson of Abbaford, July ye 24^t.
Robert Robinson of Abbaford, July ye 25^t.
William, ye son of Stephen Geldard of Abbaford, July ye 25^t.
Robert, son of Robt Beverley of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 1st.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson of Abbaford, August ye 2^d.
Issabell Readall of Abbaford, 7^br ye 12^t.
Elizabeth, ye daught^r of Tho : Pickering of Ab^r, 7^br ye 16^t.
John, ye son of John Jackson of Abbaford, 7^br ye 24^t.
Thomas Loadsman of Abbaford, 9^br ye 10th.
Jo^n Bolton of Abbaford, November ye 24^t.
Margrett Tomlynson of Abbaford, 9^br ye 27^t.
Francis Goodall of Sturton moor, 10^br ye 1st.
Jo^n Heptinstall of Parlington, 10^br ye 17^t.
Tho : Lockwood, sen^r of Abbaford, 10^br ye 15^t.
Elizabeth Heptonstall of Parlington, 10^br ye 22^d.
Mrs Anne Priestman of Parlington, 10^br ye 30th.
Margarett Hamshaw of Abbaford, Jany ye 21st.
Mary, ye wife of Richd Brown of Abbaf^d, Feb : ye 1st.
William Jackson of Abbaford, Feby ye 3^d.
Robert Messenger of Abbaford, Feby ye 4^t.
Dorothy, ye wife of Wm Sampson of Abbaf^d, Feby ye 7^t.
Elizabeth [Tho : *erased*] Pickering of Parlington, February ye 12^t.
Anne, ye wife of John Jackson of Abbaford, March ye 1st.

Burialls **1700.**

Elizabeth Spink of Abbaford, July ye 7^t.
Edward [William *erased*] Simpson of Parlington, August ye 7^t.
Margrett Robinson of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 10th.
Dorothy Bywater of Parlington, Aug^st ye 21st.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Bucktroot of Ab^rd, Aug^st 24^t.
Peter Slayter of Abbaford, August ye 31st.
Samuel, son of Robt Hick of Abbaf^d, Decem^br ye 8^t.
Sarah, ye wife of Tho : Jackson of Hazlewood, 10^br ye 28.
Francis Challoner of Hazlewood, ye same day.

1701.

John Hutchinson of Abbaford, buried March ye 28^t.
Rebeccah Jackson of Abbaford, buried Aprill ye 10th.
Margrett, wife of Tho : Sarvant of Abbaf^d, Aprill ye 19th.
Sarah, daughter of Jo^n Jackson of Abbaf^d, bur^d Aprill ye 20th.
Anne, daught^r of Jo^n Goodall of Sturton Moor, ye same day.
Frances, daught^r of Tho : Hacksup of Parlington, ye same day.
John Jackson of Abbaford, Aprill ye 23^d.
John Addyman of Abbaford, Aprill ye 30th.
John, son of Tho : Lockwood of Abbaf^d, May ye 5th.
William, son of Tho. Lockwood of Abbaf^d, May ye 16^t.
Edward, son of Jonathan Akid of Abbaf^d, June ye 15^t.
John Varley, a stranger buried at Abbaford, June ye 20th.
Sarah, daught^r of Robt Mason of Abbaford, July ult :
Thomas, son of Jo^n Jackson of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 11^t.
A Passenger bur^d from Mr Dawsons of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 21st.
Robert Slayters wife of Abbaford, 7^br ye 11^t.
William, son of Stephen Geldard of Abbaf^d, 7^br ye 28^t.
A Scotch Travell^r buried at Abbaford, 9^br ye 12th.
Mary, ye wife of Thomas Lassey of Abbaf^d, 8^br 18th.

1702.

William Akaster of Abbaford, buried Aug^st ye 8^t.
Margrett, wife of Wm Cromack of Abbaford, 7^br ye 17^t.
Nicholas Birks of Abbaford, 9^br ye 22^d.
Eliz : Messenger, 9^br ye 22^d.
Tho : son of Tho : Whitehead, 10^br ye 7^t.
Eliz : Heptonstall, 10^br ye 24^t.

1703.

Thomas, son of Thomas Slayter of Abbaf^d, bur^d Apr^ll ye 6^t.
David, son of Robt Beverley of Abbaf^d, May ye 15^t.
Robert Beverley of Abbaford, May ye 26.
Jane Cook of Abbaford, June ye 21st.
Robt Child of Abbaford, October ye 31st.
George Robinson of Abbaford, Feb : ye 6^t.
Ann, wife of Jonas Allan of Abbaford, March ye 12th.
Eliz : daughter of Thomas Jo^nson of Abbaford, March ye 13th.
Robt, son of Wm Akaster of Abbaford, March ye 18th.

1704.

Alice, daught^r of Tho : Pickering of Abbaford, bur^d June ye 18th.
Jane, wife of Mr William Tarlton of Abbaford, bur^d Apr^ll ye 17th.
Mary, daught^r of Tho : Lockwood of Abbaford, bur^d Aug^st ye 3^d.
Charls Harris from Barmbow, Aug^st ye 24^t.
Robt, son of Robt Bucktroot of Abbaford, 7^br ye 2^d.
Isabell Covell of Abbaford, 7^br ye 8^t.
Eliz : Addyman of Abbaford, 9^br ye 25.
John Harrison of Abbaford, 10^br ye 16^t.
John, son of George Priestman of Parlington, Jany ye 7^t.
Hope, daughter of Leonard Shires of Abbaf^d, Jany 20th.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pickering of Abbaford, Feb^ry ye 11^t.
Margarett, wife of Thomas Hick of Abbaford, Feby ye 18^t.
Frances, wife of Robt Thorns of Parlington, M'rch ye 1st.

1705.

Richard Battersbie of Abbaford, bur^d Apr^ll ye 7^t.
Peter Addyman of Parlington, Aprill ye 29^t.
Elizabeth, d^r of George Trickett of Abbaford, May ye 12th.
Timothy Silverwood of Abbaford, May ye 23^d.
Rebbeccah, ye d^r of Thomas Simpson of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 27^t.
Thomas Backhouse of Abbaford, November ye 25^t.
Thomas, son of Tho : Backhouse of Abbaford, January ye 11^t.
Sarah, daughter of Robert Mason of Abbaford, March ye 17th.

1706.

William Clough of Abbaford, Aprill ye 10th.
Rich^d, son of Robt Ramsden of Abbaford, Apr^ll ye 20th.
Mary, wife of Leonard Trickett of Abbaford, May ye 12th.
Leonard Wood of Abbaford, May ye 16th.
Robert Mason of Abbaford, June ye 22^d.
George, son of David Dawson of Abbaford, July ye 21st.
Robert Hick of Abbaford, September ye 14th.
Matthew Pannell of Abbaford, Septemb^r ye 21st.
Sarah Powell, a nurse child from Beckay, 7^br ye 22^d.
Henry, son of Henry Frank of Abbaford, Octob^r ye 20th.
John Cromack of Abbaford, 9^br ye 4th.
Thomas Barker of Abbaford, Nov^br ye 11^t.
Anne, ye wife of Anthony Bell of Abbaford, Novr ye 26^t.
Elizabeth Piper of Abbaford, Decemb^r ye 6th.
[*blank*], wife of John Hick of Parlington, Jany 3^d.
Elizabeth, wife of George Priestman of Abbaford, bur^d ye 16th.
Mary, ye wife of Leonard Wood of Abbaford, Jany ye 26^t.
Anne, ye wife of Wm Foster of Abbaford, M'rch ye 3^d.

1707.

Frances, d^r of John Robins of London, bur^d M'rch 28th.
Isabell, ye wife of Thomas Brigs of Abbaford, Apr^ll ye 1st.
Elizabeth, ye wife of John Milns of Abbaford, May ye 22^d.
Margarett, ye wife of William Pickering of Parlington, Ju : 10th.
Hellena, d^r of Thomas Tulip of Abbaford, June ye 24^t.
George Trickett, miller, of Abbaford Mill, Septem^br ye 21st.
Frances, ye d^r of John Goodall of Sturton Moor, Septemb^r ye 30th.
Parchibell Bacchus of Abbaford, October ye 14th.
Ann, d^r of William Ringrose of Abbaf^d, Jany ye 8th.
Mary, wife of Wm Pickering, jun^r, of Parlington, Jany 11th.
Mary Heslegrave of Parlington Hollings, Feb : ye 8th.
Thomas, son of Wm Pickering of Parlington, Feb : ye 17th.
Jane Spynk of Abbaford, February ye 19th.
W^m, son of Jonas Allan of Abbaf^d, March ye 16th.

1708.

William, son of John Walker of Abbaford, buried March ye 27^t.
Priscilla Sambish of Abbaford, May the 18th.
Elizabeth Robinson of Abbaford, July ye 9th.
Sarah, d^r of Andrew Fergison of Abbaford, July ye 10th.
Thomas Tulip of Abbaford, August ye 13th.
Sarah Silverwood of Abbaford, 7^br ye 27^t.
Leonard Sampson of Parlington, 8^br ye 26^t.
John Hick of Abbaford, a pinner, January the third, and left Fifty Pounds to ye Poor of ye pish of Abbaford. The interest or clear Rent whereof (after a Purchase made) is to be divided amongst them Three Times, every Year, for ever.
Anne Birks of Abbaford, January ye 12th.
Margrett, wife of Robt Dickinson of Cufforth House, buried March ye 18th.
Elizabeth Mountain of Abbaford, M'rch 22^d.

1709.

Elizabeth, d^r of Wm Mountaine of Abbaford, buried Apr^ll ye 24th.
Thomas Thorns of Parlington (slain by a fall from his Horse) was buried July ye 4th.
John Hick of Parlington, July the Tenth.
Saml Hopwood of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 19th.
William Wardle, a young Boy about 14 years old, who was slain by the overturning of a Wain on Peckfield Rigg, was bur^d Aug^st ye 23^d.
Sarah, ye d^r of Parcibell Bacchus of Abbaford, 9^br 23^d.
George, ye son of George Priestman of Abbaf^d, Feby ye 7th.

Madam Elizabeth Harris from Barmbow, February ye 10th.
Elizabeth Loft of Abbaford, March ye 19th.

1710.

Sarah, d^r of Matthew Leicester of Abbaf^d, M'rch 26th.
Edward Birks of Abbaford, Apr^ll ye 14th.
Sarah Hunter of Abbaford, Aprill ye 30th.
Hellena Mason of Abbaford, Aprill ye 22^d.
William Foster of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 8th.
Thomas, son of Matthias Sampson of Abbaf^d, 8^br ye 3^d.
John Goodall of Sturton moor, Nov^br ye 25th.
George, son of Thomas Hick of Abbaf^d, 10br ye 7th.
Elizabeth Wood of Abbaford, December ye 27th.
Anne Howorth of Sturton Moore, 10^br ye 28th.
Anne, d^r of John Jackson of Abbaf^d, January ye 29th.
Issabell Daniell of Abbaford, Jany ye 26th.
John Cullingworth of Abbaford, Jany y^e 31st.
Jo^n, son of Beatrice Akid, base begotten, y^e same day.
Frances, d^r of Wm Pickering of Parlington, Feby y^e 2^d.
George Priestman of Abbaford, Feb y^e 5th.
Jonathan Akid, pish Clark of Abbaford, March y^e 16th.
Mr Bains, Vic^r of Abb^d, dyd at Sherburn Mar : 22 $17\frac{11}{12}$ and was buried there.

1711.

Alice Batterbie of Aberford, buried Aprill the second day.
Robert Tate of Abbaford, Aprill the fifteenth day.
Bartholomew, son of Martin Whitehead of Abbaf^d, Apr^ll 17th.
Anne, d^r of John Wood of Abbaford, May y^e 10th.
William Gilliam of Parlington, May y^e 11th.
Sarah, base d^r of Eliz : Shires of Abbaf^d, May ye 12th.
Margaret, d^r of Tho : Battersby of Abbaf^d, June 13th.
Elizabeth, d^r of Tho : Brown of Abbaf^d, July ye 27th.
Jonathan, son of John Goodall of Sturton Moor, Aug^st 1st.
Lydia, d^r of Thomas Hick of Abbaford, Aug^st ye 7th.
Mary, ye d^r of Stephen Geldard of Abbaf^d, Aug^st 11th.
Elizabeth, d^r of Stephen Geldard of Abbaf^d, Aug^st ye 19th.
Sarah Dinsdale of Abbaford, 8^br ye 3^d.
Eliz : d^r of Tho : Mills of Abbaford, 8^br ye 24th.
Wm Slayter & Tho : son of Tho : Bell of Abbaf^d, 8^br ye 13 & 18.
Sarah, d^r of Jonathan Akid, late of Abbaf^d, 9^br ye 1st.
Anne, wife of John Robson of Abbaford, 10^br ye 27th.
Hellena, d^r of Wm Mountaine of Abbaford, Jany 27th.

1712.

Ann, d^r of Thos Battersbye of Abbaford, bur^d May ye 27.
Jude, d^r of Thos Wood of Abbaford, June ye 4.
Jane, wife of Willm Wilkinson of Abbaford, June ye 20.
Eliz : Messinger of Parlington, July ye 29th.
Eliz : wife of Wm Allatt, 7ber ye 14th.
George Sissons of Abbaford, 8ber ye 17th.
John Coakes of Abbaford, 8ber ye 19th.
Robt Thorns of Parlington, 9ber ye 5th.
Eliz^h, dou^r of ye aforesaid Eliz^h Messinger, Xber ye 1.
Vrsley, dou^r of Willm Williamson of Abbaford, February ye 12th.
Cateran Fergeinson, February ye 14th.

Burialls in ye yeare of our Lord **1713.**

Mr Marke Plant of Lotherton, bur^d Aprill ye 16th.
William, son of Tho : Briggs of Abbaford, May ye 1st.
Matthew, son of Matt^w Layster of Abbaford, June ye 14th.
Lewis, son of Jn° Jackson of Abbaford, July ye 3rd.
Anna, dough^r of James Spence, July ye 24.
Tho : base son of Elizabeth Shire, August ye 14th.
Henry Boyes of Abbaford, Septem^r ye 22^d.

Tho : son of Tho : Smith of Hazlewood, Octob^{r} ye 10th.
Eliz^{h}, doug^{r} of Jno Cullingworth, Octob^{r} ye 27th.
Edward Goodall of Sturton Moores, Nouem^{r} ye 22th.
Isabel Clough, Novem^{r} ye 30th.
Leonard Shires and Elizabeth Tinsdal, both of this town, Decem^{br} ye 3^{d}.
Willm : son of Willm : Lane of Thorner, Desember the 14th.
Jane, ye wife of John Brown, Decem^{r} ye 20th.
Edward Heslegraue of Sturmoores, Decem : ye 23^{d}.
Mary Robinson of Aberford, Jan : ye 15th.
Ann Sawer, February ye 7th.

Burialls **1714.**

Willm, son of Wm Popleton, bur : June ye 13th.
Jane Locwood, June ye 20th.
Margret Loadman of Abbaford, July ye 3^{d}.
Mark Trickett & Ralph Bacchus, both of Abbaford, August ye 25th.
Mary, dough^{r} of Joseph Pickering, Octo^{r} ye 1st.
Margret, doug^{r} of Richd Beighton, a stranger, Octo^{r} 8th.
Mary Carlin, wid^{w}, Novem^{r} the 23^{d}.
Robert Hick, blacksmith of Abbaford, Decem^{r} ye 31st.
Thos Walker, yeaman of Abbaford, January ye 3^{d}.
James Farthwait, skiner, of Abbaford, February ye 19th.
Jno Robson of Abbaford, March ye 7th.

The year of our Lord **1715.**

Isabel, do^{r} of Thos Lockwood, wright, of Abbaford, April 4th.
Tho : Hacksop of Parlington, April 26th.
Tho : Hick of Abbaford, June ye 23^{d}.
Tho : Turner, a stranger, July ye 3^{d}.
Geo : Robinson of Abbaford, July ye 12th *erased.*
Grace, wife of George Robinson of Abbaford, July 12th.
Mary Cooke, wid^{w}, of Abbaford, Septem^{r} ye 12th.
Mary Root, spinster, of Parlington, Septem^{r} 13th.
Mary, wife of Abram North, a stranger, October the 30th.
Thos Lassie of Parlington, Novem ye 8th.
Eliz : Dickson of Parlington, wid^{w}, Novem : 19th.
Ann Mowson, wid^{w}, of Abbaford, Novem^{r} 28th.
Thos Longley, yeoman, of Abbaford, Decem : ye 11th.
Jennet Howdell, wid^{w}, of Parlington, Jan : 25th.

Burials in the year **1716.**

May 13. William, son of Thomas Battersby of Abberford.
May 29. Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Hick of Abberford.
June 1st. Thomas Wood, a stranger, from Beckay-hall.
Sept : 4. Marg^{t}, wife of Charles Mountain.
Sept : 11. Benjamin Lassey of Abberford.
Sept : 23. Richard, son of Edward Farrey.
Oct : 13. Frances, wife of Mr Spence of Abberford.
Nov : 11. A child of Thomas Lofts of Abberford.
Nov : 15. Mark, son of William Mason.
Nov : 29. Mary, daughter of John Longbottam.
Dec : 2. George Heptinstall of Parlington.
Dec : 10. Elizabeth Hacksup, wid : of Parlington.
Dec : 14. Ursilla, daughter of Charles Mountain.
Dec : 18. Thomas, son of James Hall.
Dec : 20. William Brown, ye younger, of Abberford.
Dec : 21. Joan Cooke, wid : of Parlington.
Jan : 8. Ann Bacchus, wid : of Abberford.
Jan : 10. Thomas Brown of Abberford.
Jan : 13. Thomas Robinson of Abberford.
Jan : 25. Thomas Whitehead of Sturton Moors.
Feb : 3. Ann Richison of Sturton moors.
Feb : 6. Thomas Simpson of Abberford.

Burials A : D : **1717.**

Apr : 7. William Crumack of Abberford.
Apr : 29. Phillip, a bastard child of Ann Simpson's of Ledston.
May : 6. Sarah, daughter of Edward Goodall.
July 5. John Walker of Abberford.
Sept : 9. A child of Michael Gills.
Nov : 21. A child of John Addimans.
Nov : 29. Thomas Howdel of Parlington.
Jan : 22. Robert Slaytor of Abberford.
Feb : 11. Anne, daughter of William Shires.

Burials A : D : **1718.**

Apr : 9. Joseph, son of Leonard Addiman.
Apr : 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Johnson.
Apr : 21. Margret, wife of Michael Hutchinson.
June 30th. Margaret Akid, wid :
July 25. David, son of Wm Williamson.
Aug : 19. Ann Arthington, spinster.
Oct : 5. A Scotch Traveller.
Oct : 17. Wm Brown of Parlington.
Oct : 25. Mark, son of Robert Akid.
Nov : 1. Ann, wife of Wm Braithwaite.
Nov : 12. A child of John Wilsons :
Dec : 6. Benjamin, son of Matthew Leicester.
Dec : 23. Rebekah Simpson, wid.
Dec : 27. A child of Michael Akid's.
Jan : 2. A child of James Hall's.
Feb : 14. Thomas Milns of Peckfield house.
Feb : 25. Eliz : daughter of Thomas Walker, late of Abberford.
Feb : 28. Margt Harrison, wid :
Mar : 19. A child of George Priestman's.

Burials A : D : **1719.**

Apr : 11. Robert, son of Mary Frank.
Apr : 10. Jane Akid, spinster.
May 3. Christopher Wilson.
June 25. Wm Pickering.
May 24. A child of William Popleton's.
July 2. A child of Jonathan Hicks.
July 3. Richard Cullingworths.
Aug : 5. William Cooke.
Aug : 21. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Hick.
Aug : 30. Ann, daughter of George Priestman.
Sept : 11. Christian, wife of Matthew Buctroot.
Oct : 11. Richard Barker.
Nov : 13. Matthew Buctroot of the Parish of Sherburn.
Dec : 26. Jonathan Abbey, senr.
Dec : 29. Robert Hope of Parlington Hollens.
Feb : 14. Frances Mountain, wid :
Feb : 24. William, son of William Allot.
Feb : 29. Margaret, Mary and Martha, ds of Leonard Addiman.
March 22. Thomas Tomlinson of Abbaford.

Burials A : D : **1720.**

March 29. Elizabeth Emmerson, spinster.
Apr : 7. Anne, wife of William Shires.
Apr : 25. Mary, daughter of Wm Ward.
May 4. Mrs Ursula Plant, wid :
May 15. Martha, wife of Robert Leicester.
May 30. Mary, wife of Thomas Hope of Beckay.
Aug : 29. Frances Howdel, wid :
Sept - 4. Mary Hick, wid :
Sept : 5. Joseph Higgott, a Traveller.

Sept : 13. Robert Wilson, a Scotch Traveller.
Sept : 27. John Crummack.
Sept : 27. Grace, daughter of John Daniel.
Oct : 13. John, son of Lawrence Addiman.
Nov : 9. Matthew Leicester.
Dec : 21. Richard, son of John Wilson.
Jan : 4. Easter, daughter of Thomas Whitehead, late of Sturton Moors.
Feb : 8. A child of Jonas Allen's.
Feb : 10. A child of Jonas Allen's.
Feb : 11. William Brown.

Burials Anno Domini **1721.**

A child of Leonard Addiman's, Mar : 30.
Aug : 13. Lawrence, son of Lawrence Addiman.
Sept : 5. Alice, daughter of Mr Benson.
Sept : 30. Mary, wife of Lawrence Addiman.
Oct : 14. Isabel Crummack, widow.
Oct : 24. Burd John [*blank*] of Rothwel, who was killd by a Fall from his Horse on Bramham moor.
Dec : 12. Lucy, daughter of Thomas Loft.
Dec : 13. Frances Birks, wid :
Jan : 29. George Robinson.
Feb : 4. William, son of John Mountain.
A child of William Pickerings, Feb : 8.
Feb : 22. Robert Foster.
Feb : 25. Anne, daughter of Mary Best, base begotten by Mr Green of Brigghouse in Burstall Parish.
March 4. Benjamin Dickison.
March 12. Thomas Johnson.

Burials Anno Domini **1722.**

Apr : 3. Frances Milns, wid : of Peckfield House.
June 1. A child of Miles Lowley's.
June 4. Jane, wife of Henry Ellis.
June 7. Michael Whitehead.
July 25. A child of Edward Jackson, drownd in the Miln damm.
July 26. Michael Hutchinson.
Aug : 8. A child of Miles Lowleys.
Aug : 25. A child of Parchibel Bacchuss.
Sept : 4. Ann Seynour, spinster.
Sept : 9. John, son of John Daniel.
Sept : 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Finney.
Sept : 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Goodall.
Feb : 3. James, son of James Jackson.
Feb : 5. William Mason.
Feb : 25. Eliz : wife of Jos : Cawpland.
Mar 10. John Longbottom.

Burials A : D : **1723.**

Apr. 29. A child of Thomas Lockwood's, jun.
May 30. Wm Hardy, slain by a cart on Bramham moor.
July 30. Lucy Lassey, widow.
Aug : 11. Mary Richison, wid :
Sept : 24. Scotch Traveller.
Oct : 27. A child of John Pickerings.
Nov : 5. William Allott.
Nov : 14. A child of John Pickering's.
Dec : 12. Henry Ellis.
Feb. 18. Matthew Hutchinson.
Feb : 20. A child of John Wood's.
Mar : 14. Andrew, son of Andrew Ross, a stranger.

Burials Anno Domini **1724.**

Apr : 3. A child of Wm Whiteheads of Sturton Moors.
May 10. Miles, son of Miles Lowly.
June 9th. Matthias Sampson.
June 22. James Hall.
July 1st. Anne, daughter of Stephen Ashforth.
July 10th. Mary, wife of Leonard Wood.
Sept : 5. John Lassey.
Nov : 25. Joan, wife of Michael Gill.
Nov : 26. John Sparling.
Dec : 2d. Clare, wife of William Hurst.
Dec : 3d. Richard, son of Richard Shillitoe.
Dec : 18. William Whitehead.
Dec : 24. Anne Sissons, wid :
Jan : 25. Thomas, son of Thomas Addey.
Feb : 2. Ellen, daughter of Thomas Lockwood.
March 10. Anne, wife of William Mountain.

Burials A : D : **1725.**

Apr : 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Battersby.
May 4. Hunt Hewit.
May 29. Robert, son of Robert Hopwood.
June 7. John, son of Thomas Robson.
Aug : 5. Margaret Coaks, wid :
Sept : 29. John, son of Thomas Hick.
Oct : 14. Elizabeth Sampson, wid :
Nov : 9. Mary, daughter of Richard Nicholson.
Dec : 11. William, son of Miles Lowley.
Dec : 27. Jane, daughter of William Whitehead.
Feb : 3d. Izabel Trickett, wid :
Feb : 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Hemsworth.
Mar : 13. Mary, daughter of Henry Hemsworth.
Mar : 20. Mark, son of Robert Hick.

Burials A : D : **1726.**

Apr : 27. Richard, son of John Brayfoot.
May 6. John, son of Joseph Pickering.
June 17. [*blank*], son of William Wood.
June 23. Peter, son of Peter Hick.
Oct : 22d. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Finney.
Nov : 3d. Sarah, wife of Michael Akid.
Nov : 25. Mary, daughter of William Pickering.
Nov : 27. Izabel Wood, wid :
Feb : 1st. Andrew Ferguson.
Feb : 13. Ursula, wife of John Parsons.

Burials A : D : **1727.**

Apr : 1st. Thomas, son of John Haxop.
May : 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Lowley.
May 13. John, son of Thomas Smith.
May 19th. An Infant of William Woods.
July 30th. A son of Robert Mason, joyner.
Sept : 3d. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomlinsons.
Sept : 10th. Anne, daughter of Mary Bywater.
Sept : 19th. Anne, daughter of Pachibel Bachus.
Sept : 20. Mary, daughter of Robert Hick.
Sept : 22d. John, son of John Brown.
Sept : 25th. Mary, daughter of Daniel Rook.
Sept : 26. Martha Longley, wid :
Sept : 30th. Richard, son of Robert Gouthit.
Oct : 23d. William, son of John Brown.
Oct : 30. A Scotch Traveller.
Nov : 6th. Susannah Mason, wid :

Nov : 7. Frances, wife of Thomas Wood.
Nov : 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
Nov : 15. An Infant of John Maxfields, a Traveller.
Nov : 20. Robert Layster, a Taylor.
Nov : 23d. A Traveller.
Dec : 1st. Anne, wife of John Jackson.
Dec : 1st. Mary Patrick, a Servant.
Dec : 10th. John Mitchel, a disbanded soldier.
Dec : 15th. John Saynor, labourer.
Dec : 22d. William, son of William Shires.
Dec : 25. Jane Jackson, wid :
Dec : 25. Mary, daughter of John Wilson.
Dec : 28. John Mounton, butcher.
Dec : 28. Hañah, wife of John Maxfield.
Dec : 31. John Milns.
Jan : 8. Richard, son of Robert Hick.
Jan : 18. John Barnby.
Jan : 22d. George Crawford.
Feb : 6. George Wood.
Feb : 23d. Francis, son of Francis Barker.
Feb : 26. Jane, daughter of Martin Whitehead.
Mar : 14. Anne Whitehead, senr.
Mar : 17. Robert, son of Miles Lowley.
Mar : 24. William Fawcet.

Burials A : D : **1728.**

Mar : 31. Mary Heslegrave, wid :
June 29. Elizabeth Hunter, spinster.
July 2d. Elizabeth Goodal, wid :
July 6. Elizabeth, wife of George Priestman.
Aug : 15. James, son of Henry Hemsworth.
Aug : 17. George Jackson.
Oct : 1. George, son of George Atkinson.
Nov : 22. An Infant of Thomas Smiths.
Dec : 9. Mary, wife of Thomas Smith.
Dec : 27. Dorothy Parkinson, wid :
Jan : 21. John, son of John Netherwood.
Jan : 23. Eliz : Gill, wid :
Jan : 26. Izabel, daughter of Joshua Tricket.
Jan : 27. Anne, daughter of Eliz : Gill, decd.
Feb : 23. John Key, yeoman.
Feb : 26. Mary, daughter of Martha Wood.
Mar : 9. John, son of William Standbank.
Mar : 10. Jane Fawcet, wid :

Burials A : D : **1729.**

Mar : 28. Elizabeth Cullingworth, wid :
Mar : 30. Elizabeth Hall, wid :
Apr : 15. Henry Hemsworth.
Apr : 16. John, son of Richard Ackerley.
Apr : 18. Edward, son of Richard White.
Apr : 26. Alice Slaytor, wid.
May : 12. Thomas Wood.
May 13. Thomas Pepper.
June 1. Jane, wife of Thomas Lockwood : junr.
July 3. John Pleasington.
Sept : 9. Dorothy Backus.
Oct : 9. Joseph Pickering.
Nov : 9. Martha Hesslegrave.
Nov : 10. Frances Heptinstall.
Nov : 28. William Braithwait.
Dec : 1. John Jackson.

Dec : 8. Anne Pickering, wid :
Dec : 26. Matthew, son of Joseph Pickering.
Jan : 10. Elizabeth, wife of Jonas Allon.
Jan : 15. Ann Hodgson.
Feb : 15. Peter, son of Peter Hick.
Mar : 11. A poor Traveller.
Mar : 19. Judith, daughter of John Wood.
Mar : 20. Margaret, daughter of Watkinson Coaks.

Burials A : D : **1730.**

Apr : 6. Elizabeth Bolton of Garforth, wid :
May 12. Anne Cottan.
May 23d. Anne, daughter of John Jackson.
Aug : 9. Mary, wife of William Barker.
Sept : 30. James, son of William Pickering.
Oct : 3d. Elizabeth Briggs, spinster.
Nov : 12. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walker.
Nov : 18. Thomas, son of Watkinson Coaks.
Dec : 10. Martha, wife of John Hick.
Dec : 26. Peter Hick.
Dec : 28. John Pepper.
Jan : 14. Anne Burnby, wid :
Feb : 1st. Mercy, daughter of William Akid.
Mar : 1st. Ellen Bell, spinster.

Burials A : D. **1731.**

Apr : 4th. Beatrice, wife of John Pickering.
Apr : 5. Martha, daughter of Robert Gouthitt.
Apr : 7. Mary, wife of Robert Gouthitt.
Apr : 22. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Saxton.
May 28th. Edward, son of Edward Goodwin.
June 14th. Daniel, son of Daniel Rook.
June 20. Anne, wife of Thomas Hey.
July 6. Joshua Mary, daughter of Joshua Tricket.
July 11. John, son of John Tomlinson.
July 22. Thomas, son of Miles Lowley.
July 25. Richard, son of Richard White.
July 26. Sarah, daughter of James Jackson.
July 27. Jeremiah, son of James Strangeways.
July 30. Thomas, son of Thomas Lockwood.
Aug : 15th. Mary, daughter of Jonas Hillary.
Aug : 17. William, son of Anne Layster.
Aug : 19. Mary, daughter of Richard Shillitoe.
Sept : 9. Joshua, son of Joshua Jackson.
Sept : 11. Margaret Bagnall, wid :
Nov : 6. Sarah, daughter of William Allott.
Nov : 10. Mary, wife of James Jackson.
Dec : 10. Mary Hutchinson, wid.
Feb : 8. Thomas Sampson.
Feb : 8. George, son of William Standbank.
Feb : 10. A still born child of William Ward's.
Mar : 4. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lockwood, senr.
Mar : 15. Susañah, daughter of Jonathan Hick.
Mar : 19. Robert Hick, blacksmith.
Mar : 20. Sarah Aisdle, spinster.

Burials **1732.**

Mar : 28. Elisabeth Mayson, widow, of Abberford.
Apr : 8. Ann Hutchinson, widow, of Abberford, Sh.
Apr : 24. William Hirst, labourer, of Abberford.
May 1. William, son of Miles Lowly, innholder.
Jun : 19. John Sheppard of Bilton, husbandman.
Jul : 16. Barbara Jackson, widow, of Abberford.

Sepr 3. Sarah, wife of Thomas Lockwood, jun', carpenter.
Xb^{r} 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Hesselgreave, labourer.
Xb^{r} 23. Mr David Dawson, vicar of Abberford and curate of Barwick in Ellmet, buried at Barwick.
Feb. 10. Mary Goodall of Sturton moors, widow.
19. Martha Wood of Abberford, widow.
20. Juliana Saxton of Abberford, widow.
21. Frances Farthwate of Abberford, widow.
22. William Goodall of Sturton, bachelor.
22. Katherin Brown of Abberford, widow, Sh.
26. Faith, daughter of James Strangeways, gauger.
28. Mary Messinger of Parlington, widow.
28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Haxop, labourer.
*Mar. 6. Thomas Briggs of Abberford, pin-maker, Sh.
23. Frances Crummack of Abberford, widow.

Burials **1733.**

Apr. 17. Anne Briggs, widow, Sh.
May 28. Francis Hawson, labourer.
Aug : 15. William Williamson, weaver.
Sep. 7. Mark, son of Joshua Tricket, butcher.
Sep. 30. Margaret, wife of John Addyman, labourer.
Oct. 26. Thomas Hope, labourer.
Jan. 23. Thomas Lockwood, ye elder, wheelwright.
Feb. 18. Mary, wife of Matthew Bateman, blacksmith.
26. Valentine, his son.

Burials **1734.**

Apr : 5. John Jackson, bachelor, Sh.
10. Mary, daughter of Robert Hopwood, husbandman.
26. Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel Hollowell, drum̃er.
May 25. Mary Wood, widow.
June 8. Mary, daughter of William Wood, labourer.
July 10. Ann Walker of Sturton, widow.
Aug. 2. Ralph Jackson, pinmaker.
31. Robert Lockwood.
Xber 30. Ann, wife of Abraham Watkinson, labourer.
Jan. 15. Ann Layster.
22. Mary, wife of Martin Whitehead, taylor.
25. Sarah, daughter of John Tomlinson.
30. Ann Saxton, widow.
Feb : 17. Elisabeth, daughter of Edward Jackson.
Mar : 12. Charles, son of James Strangeways, gauger.
17. Robert, son of John Giles, labourer.

Burials **1735.**

Apr. 7. George Ryther, gent.
May 9. Elisabeth, daughter of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
June 2. James Strangeways, gauger, Sh.
June 5. Isabel Jackson, widow, Sh.
July 16. Edward Jackson, miller.
Aug. 21. Ann, wife of Thomas Hey, sen.
Aug. 28. Elisabeth, wife of Robert Hartley, gent.
X^{br} 20. Elisabeth, daughter of John Brown, yeoman, Sh.
X^{br} 21. Albany, son of John Meed, gauger.
Jan. 10. Edward, son of Edward Jackson, miller.

Barnabie's Journal—Braithwait, c. 1716. First part. Thence to Aberford. Whose beginning came from buying drink with pinning; Poor they are and very needy, yet of liquor too too greedy. At such time as we sojourn'd in this poor village, it chanced that a certain Pinner, and one of the choicest of all his flocke, being choked with pin-dust, dyed; to whose memory we find this his epitaph indorsed. "O cruel Death! To rob this man of breath Who whilst he liv'd in scraping of a pin, Made better dust than thou has made of him." Third part. Thence to Sherburne, dearly loved, and for pinners well approved; Cherry mouths the pastor aymeth more than th' soules which he reclaimeth: In an equi-page consorting are their manners and their fortunes.

21. Matthew, son of Richard Shillito, carrier.
31. Ruth, daughter of Nicholas Gains, labourer.
Mar 6. Mary, daughter of Christopher Renton, wheelwright, Sh.

Burials **1736.**

Apr. 15. Elisabeth, daughter of Jonathan Hick, blacksmith.
July 30. Thomas Loft, labourer.
Sep. 1. Thomas Potter, labourer, Sh.
2. Joshua, son of Edward Jackson, miller.
18. George Heptonstall, joyner.
Oct. 6. Lawrence Addiman, labourer.
Nov. 4. Thomas Jackson of Ossit, butcher.
19. Anne, daughter of Robert Leech, blacksmith.
19. A Traveller's child.
X^ber 24. Thomas Willson, bachelor.
Jan 15. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watkinson, taylor.
22. Robert, son of George Shires, taylor, Sh.
Feb. 16. Sunderland, son of John Meed, gauger.
16. Nicholas Baines.
21. Ann, daughter of Thomas Smith, labourer.
21. Thomas, son of Thomas Lockwood, carpenter.
Mar. 2. Mary, daughter of Robert Gowthwate, blacksmith.
8. Martin Whitehead, taylor.
8. Betty, daughter of John Pickering, pin-maker.
9. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Walker, labourer.
17. Maltby, son of John Meed, gauger.
18. Henry, son of Henry Wood, labourer.
23. Peter, son of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.

Burials **1737.**

Mar. 30. Ann, daughter of John Pickering, pin-maker.
Apr. 5. Mary, daughter of John Brown, husbandman. Sh.
May 3. Esther, daughter of John Meed, gauger.
22. Elisabeth, wife of John Walker and John his son. Sh.
June 12. Alice, wife of John Addee.
Aug. 9. A passenger woman.
Sep. 27. Richard Ackerley, labourer.
Oct. 17. Mary Holdford, widow.
30. Joany, wife of William Wilkison, cooper. Sh.
Jan. 30. Abraham Watkinson, labourer.
Feb. 15. John, son of John Chadwick, labourer.
15. Sarah, daughter of Michael Gill, labourer.
16. Ellin, daughter of Richard Ackerley, labourer.
Mar. 24. Charles Frank.

Burials **1738.**

Mar. 27. Mary Bywater, widow.
Apr^l 8. John, son of Hunt Hewet, deceased.
23. William Shires, taylor.
23. Daniel, son of Jonas Hillary, cordwainer.
29. A Travellers child.
June 9. Elisabeth Addiman, spinster.
25. Sunderland, son of John Meed, gauger.
July 14. Jane, daughter of Thomas Layster, mason.
Aug. 20. John, son of Jonas Hillary, cordwainer.
Sepr 1. Matthew Frank, labourer.
Sepr 11. Jane, wife of Stephen Bustard, taylor. Sh.
Octr 7. Elisabeth Slayter. Sh.
7. Mary, daughter of William Wilkison, cooper. Sh.
Xbr. 30. Thomas Birks, batchelor.
Jan. 19. Stephen, son of John Chadwick, labourer.
19. Sarah, daughter of John Meed, gauger.
Feb. 16. Ann, wife of Anthony Fort, labourer.

Mar.	9.	Sarah Taite, spinster.	
	24.	Ann, wife of John Brown, yeoman and Ellin, his daughter.	Sh.

Burialls **1739.**

June	19.	Thomas, son of John Ovington, husbandman.	Sh.
Oct^{r}	15.	Mary, daughter of Robert Colthorpe, roper.	
Nov^{r}	9.	William, son of John Chadwick, labourer.	
X^{br}	11.	Richard Finney, husbandman.	
Jan.	16.	Mary, wife of William Stanbank, innkeeper.	Sh.
	31.	Michael Gill, labourer.	
Feb :	17.	Alice Goodall, widow.	
	20.	Matthew, son of Nicholas Gains, labourer.	
	25.	John, son of Gabriel Walker, labourer.	
	28.	Thomas Allon, an apprentice.	
Mar.	12.	Mary, daughter of Robert Colthorpe, roper.	

Burials **1740.**

Apr.	3.	John, son of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.
May	7.	John, son of Thomas Addiman, husbandman.
Sep^{r}	10.	Beatrice Wilkison, spinster.
Nov^{r}	21.	A Traveller's child.
Mar.	23.	Thomas Hick, husbandman.

Burials **1741.**

Apr.	20.	Joan, the wife of Robert Akid, joiner.	
	25.	John, son of Thomas Wood, pin-maker.	
	27.	Leonard Wood, cordwainer.	
May	9.	Thomas Hick, butcher.	
June	3.	Ann Whitehead of Sturton, widow.	St.
	10.	Peter, son of Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.	
Aug.	18.	Edward Goodall, collier.	St.
	23.	Jane, daughter of William Brayfitt, labourer.	
	26.	Lucy, daughter of John Pickering, pinmaker.	
Sep.	17.	Thomas, son of John Sparling, carpenter.	
	23.	Thomas Simpson, grocer.	
Oct.	14.	Elisabeth, wife of George Vevers, husbandman.	
	24.	William Mountain, butcher.	
Nov.	23.	William, son of John Wetherhill, collier.	St.
X^{br}	3.	Mary, daughter of Anthony Fort, labourer.	
Jan.	14.	Michael Akid, pinmaker.	
	20.	Elisabeth, daughter of John Hunter, inn-keeper.	
	23.	Joseph, son of Edward Jackson, miller.	
	24.	Dorothy Simpson, widow.	
Feb.	11.	John, Le-Kine, servant to Sr Edwd Gascoigne.	
	14.	Thomas, son of Thomas Heslegrave, labourer.	St.
	14.	Elisabeth, daughter of John Wood, pinmaker.	
	19.	David, son of David Goodall, collier.	St.
	25.	Ann, the wife of John Chadwick, labourer.	
Mar.	16.	William, son of James Varley, labourer.	

Burials **1742.**

Apr.	3.	Thomas Hey sen., labourer.
May	1.	James Patrick of Methley, labourer.
	11.	Sarah, base daughter of Sarah Lockwood.
	27.	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Thornton, labourer.
June	9.	Cesar, son of Joshua Jackson, miller.
	20.	Elisabeth Hewet, widow.
July	14.	Mary, wife of Joshua Dinsdale, gent.
	18.	Nicholas Gains, labourer.
	24.	Robert Gowthwaite, blacksmith.
Nov^{r}	18.	Hannah Hick, widow.
X^{ber}	26.	Alice, wife of Thomas Haxup, labourer.
	30.	Mary Robinson, widow.

Jan.	12.	Robert Beech, husbandman.	
	14.	Ann Milner, spinster.	

Burials **1743.**

Apr.	10.	Elisabeth Hick, widow.	Sh.
	17.	Matthew, son of Matthew Bullock, innkeeper.	Sh.
	22.	Martha Frank, widow.	
	26.	Mary, wife of Thomas Robinson, labourer.	
May	11.	Thomas Robson, labourer.	
	22.	Thomas Battersby, labourer.	
Aug.	25.	Jonathan Winterburn, weaver.	
Sep^{r}	8.	John, son of James Priestman, yeoman.	
Nov.	22.	William Poppleton, butcher.	Sh.
	28.	Edward Farran, pin-maker.	

Burials **1744.**

Apr.	5.	Elisabeth Brown, widow.	
	5.	Susanna Ferguson, widow.	Sh.
	11.	John Sparling, carpenter.	
Jun.	21.	Isabel, wife of James Fletcher, labourer.	St.
July	20.	A woman unknown found dead in a coal pit at Sturton.	St.
	21.	Hannah Bell, widow.	
Oct.	18.	Ann, daughter of John Giles, labourer.	Sh.
Nov.	21.	John Bell, taylor.	
Jan.	2.	John, son of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer.	Sh.
Mar.	21.	Ann, wife of Richard Hargrave, labourer.	Sh.

Burials **1745.**

Apr^{l}	2.	William, son of Francis Moss, joiner.	
	4.	Elisabeth, wife of John Wood, pinmaker.	
June	6.	Joshua, son of Adam Broomhead of Sheffield.	
	20.	Thomas and } sons of Richard Hawk, labourer.	
	22.	William, }	
Sep.	3.	William, son of Caleb Selby, clothier.	
	29.	Richard, son of David Goodall, collier.	St.
Oct.	6.	Watkinson Coakes, cordwainer.	
	26.	James Fletcher, labourer.	St.
Nov.	16.	Ann, wife of Thomas Bourn, labourer.	
X^{ber}	12.	William, son of Thomas Walker of Blackhorse.	
Jan.	1.	Dorothy Hick, widow.	Sh.
	10.	Susan, wife of Samuel Carter of Houghton.	St.
	12.	Mary, daughter of Matthew Bullock, inn-keeper.	Sh.
	23.	Stephen, son of Richard Shippen, taylor.	
	24.	John, son and Sarah, daughter of William Brayfoot, labourer.	
Feb.	1.	Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony Saxton, husbandman.	
	9.	Mary, daughter of William Ingle, labourer.	St.
	25.	Edward, son of Robert Robinson, gardener.	
	28.	Mary, daughter of James Priestman, yeoman.	
Mar.	1.	John Tomleson, cordewainer.	
	11.	Elisabeth, daughter of Francis Moss, joiner.	
	16.	William, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.	Sh.

Burials **1746.**

May	22.	Ann, daughter of Nicholas Warrin, inn-keeper.	
	25.	Mary Poppleton, widow.	Sh.
	30.	Mr Edward Rogers, gentleman.	
June	15.	Ann, daughter of John Addee, Heelmaker.	
July	13.	Thomas Sampson, bachelor.	
	17.	Alice, daughter of Francis Moss, joiner.	
	23.	William Wood, servant.	
Aug.	6.	Mary Fenwick, spinster.	
Sep.	18.	Mary, daughter of William Smith, labourer.	
Nov^{r}	1.	Valentine Priestman, yeoman.	
	13.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.	

	24.	Sarah Watkinson, widow.	
Dec^{r}	9.	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Robinson, labourer.	
Jan.	2.	William Ward, carpenter.	
	13.	Jane, wife of Gabriel Walker, labourer.	
	21.	Jane, wife of John Mountain, butcher.	Sh.
Feb.	8.	John, son of Thomas Rennison, taylor.	Sh.
Mar.	10.	Anthony, son of Anthony Saxton, husbandman.	
	11.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer.	Sh.
	19.	George Priestman, basket-maker.	Sh.
	20.	Susanna, wife of George Addee, heel maker.	

Burials **1747.**

Apr.	9.	Sarah, daughter of John Hudson, cordwainer.	
	14.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Thornton, labourer.	
	14.	Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, labourer.	
	15.	Thomas Thompson, barber.	Sh.
	24.	Ann Addiman, spinster.	
May	5.	Thomas Addee, heel-maker.	
	5.	Gabriel Walker, husbandman.	
	6.	Richard Pepper, labourer.	
	15.	Sarah Potter, widow.	
June	14.	William, son of George Vevers, husbandman.	
Aug.	6.	Robert Flowet, labourer.	Sh.
	22.	Elisabeth, wife of Stephen Geldard, labourer.	Sh.
Nov^{r}	28.	George Wilkinson, cooper.	Sh.
X^{br}	15.	Richard Hawk, labourer.	
Feb.	2.	Elisabeth Rushworth, widow.	
	11.	Mr Paul Gillmore, gentleman.	
Mar.	3.	Ellin, wife of Thomas Wood, labourer.	
	11.	Sarah Whitehead, spinster.	Sh.

Burials **1748.**

Apr.	20.	Temperance, wife of Robert Thorns, husbandman.	
May	15.	Thomas, son of William Hollings, collier.	St.
	27.	Mary, daughter of William Hick, husbandman.	
June	27.	Mary Jackson, widow at Haslewood.	
July	20.	John Goodall, collier.	St.
Sep^{r}	28.	Abraham Wainwright, labourer.	
Oct^{r}	13.	Anthony Fort, labourer.	
Xber.	5.	William, son of Gabriel Taylor, collier.	St.
Mar.	8.	Ann, daughter of John Burleigh at Haslewood.	

Burials **1749.**

Apr.	4.	Elisabeth, daughter of William Frew, barber.	Sh.
	7.	Matthew Varley, porter to Sr Edward Gascoigne, bar^{t}.	
	19.	George Hick, son of Jonathan Hick, blacksmith.	Sh.
	30.	Mary, wife of Joseph Lamb of Pomfret.	
May	5.	John Hunter, innkeeper.	
June	1.	John, son of William Ward, labourer.	Sh.
	14.	John Hunter of Parlington, labourer.	
July	9.	Jane, wife of William Whitehead, inn-keeper.	
	20.	Thomasin Williamson, widow.	
Aug.	16.	William Howdle, husbandman.	
	21.	Robert Akid, joiner.	
Sep^{r}	29.	Robert Hopwood, husbandman.	
Oct.	24.	Margery Tulup, widow.	
Xbr.	31.	Thomas, son of John Casson of Brigshaw.	St.
Jan.	14.	Mrs Mary Widdrington.	
	29.	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Pavier of South Milford.	Sh.
Feb.	7.	John Addiman, labourer.	
	23.	John Sparling, apprentice to Thomas Hey, husbandman.	
Mar.	6.	Marmaduke Ryther, Esqr.	

Burials **1750.**

Apr.	22.	William Smith (slain in a pitt at Sturton).	
May	31.	Ann, daughter of John Aspinall, apothecary.	Sh.
Jun.	26.	Charles, son of Anthony Saxton, husbandman.	
July	22.	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Leach, blacksmith.	Sh.
	28.	James, son of Christopher Renton, wheelwright.	Sh.
Aug.	15.	Thomas, son of William Smith, labourer.	
	29.	Sarah, daughter of John Hudson, cordwainer.	
Sep[r]	3.	Richard, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.	
	10.	Richard, son of George Vevers, husbandman.	
	21.	Benjamin, son of John Pickering, pinmaker.	
Nov[r]	30.	George and } of George Hick, blacksmith.	Sh.
Dec[r]	10.	Robert sons }	
	17.	Sarah, wife of John Simpson of Woodhouse Moor.	
Jan.	1.	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert Appleyard, Hostler.	Sh.
	5.	Dorothy Tomlinson, widow.	
Feb.	11.	Richard Shillito, labourer.	
Mar.	3.	Mary, daughter of George Addey, Heel maker.	
	19.	Elizabeth Layster, spinster.	Sh.
	20.	Stephen Geldard, labourer.	Sh.

Burials **1751.**

May	15.	John Wilks, taylor.	
	16.	George, son of George Hancock, taylor.	
July	25.	Mary, wife of William Ward, carrier.	
Sep[r]	13.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Layster, mason.	
Nov[r]	5.	Martha, daughter of William Hollings, collier.	St.
	18.	Thomas, son of John Braime, carpenter.	
Dec[r]	6.	John, son of Thomas Wood, labourer.	
	28.	Elisabeth, daughter of John Addiman, labourer.	
1752.	Feb. 18.	Richard Naylor, mason.	
	Mar. 7.	Joanna, wife of John Wetherhill, collier.	
	24.	Andrew, son of John Wood, cordwainer.	

Burials **1752.**

Apr[l]	10.	Jonathan Hick, blacksmith.	Sh.
	30.	John Hesslegrave, collyer.	St.
May	8.	Margaret, wife or widow of Robert Bowswood, cordwainer.	Sh.
Oct[r]	29.	Samuel, son of Stephen Tingle, husbandman.	St.
Dec[r]	7.	Ann Gains, widow.	
	26.	Mary Savage, widow.	
1753.	Jan. 3.	Jonathan Birks, sen' husbandman.	
	5.	Elisabeth Slaytor, widow.	Sh.
	28.	Mary Walker, cook to Lady Gascoigne.	
	29.	Ellin, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.	
	Feb. 27.	William Pickering, labourer.	
	Mar. 9.	Andrew, son of Andrew Backus, labourer.	

Burials **1753.**

May	9.	Mary Longbottom, widow.	
June	15.	Ann, daughter of John Ovington, husbandman.	Sh.
July	13.	Lucia, wife of John Cullingworth, labourer.	
	23.	Jane Walker, widow.	
Feb.	3.	George Longley, husbandman.	Sh.
	27.	Elisabeth, daughter of John Cullingworth, yeoman.	
Mar.	22.	Elisabeth, daughter of William Frew, barber.	Sh.
	24.	Thomas, son of John Walker, gamekeeper.	Sh.

Burials **1754.**

May	12.	Robert Richardson of Sturton moors.	St.
	22.	William, son of Joseph Hudson (at Clint), labourer.	
June	9.	John, son of Henry Clarkson, husbandman.	
	12.	Elisabeth, daughter of John Hudson, cordwainer.	
	18.	John, son of James Allon, a traveller.	

	18.	Lucia, daughter of John Cullingworth, labourer.	
Sep[r]	23.	Anne, daughter of William Milner, sadler.	Sh.
Oct[r]	6.	Olive, wife of John Barker, labourer.	Sh.
Nov[r]	19.	Thomas, son of Matthew Bullock, inn-keeper.	Sh.
Dec[r]	9.	William Jackson, taylor.	Sh.
	11.	Mary Lassey, widow.	
	12.	Ann Birks, widow.	
	18.	William, son of William Mountain, butcher.	
	23.	Crispin, son of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.	
1735.	Jan. 2.	Thomas Robinson, labourer.	
	4.	Frances, wife of Ralph Lomas, rake-maker.	
	10.	Cristopher, son of Joseph Bushby, cordwainer.	
Feb.	16.	Mary Scholefield, spinster.	St.
	27.	Elisabeth Richardson, widow.	St.

Burials **1755.**

Apr.	4.	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Morton, clockmaker.	
May	28.	Mary, daughter of William Jackson, taylor.	Sh.
June	12.	William, son of William Millner, sadler.	Sh.
July	14.	Ann, wife of Thomas Hardy of Stutton.	
	28.	Elisabeth Priestman, widow.	
Sep[r]	6.	David, son of John Goodall, collier.	St.
Nov[r]	24.	Mary, wife of William Hodshon, cordwainer.	
1756.	Jan. 9.	Richard, son of William Brayfoot, baker.	
	24.	Thomas, son of John Wetherhill, collier.	
Feb.	18.	Ellinor Briggs, spinster.	
Mar.	22.	Susanna, daughter of Joseph Hudson, labourer.	

Burials **1756.**

Apr[l]	10.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bourn, labourer.	
	12.	Anthony, son of Anthony Saxton, husbandman.	
	20.	Diana, daughter of John Giles, labourer.	Sh.
July	15.	Richard, son of Thomas Hynds, cordwainer.	
Sep[r]	12.	Ann Whitehead, widow.	
Nov[r]	7.	Jane Sampson, widow.	
Dec[r]	9.	Richard Hargrave, labourer.	
	18.	Thomas, son of Robert Thorns, husbandman.	
Jan.	5.	**1757.** Elisabeth, daughter of George Ingle, husbandman.	Sh.
	9.	Robert Thorns, husbandman.	
	14.	John Barker, labourer.	Sh.
	15.	John, son of George Ingle, husbandman.	Sh.
	20.	Margaret, daughter of William Frew, barber.	Sh.
	29.	Francis, son of John Horner, mason.	

Burials **1757.**

April	1.	Phoebe, daughter of John Braim, carpenter.	
	16.	William Brayfoot, baker.	
	17.	Elisabeth Layster, widow.	
May	7.	William Ward, woodcutter.	
	27.	Mary, wife of William Standbank, butcher.	
June	8.	Richard Batley, taylor.	
July	3.	Margaret, daughter of John Aspinall, apothecary.	
	6.	Robert Leach, blacksmith.	
Aug.	28.	William Wilkinson, cooper.	
Oct.	21.	James Ackerley, bachelor.	
Nov[r]	11.	William, son of Benjamin Harrison, mercer.	
Jan.	29.	Mary Hunter, widow.	
Feb.	7.	William, son of John Wood, jun', cordwainer.	
	17.	Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, labourer.	
	24.	Mary Slayter, widow.	
	25.	Sarah Akaster, widow.	
	28.	Elizabeth Beech, widow.	
Mar.	22.	Mary Wood, spinster.	

Burials **1758**

Apr.	18.	James Jackson, jun', labourer.	Sh.
May	11.	Thomas, son of Thomas Birkby, hostler.	Sh.
July	15.	Sarah Goodall, widow.	St.
Aug.	10.	Ann, daughter of George Shires, taylor.	
Nov.	26.	Thomas Haxsop, labourer.	
Nov.	27.	James, son of John Pickering, pin-maker.	
Nov.	30.	Mary Gill, widow.	
1759.	Feb. 4.	Hannah, wife of John Simpson of Woodhouse moor.	
Feb.	27.	Joshua Jackson of Hillam Mill.	
Mar.	9.	Rachel Loft, spinster.	

Burials **1759.**

May	17.	Walter Mitchell, turnpike barr keeper.	
July	19.	Isabel Jackson, widow.	
July	24.	Anah, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.	
Sep^{r}	2.	Thomasin, wife of Andrew Backus, sen'.	
Sep^{r}	14.	Nancy Hargreaves, a foundling, No. 13562.	
Oct^{r}	2.	Jonathan Tomlinson, cordwainer.	
Oct^{r}	14.	Thomas Smith, labourer.	
Dec^{r}	5.	Joshua Trickett, butcher.	
1760.	Feb. 4.	Thomas Hodshon of Knaresborough, beggar.	
Feb.	27.	Ann Thompson, widow.	

Burials **1760.**

Apr.	1.	Grace, wife of John Scholefield, yeoman.	
Apr.	24.	Thomas Backhus, the younger.	
June	4.	Mary, wife of Thomas Asquith, labourer.	Sh.
July	3.	Anthony Hutchinson, gentleman.	
Aug.	16.	George, son of George Gibson, butcher.	Sh.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas Backhus, jun', deceased.	
Sept^{r}	21.	Michael, son of Joseph Hudson, labourer.	
Oct^{r}	28.	William Whitehead, butcher.	
Nov^{r}	13.	Ann, wife of William Wood, labourer.	
Dec^{r}	20.	Ann Todd of the foundling Hospitall.	
Jan.	27.	**1761.** Richard, son of Richard Naylor, mason.	
Mar.	20.	James Jackson, labourer.	Sh.
Mar.	20.	And Mary Jackson, his daughter.	Sh.

Burials **1761.**

Apr.	4.	John Pepper, taylor.	
May	10.	Mary, daughter of John Hope, labourer.	
June	28.	Jonathan Hemsworth, sen., husbandman.	
Aug.	1.	Abia, daughter of Edward Jackson, miller.	
Sep^{r}	9.	Ann, wife of James Priestman, basket maker.	Sh.
Oct^{r}	3.	Thomas, son of Thomas Sparrow, gardener.	Sh.
	23.	Sarah, daughter of Robert Howcroft, cordw^{r}.	
	27.	Maria, wife of John Ovington, jun.	St.
Nov^{r}	18.	John Backhus, bachelor.	
Dec^{r}	4.	John, son of William Millner, sadler.	Sh.
	10.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Bushby, cordwain^{r}.	
	18.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Birkby, hostler.	Sh.
	24.	Jane Pickering, widow.	
	31.	Agnes, daughter of Joseph Bushby, cordwainer.	
Feb.	6.	William, son of Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.	
Jan.	19.	Ann, daughter of Robert Linfoot, hostler.	St.
Mar.	10.	William Cockeran, a passenger.	
	19.	Hannah, daughter of John Settle, labourer.	

Burials **1762.**

Mar.	31.	Andrew Backhus, sen.	
Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Dealtry.	
May	20.	George Gresham of the Guards.	
June	8.	William, son of William Frew, barber.	Sh.

July 23. William, son of Joseph hudson or Clint. Killed.
Aug. 4. Barbara, wife of Robert Colthorpe.
8. Martha, daughter of George Vevers, husbandman.
21. James Backhus, cordwainer.
30. Elizabeth, wife of Robt Thorpe, labourer.
31. George Vevers, husbandman.
Oct. 18. Nancy, daughter of Samuel Hague, joiner.
Novr 27. Ann, wife of William Whitehead, collier. St.
27. George, son of George Ingle, husbandman. Sh.
1763. Jan. 27. William Akid, husbandman.
Feb. 13. Elizabeth Challoner, widow.
March 1st. William Whitehead, collier. St.
13. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Tomlinson, jun.

Burials **1763.**

Apr. 13th. Elisabeth, daughter of William Smith, labourr.
June 18th. James, son of Robert Appleyard, labourer. Sh.
Augst 12th. Thomas, son of Thomas Wood, inn-holder.
20th. Thomas Bloome, parish clerk. Sh.
Sept. 18th. Sarah Farrer, widow.
29th. William, son of Benjamin Harrison, mercer.
Oct. 8th. Elisabeth, wife of Nicholas Warin, innholder.
Decembr 15th. James Priestman, basketma'. Sh.
1764. Jan. 1st. Edmund, son of Robert Leech, black s. Sh.
4th. Margaret, base daughr of Sarah Jackson.
23d. Elisabeth, daughter of William Hick, husbandmn.
Feb. 4th. Elisabeth Wood, spinster.
Mar. 17th. Hannah, daughter of John Hollins, husbandman.

Burials from March 25th **1764** to March 25th **1765.**

May 31st Isabella, dr of John Wetherhill, jun., Sturton, coleminer.
June 27th Percival Backuss. Sh.
27th Elisabeth, wife of George Addee, heelmaker.
July 15th. Elisabeth, dr of John Middlebrough, farm[er].
Augst 14th. Elisabeth, dr of William Braithwaite, baker.
1765. Feb. 7th. Ann Coakes, widow.
Feb. 15th. Elisabeth Philippa Bentham, dr of the Revd Mr James Bentham, Minor Canon of Ely.
23d. John Brown, yeoman. Sh.
March 21st. John Wetherhill, sen., cole-miner, Sturton.

Burials from March 25th **1765** to March 25th **1766.**

April 28th. John Wood, pin-maker.
28th. Benjamin Ashby, labr. Sh.
May 1st. John Pickering, sexton.
31st. Martha, wife of Jervase Routh, husbandman. Sh.
June 13th. George, son of William Hollins, farmer. Sh.
26th. William Wood, labr.
July 3d. Elisabeth, wife of Peter Barker, labr.
5th. John, son of Frances Pickering, spinster.
Augst 14th. John Hope, labr.
Octr 2d. Martha Wood, spinster.
Decr 2d. Mary, dr of Richard Farrah, jun., carpenter.
21st. Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Burn, labr.
1766. Janry 9th. Nicholas Warren, inn keeper.
21st. Mary, dr of William Barker, labr.
25th. Jane, wife of John Mountain, labr. Sh.
Febry 17th. Hannah, wife of Richard Farrah, senr, pin-maker.
March 16th. Richard Ferby, servt, Hasslewood, extra parochial.
17th. Thomas, son of John Hollins, farmer.

Burials from March 25th **1766** to March 25th **1767.**

Mar. 25th. Mary, dr of Robert Clarkson, cordwainer.
28th. Ann, dr of James Varley, jun., labr.

April 10th. James, son [of] Joseph Backuss, labr.
16th. Thomas Layster, mason.
16th. Mary, dr of William Howcroft, carpenter.
18th. John Braim, senr, carpenter-joiner.
21st. John, son of John Smith, labr.
May 31st. Mary, dr of William Smith, labr.
June 2d. William, son of William Braithwaite, baker.
4th. William, son of Robert Appleyard, labr. Sh.
July 3d. Elisabeth Ashby.
Augst 8th. Sarah, dr of John Robinson, labr.
16th. Sarah, dr of Luke Waite, coleminer.
18th. Sarah, wife of Vavasour Hammerton.
18th. Jane, dr of Solomon Ryley, labr.
22d. George*, son of Michael Gill, gardener.
Septr 3d. Ann, dr of Edward Liverseege, huckster. Sh.
Octr 14th. Henry, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer.
21st. William, son of William Frew, barber. Sh.
30th. Elisabeth, base dr of Ann Hey.
Novr 17th. Ann Robinson, widow. Sh.
18th. Mary, dr of Samuel Batley, basket maker.
1767. Mar. 23d. Sarah, dr of John Robinson, labr.

* This child's death was occasioned by the bite of a cat on the 14th of April last, which cat had been bitten by a mad dog sometime before and it is said died mad. He was seized with convulsions in the night preceeding the full moon, viz the 20th instant and died on the 21st with evident tokens of madness particularly the Hydrophobia.

Burials **1767.**

May 9th. Margret Jackson, schoolmistress. Sh.
11th. Nathan, son of William Layster.
18th. Sarah Lockwood, spinster.
July 14th. Elisabeth, wife of Edward Jackson, miller.
Augst 13th. Richard, son of George Dickinson, labr.
13th. Mary, wife of John Browne, butcher.
Octobr 20th. Henry Savage.
1768. Jan. 4th. William Hick, farmer.
Feb. 20th. Thomas Appleyard, labr.
26th. Sarah, wife of Joseph Settle, labr.
28th. Caleb Selby, labr.
March 1st. Alice Briggs, spinster.
22d. Ann, dr of Matthew Malham, P. clerk.
22d. Matthew Hunter, cordwainer.

Burials **1768.**

May 18th. Ann, dr of John Robinson, labr.
June 9th. Elisabeth, wife of James Popplewell, junr.
30th. Luke, son of Luke Waite, collier.
July 26th. Peter, son of John Settle, labr.
31st. Mary, wife of Thomas Backuss, labr.
October 26th. Jane Ward, spinster.
26th. Catherine, dr of Joseph Hesslegrave, collier.
30th. Ann, dr of George Addie, heelmaker.
Novr 14th. Jane Backuss, spinster. Sh.
Decr 11th. Elisabeth, dr of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper. Sh.
1769. Jany 7th. John Wray, superann. Excise Officer.
7th. Hannah, wife of John Lorriman, labr.
11th. Jane Gale, a Traveller.
March 12th. Richard, son of John Varley, taylor.
13th. Ann, dr of Samuel Braim, joiner.
19. Sarah Burton, spinster.

Burials **1769.**

April	19th.	John Doubleday, supervisor.	
	30th.	Ann, wife of John Hopwood, tallow chandler.	Sh.
May	12th.	Mary, dr of William Mountain, labr.	
	12th.	Grace, wife of Gervase Routh, labr.	
July	7th.	Jane Selby, widow.	
Septr	6th.	Stephen Tingle, labr.	Sh.
	11th.	George, son of John Gill, labr.	
	28th.	Ann, wife of John Middlebrough, farmer, Hasslewood.	
1770.	March 3d.	Elisabeth Hemsworth, widow.	

Burials **1770.**

April	5th.	John, son of John Goodall, collier.	
	6th.	Dinah Marshall, base dr of Hannah Hope.	
	10th.	Elisabeth, dr of Benjamin Spink, cordwainer.	
	17th.	Thomas, son of Samuel Hague, joiner.	
	22d.	John Goodall, collier.	
	22d.	Elisabeth, wife of Michael Wood, blacksmith.	
May	8th.	Sarah, dr of John Goodall, collier.	
June	11th.	Thomas Backuss, labr.	
Septr	28th.	John Hudson.	Sh.
Octobr	25th.	Alice, wife of John Prince, taylor.	Sh.
Novr	5th.	Dorothy, wife of John Standbank.	Sh.
	18th.	Jane, dr of Joseph Varley, labr.	Sh.
1771.	March 1st.	Elisabeth Robshaw.	
	18th.	Eleanor Gresham.	

Burials **1771.**

April	17th.	John, son of Robert Beane, butcher.	
May	28th.	Mary, wife of George Ingle, farmer.	Sh.
	29th.	William, son of Thomas Pattison, labr.	
June	29th.	Peter, son of John Robinson, labr.	
	29th.	Ann, dr of John Robinson, labr.	
Augst	12th.	Jonathan Gledhill.	
	16th.	Sarah, dr of Thomas Walker, collier.	
	28th.	John, base son of Elisabeth Shiers, spinster.	
Octr	8th.	George Addee, heelmaker.	
	9th.	Catharine, dr of William Lapage, labr.	Sh.
1772.	Feby 18th.	Ruth, dr of Jsoeph Barnes.	
March	5th.	Joseph Robinson.	
	8th.	Dorothy, wife of Thomas Walker, Alekeeper.	
	12th.	Mary, wife of Joseph Moreton, clockmaker.	

Burials **1772.**

April	13th.	Sarah, base dr of Mary Lockwood, spinster.
May	12th.	Robert Thorp, labr.
June	12th.	Thomas Mawson, labr.
	18th.	George Barker, farmer.
Augst	31st.	Barbara Barker, widow.
Septr	23d.	John Wilson, carpenter.
Octr	27th.	William Hinton, taylor.
Decr	19th.	Ann, dr of Christopher Carnell, labr.
1773.	Jan. 6th.	Sarah Braithwaite, widow.
	7th.	Elisabeth, wife of Gabriel Tomlinson, cordwainer.
	7th.	John, son of John Smith, labr.
Febry	8th.	William, son of Thomas Potter, labr.
	8th.	Ann, dr of Thomas Potter, labr.
	16th.	John Simpson, servt.
	21st.	Martha, dr of William Hollins, labr.
March	4th.	John Scholefield, yeoman.

Burials **1773.**

March	20th.	Richard, son of William Braithwaite, huckster.	
May	4th.	Elisabeth, base dr of Mary Boys, spinster.	
June	22d.	Benjamin, son of Solomon Riley, labr.	
Augst	3d.	John Smith, labr.	
	9th.	Sylvia Bates, spinster.	
	19th.	James Priestman, son of Samuel Popplewell of Harewood.	
	19th.	Jane Batley, spinster.	
Octr	28th.	George, son of John Gill, labr.	
Novr	11th.	Isabel Poppleton, spinster.	
	26th.	Thomas Slayter, farmer.	
1774.	Feb. 13th.	Elisabeth, dr of John Cowell, mason.	
March	20th.	Elisabeth, wife of Nicholas Hewett, labr.	

Burials **1774.**

March	27th.	William Walker, butcher.	
April	14th.	Ann Vevers, widow.	
	22d.	Jonathan Hemsworth, labr.	
July	12th.	James Varley, labr.	
	15th.	William Sparrow, gardener.	Sh.
	24th.	Ruth, wife of William Frew, barber.	Sh.
Augst	6th.	Jane Tingle, widow.	
	7th.	Mary Backus, widow.	
Novr	11th.	Elisabeth, dr of William Jackson, farmer.	Sh.
1775.	Jany 21st.	Richard Street, labr.	Sh.
Feb.	26th.	Joseph Moreton, clockmaker.	

Burials **1775.**

July	4th.	Catherine, wife of Benjamin Harrison, Draper.
Augst	7th.	William, son of George Priestman, farmer.
Novr	7th.	Ann Tomlinson, widow.
	17th.	Jane Hick, widow.
Decr	3d.	Jane, wife of John Clarkson, farmer.
1776.	Feb. 26th.	John, son of John Grey, labr.
March	4th.	Solomon, son of Solomon Riley, labr.

Book III.

Baptisms from Lady day **1776** to Lady day **1777.**

Aprill 7th. Thomas, son of Abraham Stead, Labr.
May 14th. John, son of John Steward, brickmaker.
Augst 4th. Mary, dr of John Moon, labr.
15th. Mary, dr of Thomas Fox, mason.
Sepr 22d. Eleanor, dr of William Hollins, labr.
23. Mary, dr of John Waggitt, plaisterer.
Decr 11th. Edward, son of John Middlebrough, farmer.
29th. Robert, son of Robert Lennock, labr.
30. William, son of John Cullingworth, gent:
Jany 1st. **1777.** John, son of Christopher Wood, carpenter.
1st. Elisabeth, dr of John Elmer, carpenter.
26th. James, son of Andrew Tilford, labr.
March 16. Betty, dr of John Howcroft, labr.

Baptisms from Lady day **1777** to Lady day **1778.**

May 18th. Ann, dr of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer. Sh.
July 13th. Thomas, son of Thomas Hick, blacksmith.
13th. Joseph, son of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper, & Mary, his wife. Sh.
20th. George, son of Edward Jackson, miller & Mary, his wife.
27. Edward, son of Matthew Malham, schoolmaster & Jane his wife. Sh.
Augst 10th. Valentine, son of George Priestman, farmer & Frances, his wife. Sh.
17th. William, son of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
31st. Mary, dr of John Wharton, labr & Margaret, his wife.
Octr 5th. Thomas, son of Thomas Flowitt, labr & Sarah, his wife.
Novr 3d. Elisabeth, dr of Solomon Riley, labr & Mary, his wife.
11th. George, son of Robert Raingill, butcher & Elisabeth, his wife.
Decr 21st. William, son of Thomas Layster, mason & Rachel, his wife.
25th. Elisabeth, dr of George Wood, weaver & Hannah, his wife.
25th. Mary, daughter of Richard Moreton, tailor & Mary, his wife.
26th. Matthew, son of Samuel Ward, labr & Sarah, his wife.
26th. Martha, dr of Richard Moreton, tailor & Mary, his wife.
Jany 4th. **1778.** John, son of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
18th. Hannah, dr of John Bramley, labr & Frances, his wife.
Feb. 20th. John, son of Edward Middlebrough, carpenter & Margaret, his wife.
March 16th. Mary, dr of Thomas Braim, excise officer & Johanna, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1778** to Lady day **1779.**

Aprill 16. Joseph, son of John Cullingworth, gent. & Mary, his wife.
May 31st. Joseph, son of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
June 7th. William, son of William Braithwaite, huckster & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
14th. Jacob Street, son of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.
26th. Elisabeth, dr of Robert Frew, barber & Jane, his wife. Sh.
27th. Marchall, son of John Moon, yeoman & Martha, his wife.
July 12th. John, son of Richard Wilkinson, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
12th. James, son of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
Augst. 16th. John, son of Robert Howcroft, junr, labr & Mary, his wife.
16th. Mary, dr of Mark Punsheon, cordwainer & Hannah, his wife.
Sepr 20th. Elisabeth, dr of David Hewitt, labr & Sarah, his wife.
22d. John, son of George Watson, labr & Martha, his wife.
Novr 1st. Mary, dr of William Perkin, labr & Mary, his wife.
20th. Mary, dr of John Middlebrough, farmer & Alice, his wife.
23d. Martha, dr of William Lapage, labr & Sarah, his wife.
27th. William, son of George Butler, labr & Dorothy, his wife.
Decr 25th. George, son of George Dunbar, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.

Jany 3^d. **1779.** John, son of Andrew Telford, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
8th. John, son of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
8th. Ann, d^r of John Waggitt, plaisterer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
27th. Susannah, d^r of John Swift, schoolmaster & Susannah, his wife.
Feby 7th. Sarah, base d^r of Ann Linfield, spinster. Sh.
14. John, son of William Garnet, lab^r & Mary, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1779** to Lady day **1780.**

March 28th. William, son of Christopher Shepperson, gamekeeper & Mary, his wife.
Aprill 4th. Riley, son of John Richardson, collier & Alice, his wife.
5th. William, son of Anthony Holmes, excise officer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
5th. Judith, d^r of Anthony Holmes, excise officer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
11th. Thomas, son of John Ellmer, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
15th. Robert, son of Matthew Malham, par^h clerk & Jane, his wife.
25th. Susannah, d^r of Thomas Fox, mason & Margaret, his wife. Sh.
May 9th. Sampson, son of Christopher Wood, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
13th. William, son of John Steward, brickmaker & Mary, his wife.
16th. George, son of Robert Lennock, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
23. Mary, d^r of Joseph Townend, lab^r & Mary his wife. Sh.
June 13th. William, base son of Jane Burnett, spinster.
20th. Elisabeth, d^r of Solomon Riley, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
July 25th. Henry, son of William Clayton, collier & Ann, his wife.
27th. Mary, d^r of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
Aug^st 8th. Mary, d^r of John Hick, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
15th. Mary, d^r of John Cullingworth, gent. & Mary, his wife.
20th. Robert, son of John Wheelhouse, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
Sepr 5th. William, son of John Hollins, lab^r & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
19th. John, son of Christopher Carnell, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
19th. James, son of Charles Capper, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
Octr 13th. Ruth, d^r of Robert Frew, barber & Jane, his wife. Sh.
Novr 27th. Peter, son of Samuel Ward, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
Jany 2^d **1780.** Elisabeth, d^r of George Watson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
6th. Elisabeth, d^r of Jonas Atkinson, serv^t & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
10th. Joseph, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
Feby 3^d. Thomas, son of Robert Tomlinson, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
6th. James, son of Thomas Ovington, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
13th. James, son of John Grey, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
20th. Benjamin, son of William Bramfoot, collier & Ann, his wife.
20th. Thomas, son of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife.
March 5th. George, son of George Wood, weaver & Hannah, his wife.
10th. Mary, d^r of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
19. William, son of Richard Sparling, lab^r & Alice, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1780** to Lady day **1781.**

March 27th. Robert, son of George Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.
Aprill 12th. Ann Mecklenburgh, d^r of William Milner, jun^r, sadler & Agatha, his wife. Sh.
May 14th. Jane, d^r of John Hope, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
June 18th. Michael, son of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
18th. Sarah, d^r of John Howcroft, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
July 7th. Joseph, son of Joseph Pickering, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
16th. Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
23^d. Alice, d^r of Edward Jackson, miller & Mary, his wife.
30th. William, son of William Hick, blacksmith & Catherine, his wife.
Aug^st 6th. Mary, d^r of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
6th. Sarah, d^r of Andrew Telford, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
Sep' 3^d. Hellen, d^r of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.
17th. Mary, d^r of John Bramley, lab^r & Frances, his wife.
24th. Elisabeth, d^r of George Butler, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.

Novr 6th. Alice, d^{r} of John Burniston, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
26th. Hellen, d^{r} of Joseph Illingworth, tailor & Mary, his wife.
Decr 26th. Sarah, d^{r} of John Waggitt, plaisterer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Feby 11th. **1781**. Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
25. Beatrice, d^{r} of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper & Mary, his wife. Sh.
26. Thomas, son of Richard Taite, gardener & Elisabeth, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1781** to Lady day **1782.**

Aprill 8th. Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Layster, mason & Rachael, his wife.
15th. Sarah, d^{r} of William Prrkin, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
22^{d}. Hannah, d^{r} of Robert Howcroft, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
22^{d}. Sarah, d^{r} of Joseph Townend, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
29th. John, son of William Hollings, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
May 6th. John, son of John Simpson, husbandman & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
9th. Robert, son of John Cullingworth, gen^{t} & Mary, his wife.
13th. Hannah, d^{r} of George Dunbar, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
18th. Mary, d^{r} of Richard Morton, tailor & Ann, his wife.
June 3^{d}. John, base son of Mary Boyds, spinster.
3^{d}. James, son of Robert Lennock, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
17th. Mildred, d^{r} of William Backus, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
22^{d}. Mary, base d^{r} of Grace Clarkson, spinster.
22^{d}. Ann, d^{r} of Thomas Pattison, collier & Ann, his wife.
July 29th. Robert, son of John Howcroft, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
29th. John, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Augst 5th. Anthony, son of Anthony Holmes, excise officer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
5th. Benjamin, son of Solomon Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
10th. Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Whitaker, groom & Ann, his wife.
19th. Mary, d^{r} of Elisabeth Hardgrave, widow. Sh.
Sepr 23^{d}. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Robert Tomlinson, mason & Elizabeth, his wife.
23^{d}. Sarah, d^{r} of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
24th. Thomas, son of Thomas Ovington, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.
Octr 14th. Jane, d^{r} of John Ellmer, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
Novr 5th. John, son of David Hewitt, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
18th. Francis, son of Philip Walker, collier & Francis, his wife.
Jany 20th. **1782.** Robert, son of George Watson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
Feby 1st. James, son of Richard Wilkinson, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
3^{d}. John, son of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
March 22^{d}. Thomas, son of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife. Sh.
24th. Thomas, son of William Pease, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1782** to Lady day **1783.**

March 26th. William, son of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
April 14th. Mary, d^{r} of Nathan Marchall, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
14th. Ann, d^{r} of James Potter, mason & Eleanor, his wife. Sh.
21st. Mary, d^{r} of George Wood, weaver & Hannah, his wife.
May 19th. Thomas, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
26th. William, son of John Spink, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
June 2^{d}. William, son of Joseph Pickering, farmer and Ann, his wife.
2^{d}. Joseph, son of Samuel Ward, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
13th. Sarah, d^{r} of Thomas Whitaker, groom & Ann, his wife.
16th. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
16th. Mary, d^{r} of Charles Capper, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
July 7th. Matthew, son of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
7th. Mary, d^{r} of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
21st. John, son of John Gill, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
28th. Ann, d^{r} of Christopher Carnell, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
28th. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Robinson, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.
Augst 4th. John, son of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
11th. Mary, d^{r} of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.
Sepr 8th. Jane, d^{r} of Thomas Flowett, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.

Octr 27th. Ann, base d^{r} of Jane Settle, spinster.
Novr 8th. Thomas, son of Christopher Wood, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
10th. William, son of William Casson, steward & Margaret, his wife.
12th. Richard, son of John Cullingworth, gent & Mary, his wife.
Decr 29th. Mary, d^{r} of Robert Giles, hatter & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Jany 1st. **1783.** Ann, d^{r} of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
26th. Mary, d^{r} of Samuel Blackstone, cooper & Ann, his wife.
Feby 2^{d}. Mary, d^{r} of John Varey, lab^{r} & Dorothy, his wife.
March 3^{d}. Maria, d^{r} of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
9th. Mary, d^{r} of Michael Gill, lab^{r} & Dorothy, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1783** to Lady day **1784.**

March 27th. James, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Aprill 20th. Joseph, son of William Perkin, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
20th. Mary, d^{r} of John Spencer, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
20th. Ann, d^{r} of John Burniston, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
20th. Ann, d^{r} of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.
May 11th. John, son of John Middleton, lab^{r} & Martha, his wife. Sh.
June 9th. William, son of Robert Howcroft, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
15th. Ann, d^{r} of Robert Tomlinson, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
July 17th. David, son of Thomas Whitaker, groom & Ann, his wife.
20th. Ann, d^{r} of George Booth, carpenter & Martha, his wife.
20th. Sarah, d^{r} of William Hick, blacksmith & Catherine, his wife.
27th. David, son of Robert Lennocks, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
27th. Charlotte, d^{r} of George Dunbar, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
Augst 17th. Frances, d^{r} of John Bramley, lab^{r} & Frances, his wife.
Sepr 21st. James, son of Richard Taite, gardener & Elisabeth, his wife.
21st. David, son of Andrew Telford, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.
21st. Alice, d^{r} of Joseph Illingworth, tailor & Mary, his wife.
21st. Philip, son of Philip Walker, collier & Frances, his wife.
Oct. 17th. Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife. Sh.
19th. Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
26th. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Harrison, mason & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
30th. Anne, d^{r} of Timothy Bainbridge, gent: & Mary, his wife.
Nov. 2^{d}. Alice, d^{r} of George Wilson, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
23^{d}. William, son of John Simpson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Decr 14th. Christopher, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Jany 4th. **1784.** John, son of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
18. Charles, son of George Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.
Feby 8th. Mary, d^{r} of William Howcroft, lab^{r} and Sarah, his wife.
22th. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Linley, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
March 10th. William, son of John Gill, lab^{r} [&] Ann, his wife.
14. Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Eastwood, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1784** to Lady day **1785.**

March 28th. Mary, d^{r} of John Varey, lab^{r} & Dorothy, his wife.
Aprill 4th. Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Smith, carpenter & Ann, his wife. Sturton.
12th. Robert, son of Robert Jefferies, servant & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
13th. John, son of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
22^{d}. Robert, son of Anthony Holmes, excise officer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
30th. Hannah, d^{r} of Solomon Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
June 20th. Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Pattison, collier & Ann his wife.
July 4th. Marjaret, d^{r} of James Gill, lab^{r} & Rachel, his wife.
25th. John, son of John Howcroft, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
Augt 8th. Matthew, son of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
15th. Ann, d^{r} of William Clayton, blacksmith & Ann, his wife.
29th. John, son of William Townsley, oilmiller & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Sepr 19th. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Charles Capper, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
19th. Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Nailor, mason & Mary, his wife.

	20th.	John, son of Joseph Pain, labr & Mary, his wife.
	26th.	Martha, dr of Thomas Naylor, mason & Ann, his wife.
Octr	3d.	Hannah, dr of Christopher Carnell, labr & Ann, his wife.
	13th.	James, son of William Carter, huntsman & Ann, his wife. Sh.
	27th.	Edward, son of Edward Middlesbrough, carpenter & Marjaret, his wife.
	31st.	Ann, dr of George Lorriman, collier & Ann, his wife. Sturton.
Novr	7th.	Dinah, dr of George Booth, carpenter & Martha, his wife.
	8th.	Michael, son of Michael Gill, labr & Dorothy, his wife.
	21st.	Mary, dr of Joseph Riley, labr & Mary, his wife.
	28th.	Abraham, son of Abraham Stead, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
Decr	5th.	Elisabeth, dr of John Cullingworth, gent. & Mary, his wife.
	6th.	William, son of William Perkin, chaise driver & Jane, his wife.
	12th.	Sarah, dr of Richard Bulmer, labr & Ann, his wife.
	21st.	Ann, dr of Thomas Whitaker, groom & Ann, his wife.
	21st.	James, son of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife. Sh.
Jany	1st	**1785.** Benjamin, son of Samuel Ward, labr & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	1st.	William, base son of Jane Malham, spinster. Sh.
	9th.	Jonathan, son of John Hemsworth, labr & Grace, his wife.
	22d.	Thomas, son of John Grey, labr & Mary, his wife. Hasslewood.
Feby	6th.	Mary, dr of John Spink, labr & Ann, his wife.
	6th.	Joseph, son of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	27th.	John, son of George Watson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
March	6th.	Edward, son of George Cowing, labr & Tamar, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1785** to Lady day **1786.**

March	30th.	Thomas, son of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
	31st.	Sarah, dr of Joseph Pickering, farmer & Ann, his wife.
Aprill	4th.	Lidya, dr of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	24th.	John, son of John Braim, joiner & Mary, his wife.
	24th.	Samuel, son of Joseph Batty, labr & Anne, his wife.
May	15th.	William, son of John Lorriman, junr, labr & Susan, his wife.
	29th.	Richard, son of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.
June	12th.	Elisabeth, dr of John Preston, labr & Ann, his wife.
	26.	Timothy, son of John Middleton, labr & Martha, his wife.
July	3.	Thomas, son of George Hudson, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
	3d.	Hannah, dr of William Perkin, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	4th.	William, son of Thomas Rookes, farmer & Ann, his wife. Hullet Hall.
	17th.	Ann, dr of Robert Frew, barber & Jane, his wife. Sh.
	24th.	Joseph, son of Joseph Linley, labr & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
	31st.	Elisabeth, dr of John Archer, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
Augst	4th.	John, son of John Beckwith, servt & Martha, his wife.
Sepr	14th.	Thomas, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	18.	Christopher, son of Christopher Wood, joiner & Elizabeth, his wife.
	18.	Elisabeth, dr of John Varey, labr & Dorothy, his wife.
	25th.	Mary, dr of Robert Tomlinson, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	25th.	John, son of John Gill, labr & Ann, his wife.
	25.	Joseph, son of Robert Lennocks, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	25th.	Anne, dr of George Dunbar, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	26th.	John, son of John Hope, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
Octr	2d.	Elisabeth, dr of George Wilson, labr & Anne, his wife.
	23d	George, son of Andrew Telford, labr & Jane, his wife.
Novr	6th.	Elisabeth, dr of Nathan Marchall, labr & Mary, his wife.
	7th.	William, son of Elias Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	13th.	Sarah, base dr of Jane Jackson, spinster.
	20.	Mary, dr of Richard Tate, gardener & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.

Decr 6th. Hannah, d^{r} of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
21st. Mary, d^{r} of Matthew Bloome, saddler & Par' Cle' & Mary, his wife.
Jany 1st. **1786.** Elisabeth, d^{r} of John Waggitt, plaisterer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
15th. William, son of William Leach, shopkeeper & Frances, his wife. Sh.
16th. William, son of Richard Wilkinson, late a farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
16th. George, son of Richard Wilkinson, Do. & Elizabeth, his wife.
18th. Thomas Charles, son of Sr Thomas Gascoigne, bar' & Mary, his wife.
29th. William, son of Phillip Walker, collier & Frances, his wife. Sturton.
Feby 5th. Tabitha, d^{r} of Joseph Dearlove, farmer & Tabitha, his wife.
12th. Thomas, son of William Backus, pig jobber & Mary, his wife. Sh.
12th. Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Townend, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
12th. Mary, base d^{r} of Marjaret Frew, spinster.
21st. Hellen, d^{r} of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife. Sh.
March 5th. Thomas, son of John Cowdell, servant & Ann, his wife.
12th. Martha, d^{r} of William Howcroft, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1786** to Lady day **1787.**

March 26th. Hannah, d^{r} of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife.
Aprill 16th. Hannah, d^{r} of John Moon, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
17th. William, son of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
23^{d}. Mary, d^{r} of John Clarkson, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
23^{d}. Joseph, son of Samuel Kitchen, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
26th. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
30th. Edward, son of Nathaniel Watson, oilmiller & Judith, his wife. Sh.
June 4th. Thomas, son of John Simpson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
11th. Francis, son of Henry Shackleton, glasier & Hannah, his wife.
25th. Mary, d^{r} of John Walker, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
July 2^{d}. Sarah, d^{r} of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
16th. Ann, d^{r} of John Harper, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
16th. Joseph, son of Samuel Goodall, jun^{r}, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
23^{d}. John, son of John Preston, lab^{r} & Anne, his wife.
23^{d}. Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
Augst 13th. Thomas, son of Thomas Renoldson, tailor & Deborah, his wife. Sh.
13th. George, son of George Booth, carpenter & Martha, his wife.
Sepr 24th. James, son of John Cullingworth, gen' & Mary, his wife.
24th. William, son of Joseph Batley, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
24th. Thomas, son of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
25th. Hannah, d^{r} of William Hollings, tailor & Alice, his wife.
Octr 15th. Mary, d^{r} of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
29th. Sarah, d^{r} of William Clayton, blacksmith & Ann, his wife.
Decr 25th. Richard, son of Thomas Naylor, mason & Ann, his wife.
31st. Hannah, d^{r} of John Lorriman, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Susan, his wife.
Jany 1st. **1787.** Mary, d^{r} of George Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.
16th. Ann, d^{r} of Thomas Rookes, farmer & Ann, his wife.
21st. Matthew, son of John Branfoot, collier & Sarah, his wife. Sturton.
Feby 4th. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Kirby, cordwainer & Hannah, his wife.
11th. Ann, d^{r} of John Hemsworth, lab^{r} & Grace, his wife.
March 4. Joseph, son of Andrew Telford, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1787** to Lady day **1788.**

Aprill 8th. William, son of Joseph Pain, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
8th. Martha, d^{r} of Joseph Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
15th. John Simpson, base son of Sarah Morton, spinster.

	22th.	Robert, son of George Watson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
	22th.	Thomas, son of Abraham Stead, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
	29th.	Anne, dr of Matthew Bloome, saddler & par' ck. & Mary, his wife.
29th.		Alice, dr of John Hunter, labr & Mildred, his wife. Sh.
May	20th.	William, son of William Harrison, mason & Elisabeth his wife. Sh.
	27th.	John, son of Michael Gill, labr & Dorothy, his wife.
	28th.	John, son of Robert Lennock, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
June	8th.	Sarah, dr of William Settle, chaise driver & Margaret, his wife.
July	1st.	Richard, son of Thomas Willson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
	2.	Ephraim, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.
	2.	Betty, dr of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.
	22d.	George, son of John Spink, labr & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Augt	5th.	James, base son of Catherine Waite, spinster & pauper.
	12th.	Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, labr & Mary, his wife.
	19th.	Charlotte, dr of James Gill, mason & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	19th.	John, son of George Wilson, labr & Ann, his wife.
Sept	2d.	Benjamin, base son of Sarah Major, spinster. Sturton.
	22.	Sarah, dr of Robert Walsh, weaver & Mary, his wife.
	23.	Sarah, dr of Robert Tomlinson, miller & Elisabeth, his wife.
Novr	5th.	Joseph, son of John Preston, labr & Ann, his wife.
Decr	16th.	Robert, son of William Wilson, labr & Sarah, his wife.
	31st.	Mary, dr of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
Jany	20th.	**1788.** Hannah, dr of William Howcroft, labr & Sarah, his wife.
Feby	10th.	Samuel, son of Joseph Batley, labr & Hannah, his wife.
	19th.	James, son of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife. Sh.
	24th.	George, son of George Hudson, blacksmith & Elisabeth, his wife, Sturton.
March	2d.	Mary, dr of Philip Walker, collier & Frances, his wife. Sturton.
	2d.	Mary, dr of William Hick, labr & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
	2d.	Mary, dr of Mary Moon, widow.
	23th.	Mary, dr of Joseph Pickering, labr & Ann, his wife.
	24th.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, farmer & Ann, his wife. Hullet Hall.
	24.	Thomas, son of Anthony Holmes, excise officer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1788** to Lady day **1789.**

March	30th.	Hannah, dr of John Varley, labr & Dorothy, his wife.
Aprill	26th.	John, son of John Hunter, labr & Mildred, his wife. Sh.
	27th.	William, son of William Perkin, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
May	4th.	Henry, son of Thomas Fenton, huntsman & Martha, his wife.
	11th.	John, son of John Branfoot, collier & Sarah, his wife. Sturton.
	18th.	Maria, dr of George Lorriman, collier & Ann, his wife. Sturton.
	25th.	Robert, son of John Clarkson, labr & Ann, his wife.
June	8th.	Joseph, son of George Dunbar, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	8th.	Thomas, son of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	15th.	Peter, son of John Harper, labr & Mary, his wife.
	22d.	George, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
July	6th.	Matthew, son of Matthew Bloome, saddler & parh clk. & Mary, his wife.
August	3d.	George, son of Samuel Kitching, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sepr	21st.	Samuel, son of John Archer, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
	21st.	Mary, dr of John Middleton, labr & Martha, his wife.
	21st.	Sarah, dr of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.
	21st.	James, son of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.
	21st.	Job, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Octr	5th.	James, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife. Sh.

Novr 2^d. John, son of John Rogers, farmer & Jenney, his wife. Sh.
3^d. John, son of John Spencer, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
14th. Rebecca, d^r of Thomas Elton, farmer & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
30th. Hannah, d^r of William Clarkson, serv^t & Hannah, his wife.
30th. William, son of Joseph Dearlove, farmer & Tabitha, his wife.
Decr 1st. William Fountain, son of William Wharton, cordwainer & Margaret, his wife.
Jany 11th. **1789.** Hannah, d^r of John Gill, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
17th. Esther, d^r of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Esther, his wife. Sh.
Feby 15th. John, son of John Spink, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
March 8th. William, son of George Wilson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
13th. James, son of John Cooper, farmer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
15th. Richard, son of Christopher Wood, jointer & Elisabeth, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1789** to Lady day **1790.**

March 29th. John, son of William Perkin, chaise driver & Jane, his wife.
Aprill 12th. Thomas, son of John Preston, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
12. Thomas, son of William Garnett, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
12. Frances, d^r of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
26. Ann, d^r of William Jackson, farmer & Ann, his wife.
May 7th. Sarah, d^r of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
17th. Ann, d^r of Joseph Batley, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
July 2^d. Sarah, d^r of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
5. James, son of Joseph Varley, lab^r & Triphena, his wife.
Aug^st 2^d. John Gill, base son of Mary Howcroft, spinster.
2. William, son of George Watson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
9. William, son of Andrew Telford, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
16. Elisabeth, d^r of Joseph Illingworth, tailor & Mary, his wife.
30th. John, son of John Varley, jun^r, tailor & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Sepr 20. Thomas, son of Michael Gill, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.
20. Ann, d^r of William Harrison, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. Thomas, son of Matthew Bloome, sadler & par. ck & Mary, his wife.
Octr 11. Newark, son of Isaac Brown, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
18. William, son of Robert Lenock, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
18. Mary, d^r of Anthony Robinson, saddler, & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Decr 8th. Ann, d^r of John Cowdell, exciseman & Ann, his wife.
Jany 10th. **1790.** Ann, d^r of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.
17. Joseph, son of Philip Walker, collier & Sarah, his wife. Sturton.
Feby 7. Sarah, d^r of Jacob Eastwood, lab^r & Hellen, his wife.
21. Ellinor, d^r of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.
21. John, base son of Ann Thompson, spinster. Sh.
21. Ann, d^r of Thomas Nailor, mason & Ann, his wife. Sh.
28. Frances, d^r of William Perkin, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
28. Richard, son of Richard Bulmer, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
March 21. Matthew, son of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1790** to Lady day **1791.**

March 28th. Hannah, d^r of John Hemsworth, lab^r & Grace, his wife.
Aprill 2^d. Sarah, base d^r of Jane Malham, spinster. Sh.
2^d. William, son of William Howcroft, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
4th. Elisabeth, d^r of William Hick, lab^r & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
4th. Robert, son of Robert Hemingway, rope maker & Elisabeth, his wife.
5th. Frances, d^r of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
18th. Elias, son of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
May 2^d. John, son of John Varey, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.
9th. Jane, d^r of Thomas Smith, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
23^d. William, son of George Atkinson, lab^r & Marjaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
23^d. Robert, son of Robert Gill, shoemaker & Jane, his wife. Sh.

	23d.	John, son of Nathan Marchall, labr & Mary, his wife.
	30th.	Jane, dr of William Jackson, farmer & Ann, his wife.
July	4th.	John, son of Samuel Gibson, exciseman & Alice, his wife. Sh.
	4th.	John, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife.
	11th.	John, son of Mary Harper, widow.
	18th.	Joseph, son of Joseph Robinson, labr & Mary, his wife.
	18th.	Mary, base dr of Catherine Waite, spinster.
	25th.	Ann, dr of George Cass, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
	31st.	John Lamplugh, son of John Raper Esqre & Catherine, his wife. Sh.
Aug	1st.	Mary, dr of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.
	16th.	Mary, dr of Robert Jefferies, servant & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sept.	3d.	Ruth, dr of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
	16th.	Henry, son of the Rev. William Hodgson, curate of Garforth & Catherine his wife.
	19th.	Joseph, son of Christopher Carnell, labr & Ann, his wife.
	19th.	Luke, son of William Branfoot, collier & Sarah, his wife. Sturton.
Octr	31st.	Rachael, dr of William Clayton, blacksmith & Ann, his wife.
Novr	28th.	Thomas, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Decr	5th.	Joseph, son of Christopher Varey, labr & Mary, his wife.
	23d.	Jane Vickers, dr of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
Jany	2d.	**1791.** Mary, dr of Stephen Burley, servant & Sarah, his wife.
	3d.	Susanna, dr of Joseph Smith, farmer & Ann, his wife. Howlet Hall.
	30th.	William, son of John Clarkson, labr & Ann, his wife.
Feby	13.	James, son of John Preston, labr & Ann, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1791** to Lady day **1792.**

March	30th.	Richard, son of John Kendall, esqr & Honor, his wife. Lotherton.
Aprill	8th.	John, son of Thomas Robinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
	8th.	George, son of Thomas Robinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
	10th.	Mary, dr of George Dunbar, mason & Elizabeth, his wife.
	10th.	Mary, dr of George Cowen, labr & Mary, his wife.
	24th.	George, son of William Garnett, labr & Mary, his wife.
May	1st.	Mary, dr of William Settle, chaise driver & Margaret, his wife.
	8th.	Hellen, dr of George Hudson, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
June	12th.	Miles, son of William Jackson, farmer & Ann, his wife.
	19th.	James, son of William Perkin, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Augst	14th.	Robert, son of John Middleton, labr & Martha, his wife.
	14th.	John, son of Joseph Riley, labr & Mary, his wife.
	21st.	Mary, dr of John Varley, junr, taylor, Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	21st.	Michael, son of George Wilson, labr & Ann, his wife.
	21st.	Ann, dr of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sepr	8th.	James Herbert, son of Charles Atkinson, surgeon & Mary, his wife.
	25th.	Charles, son of Joseph Dearlove, farmer & Tabitha, his wife.
	25th.	Richard, son of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.
	25th.	Jacob, son of Jacob Eastwood, labr & Hellen, his wife.
	25th.	Jane, dr of Andrew Telford, labr & Jane, his wife.
Novr	1.	Elisabeth, dr of Matthew Bloome, saddler & parh ck. & Mary, his wife.
	11th.	George, son of John Cooper, farmer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	17th.	George, son of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	18th.	Elisabeth, dr of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.
Decr	26th.	James, son of John Simpson, labr & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
Jany	1st.	**1792.** Grace, dr of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife

	1st.	Joseph, son of James Simpson, oil miller & Hannah, his wife. Oil Water Mill.
Feby	19th.	William, son of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.
March	11.	Ann, dr of John Spink, labr & Ann, his wife. Sh.
	18th.	James, son of James Varley, labr & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
	18th.	Mary, dr of Robert Lennocks, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	18th.	Ann, dr of Joseph Varley, labr & Triphena, his wife.
	18th.	John, base son of Marjaret Tillotson, spinster.

Baptisms from Lady day **1792** to Lady day **1793.**

Aprill	8th.	James, son of George Watson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
	8.	Sarah, dr of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
	20th.	Frances, dr of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
	29.	Elisabeth, dr of Joseph Batley, labr & Hannah, his wife.
May	6.	Thomas, son of Philip Walker, collier & Sarah, his wife. Sturton.
	21.	Sarah, dr of Jonathan Hick & Ellenor, his wife. Sh.
June	24.	Mary, dr of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
	30.	Edmund, son of Robert Johnson, gardener & Frances, his wife.
July	15.	John, son of Joseph Robinson, labr & Mary, his wife.
	15.	Mary, dr of Richard Bulmer, labr & Ann, his wife.
	22.	Robert, son of Joseph Pain, labr & Mary, his wife.
Augst	12.	James, son of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
	19th.	Sarah, dr of James Altus, taylor & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Sep	20th.	Caroline, dr of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
	23.	Hannah, dr of Jonathan Roberts, labr & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
	23.	Thomas, son of Thomas Naylor, mason & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Octr	14.	Ann, dr of William Hague, joiner & Sarah, his wife.
Novr	4.	William, son of Rev. William Hodgson, curate of Garforth & Catherine, his wife.
	5.	Betty, dr of Robert Heminway, rope maker & Elisabeth, his wife.
	5.	Samuel, son of Joseph Smith, farmer & Ann, his wife. Howlett Hall.
	11.	James, son of James Gill, labr & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	12.	Elisabeth, dr of William Jackson, farmer & Ann, his wife.
	26.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, carrier & Mary, his wife.
Decr	2.	Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, labr & Martha, his wife.
	30.	George, son of John Hope, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
Jany	13.	**1793.** Ann, base dr of Elisabeth Skelton, spinster.
	20.	George, son of George Cowen, labr & Mary, his wife.
	27.	George, son of William Garnet, labr & Mary, his wife.
	27.	Mary, base dr of Elisabeth Johnson, spinster. St.
Feby	10.	Hannah, dr of John Preston, labr & Ann, his wife.
	24.	Thomas, son of John Walker, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1793** to Lady day **1794.**

March	31st.	James, son of John Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
	31st.	Ann, dr of George Cass, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
	31st.	Ann, dr of Samuel Kitching, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
Aprill	7.	William, son of William Clayton, blacksmith & Ann, his wife.
	7.	Lucy, dr of William Clayton, blacksmith & Ann, his wife.
	14.	Thomas, son of William Smith, labr & Betty, his wife.
	28.	James, son of Joseph Riley, labr & Mary, his wife.
May	11.	John, son of Thomas Smith, collier & Elisabeth, his wife.
	11.	William, son of Thomas Smith, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
	12.	Mary, dr of John Hick, junr, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
	17.	Richard, son of John Blenkarn, gardener & Ann, his wife.
	19.	James, son of Andrew Telford, labr & Jane, his wife.
	20.	Robert, son of John Clarkson, labr & Ann, his wife.
	20.	William, son of Matthew Hewitt, collier & Sophia, his wife. Sturton.
May	30th.	Charles Morris, son of John Wilks, linen draper & Jane, his wife.

June 9th. William, son of William Settle, chaise driver & Margaret, his wife.
9th. Elisabeth, dr of William Perkin, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
20th. William, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife. Sh.
23d. Hannah, dr of Addiman Barker, joiner & Sarah, his wife.
27th. Thomas, son of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
July 2. Ann, dr of John Raper, Esqr & Catherine, his wife. Sh.
August 4th. William, son of Thomas Robinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
4th. John, son of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.
11th. Ruth, dr of Joseph Nailor, mason & Mary, his wife.
25. Henry, son of John Hemsworth, collier & Grace, his wife.
Sepbr 15. John, son of William Hick, labr & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
22d. Joseph, son of John Robinson, labr & Mary, his wife.
Novr 3d. Thomas, son of William Cass, militiaman & Elisabeth, his wife.
17. Richard, son of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
20th. Thomas, son of John Goodall, collier & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
22d. Elisabeth, dr of Matthew Bloome, saddler & parh ck. & Mary, his wife.
Jany 19th. **1794.** Rebecca, dr of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.
March 2d. Mary, base dr of Elisabeth Robinson, spinster.
2d. William, son of John Middleton, labr & Martha, his wife.
16th. Elisabeth, dr of William Bleazby, joiner & Mary, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1794** to Lady day **1795.**

Aprill 20. Sarah, dr of William Howcroft, labr & Sarah, his wife.
20. Ruth, dr of Thomas Naylor, mason & Ann, his wife. Sh.
20. Elisabeth, dr of Joseph Smith, carrier & Mary, his wife.
21. William, son of William Clarkson, servant & Hannah, his wife.
May 4. James, son of George Atkinson, labr & Margaret, his wife. Haslewood.
15. John Squire, son of Robert Gray, gentleman & Frances, his wife.
June 8. George, son of John Thompson, labr & Sarah, his wife.
22. John, son of Richard Smith, labr & Ann, his wife.
July 6. John, son of Philip Walker, collier & Frances, his wife. Sturton.
23. William son of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
28. William, son of John Varey, labr & Dorothy, his wife. Sh.
Augt 10. Ann, dr of Robert Lennocks, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Sepr 7. Elisabeth, dr of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.
15. James, son of John Wilks, linen draper & Jane, his wife.
21. George, son of George Smith, labr & Margaret, his wife. Sh.
Sepr 21. William, son of Stephen Conney, collier & Ellin, his wife. Sturton
21. William, son of John Preston, labr & Ann, his wife.
21. William, son of John Varley, junr, tailor & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
21. Margaret Lawson, dr of James Moon, barkeeper & Margaret, his wife.
Octr 12. George, son of Jonothan Hick, labr & Hellen, his wife. Sh.
Nov. 3. William, son of Mark Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife. Sh.
3. Hannah, base dr of Jane Wharton, spinster. Appleton.
7. George, son of John Blenkarn, gardener & Ann, his wife.
9. Ann, dr of John Wilks, usher at Sherburn School & Elisabeth, his wife.
Decr 7. David, son of Thomas Hudson, miller & Hannah, his wife.
25. Fanny, dr of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
25. Sarah, dr of William Varley, Tailor & Sarah, his wife.
26. William, son of William Whitfield, servant & Isabella, his wife.
Jany 1st. **1795.** Jane, dr of Joseph Smith, farmer & Ann, his wife. Aton hall.

18. Joseph, son of John Spink, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
25. Ann, d^r of Robert Hemenway, roper & Elisabeth, his wife.
Feby 15. Mary, d^r of George Cowen, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
March 8. Henry, son of John Raper, Esquire & Catherine, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1795** to Lady day **1796.**

March 29th. William, son of Matthew Hewitt, collier & Ellen, his wife. Throstle Nest.
Aprill 5th. Lucy, d^r of William Chaloner, servant & Sarah, his wife.
5th. Joseph, son of Robert Johnson, gardener & Frances, his wife.
5th. Ann, d^r of William Garnet, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
5th. Robert, son of William Howcroft, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
12th. George, son of Matthew Hewit, collier & Sophia, his wife. Sturton low moor.
May 24. John, son of John Walker, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
25. Charles, son of John Simpson, lab^r & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
July 19. Charlotte, d^r of William Perkin, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
August 2. Mary, d^r of Andrew Telford, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
16. Thomas, son of } John Clarkson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
16. John, son of }
29. Richard, son of George Wilson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
Sepr 20. Hannah, d^r of Joseph Varley, lab^r & Triphena, his wife.
20. George, son of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
20. John, son of John Burniston, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
20. Frances, d^r of Stephen Smith, lab^r & Martha, his wife.
20. George, son of Benjamin Townend, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
20. Ruth, d^r of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife. Sh.
Octr 25. William, son of Thomas Shent, joiner & Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 1. Samuel, son of Joseph Batley, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
8. John, son of John Wharton, jun^r, lab^r & Jane, his wife.
12. Hannah, d^r of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.
29. Ann, d^r of William Hick, lab^r & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
Decr 20. Francis, son of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.
Jany 3. **1796.** Joseph, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
3. Mary, d^r of James Altus, tailor & Ann, his wife.
8. *John, son of } John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
8. James, son of }
31. Ann, d^r of Thomas Robinson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
31. Hellen, base d^r of Elisabeth Lockwood, spinster.
Feby 7. Hannah, d^r of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.
7. Francis, son of William Conney, lab^r & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
28. Sarah, d^r of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.
March 15. Ann, d^r of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.

* Through neglect this is Register'd John instead of George.

Baptisms from Lady day **1796** to Lady day **1797.**

March 27. William, son of Joseph Pain, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
Aprill 5. Mary, d^r of John Cooper, farmer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
17. James, son of Richard Smith, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
24. James, son of Benjamin Thompson, collier & Jane, his wife.
24. Rose, d^r of John Middleton, lab^r & Martha, his wife.
May 1. Ann, d^r of James Moor, baker & Hellen, his wife.
8. Mary, d^r of Joseph Smith, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
15. James, son of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.
15. Elisabeth, d^r of William Howcroft, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
29. Ann, d^r of James Priestman, farmer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
29. Elisabeth, d^r of Thomas Smith, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
June 12. Sarah, d^r of Henry Atkinson, bookkeep' & Sarah, his wife.
July 17. Thomas, son of Benjamin Barton, clockmaker & Mary, his wife. Sh.
17. Ann, d^r of Robert Heminway, roper & Elisabeth, his wife.
23. Joseph, son of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife. Sh.

27. William, son of William Markham, Esquire & Elisabeth, his wife. born June 28.
Augt 7. Thomas, son of John Varley, jun^r, tailor & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
9. Ann, d^r of John Blenkarn, gardener & Ann, his wife.
14. Elisabeth, d^r of Darcy Lever, Esqr & Elizabeth, his wife.
21. William, son of James Barker, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sepr 23. Thomas, son of Charles Brunskill, officer of excise & Mary, his wife. Sh.
23. Elisabeth, d^r of Charles Brunskill, officer of excise & Mary, his wife. Sh.
25. William, base son of Sarah Bramley, spinster. Sh.
25. Samuel, son of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
26. Elisabeth, d^r of Addiman Barker, joiner & Sarah, his wife.
Novr 6. Joseph, son of Joseph Riley, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
13. William, son of James Moon, late barkeeper & Marjaret, his wife.
Decr 14. Edward Henry, son of John Wilks, linnen draper & Jane, his wife.
Jan. 1. **1797.** George, son of Thomas Lorriman, collier & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
1. James, son of George Watson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
22. William, son of John Whitehead, lab^r & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
22. Hannah, d^r of Samuel Goodall, collier & Elisabeth, his wife.
29. Harriet, d^r of Joshua Wilkinson, mercer & Ann, his wife.
Feby. 12. James, son of Thomas Hudson, miller & Hannah, his wife.
March 5. Thomas, son of Robert Hough, servant & Sarah, his wife.
6. Robert, son of Joseph Smith, farmer & Ann, his wife. Aton Hall.

Baptisms from Lady day **1797** to Lady day **1798.**

March 26. Ann, d^r of George Cowen, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
Aprill 16. John, son of William Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
16. John, son of John Fawcett, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife. Hasslewood.
June 4. Elisabeth, d^r of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
August 6. Mary, d^r of George Atkinson, lab^r & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood
20. Samuel, son of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.
27. Ann, d^r of Thomas Birks, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
27. James, base son of Abia Prince, spinster.
Sepr 6. John, son of William Markham, Esquire & Elisabeth, his wife. born June 6.
24. James, son of Nathan Marchall, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
24. William, son of Thomas Howdle, jun^r, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
24. John, son of John Thompson, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
Octr 15. Hannah, d^r of Robert Lemmocks, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Nov. 19. Peter, son of John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
19. Mary, d^r of John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
Decr 10. Ann, d^r of William Garnett, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
24. Sampson Wood, base son of Jane Lee, spinster. Sh.
Jany 13. **1798.** Mary, d^r of John Goodall, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife. Sturton.
Feby 4. Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
7. Sarah, d^r of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
20. Ann, d^r of Joseph Gouthwaite, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
24. Joseph, son of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife.
March 4. John, son of James Moore, lab^r & Ellen, his wife.
25. Elisabeth, d^r of John Spink, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
25. Mary, d^r of John Wharton, jun^r lab^r & Jane, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1798** to Lady day **1799.**

Aprill 1st. Ann, d^r of John Varey, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife. Sh.
8th. Ann, d^r of James Marsh, hatter & Ann, his wife. Sh.
8. Jane, d^r of William Hick, lab^r & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
May 13. Richard, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
20. Hannah, d^r of Philip Walker, collier & Frances, his wife. Sturton.
27. Sarah, d^r of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.

27. James, son of Robert Heminway, roper & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. William, son of Stephen Smith, lab^{r} & Martha, his wife.
27. John, son of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
June 2. David, son of Joseph Dawson, linnen draper & Mary, his wife. Sh.
3. Hannah, d^{r} of John Clayton, collier & Ellinor, his wife.
3. Henry, son of John Middleton, lab^{r} & Martha, his wife.
10. George, son of Darcy Lever, Esq. & Elisabeth, his wife.
10. Charles, son of Charles Brunskill, officer of excise & Mary, his wife. Sh.
17. Mary, d^{r} of Nicholas Bertram, gardiner & Isabella, his wife.
24. Jonathan. son of Thomas Hudson, miller & Hannah, his wife.
24. William, son of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.
24. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Richard Smith, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
July 1. Mary, d^{r} of William Osburn, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Sh.
29. Maria, d^{r} of Matthew Hewitt, collier & Sophia, his wife. Sturton.
29. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Robinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sep^{t} 9. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Wilson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Hasslewood.
23. Sarah, d^{r} of John Varley, jun^{r}, tailor & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
24. Joseph, son of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife. Sh.
30. Sarah, d^{r} of Francis Mountain, lab^{r} & Elisabeth his wife. Sturton.
Novr 4. Mary Ann, d^{r} of John Wilks, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
5. John, son of Richard Bulmer, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
18. James, son of James Brown } supplementary militia man
18. Elisabeth, d^{r} of James Brown } & Sarah, his wife. oil mill.
25. George, son of John Preston, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Decr 7. Jane, d^{r} of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
9. William, son of John Telford, lab^{r} & Grace, his wife.
21. Elisabeth, d^{r} of William Hollings, lab^{r} & Grace, his wife. Sh.
23. George, son of Thomas Stones, heelmaker & Hellen, his wife.
January 6. **1799.** Catherine, d^{r} of Samuel Goodall, collier & Elisabeth, his wife.
6. Mary Sampson, base d^{r} of Martha Jordan, spinster.
9. Emma, d^{r} of William Markham, esquire & Elisabeth, his wife. born October 30, 1798.
16. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Benjamin Barton, clockmaker & Mary, his wife. Sh.
27. Ann, base d^{r} of Elisabeth Johnson, spinster. Sh.
Feby 17. Richard, son of John Granger, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Micklefield.
21. Harriet, d^{r} of Edward Morriss, waiter & Mary, his wife.
21. James, son of William Watkin, servant & Elizabeth, his wife.
March 10. Joseph, son of Joseph Batley, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
10. Martha, d^{r} of George Cowen, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
24. Ann, d^{r} of James Barker, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1799** to Lady day **1800.**

Aprill 7. George, son of George Atkinson, lab^{r} & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
June 2. John, son of Richard Shepherd, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife. Sturton.
2. Sarah, d^{r} of George Gibson, butcher & Elisabeth, his wife.
9. Mary, d^{r} of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
30. William, son of Christopher Shann, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
30. Timothy, son of William Harrison, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
August 18. Elias, son of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
Sept 22. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Smith, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
22. Hannah, d^{r} of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.
22. Mary, d^{r} of John Green, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
Octr 9. William, son of Richard Smith, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
Novr 3. Margaret, d^{r} of Thomas Howdle, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
4. Harriet, d^{r} of William Perkin, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
4. Ann, d^{r} of John Whitehead, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife. Sh.

	11.	John, d^r of John Whitehead, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	24.	Ann, d^r of John Poulter, gardener & Isabella, his wife.
Dec^r	15.	Faith, d^r of Joseph Preston, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sturton.
	15.	Mary, d^r of Thomas Wilson, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Hasslewood.
	22.	Thomas, base son of Elisabeth Cullingworth, spinster.
	25.	Thomas, son of John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
	29.	Richard, son of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
Jan.	5.	**1800.** John, son of Joseph Pain, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
	12.	Mary, d^r of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.
	19.	Sarah, d^r of William Lorriman, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
Feb.	9.	John, son of William Osburn, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
March	2.	Elisabeth, d^r of James Priestman, farmer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
	2.	John, son of John Whitehead, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
	2.	Mary, d^r of John Spencer, lab^r & Hannah, his wife. Micklefield.
	2.	William, son of William Bayley & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.

Baptisms from Lady day **1800** to Lady day **1801.**

March	25.	Isabella Margaret, d^r of the R^t Hon. William Hay Carr, Earl of Errol and Alicia, his wife, born February 25. Sh.
Aprill	13.	Stephen, son of Thomas Hudson, miller & Hannah, his wife.
	13.	Robert, son of James Moore, lab^r & Hellen, his wife.
May	7.	David Frederick, son of William Markham, esquire & Elisabeth, his wife, born March 13.
May	18.	Sampson, son of John Walker, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
June	8.	Richard, son of Joseph Riley, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
	8.	Martha, d^r of George Cowen, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
	22.	John, son of Thomas Clapham, lab^r & Mary, his wife } Mickle-
	22.	William, son of Thomas Clapham, lab^r & Mary, his wife } field.
	22.	Ann, d^r of George Wilson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
	25.	Thomas, son of Thomas Spencer, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.
	28.	Fawcet, son of Joseph Dawson, linen draper & Mary, his wife. Sh.
July	6.	William, son of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
	13.	Sarah, d^r of Nathan Marchall, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
	13.	Thomas, son of Thomas Robinson, lab^r & Elizabeth, his wife.
	13.	Harriet, base d^r of Sarah Haste, spinster. Micklefield.
	20.	Ann, d^r of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
August	3.	William, son of William Hick, lab^r & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
Sep^r	7.	James, son of Thomas Birks & Ann, his wife.
	21.	Ann, d^r of Nicholas Bertram, lab^r & Isabella, his wife.
	21.	Mary, d^r of William Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
	21.	James, son of William Howcroft, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
	21.	John, son of Jonathan Stead, lab^r & Jane, his wife. Sh.
	23.	Joseph, son of Joseph Shooter, bar keeper & Elisabeth, his wife.
	27.	Ruth, d^r of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.
Oct^r	6.	Alice, d^r of John Batty, farmer & Mary, his wife.
	31.	Francis, d^r of Darcy Lever, esq^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
Nov.	2.	Martha, d^r of George Nettleton, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.
	9.	William, son of John Thompson, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
	9.	Mary, d^r of George Gibson, butcher & Elisabeth, his wife.
	9.	John, son of John Poulter, gardener & Isabella, his wife.
	23.	Mary, d^r of John Parker, lab^r & Dinah, his wife.
Dec^r	28.	Joseph, son of John Varley, jun^r, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
Jan^y	1.	**1801.** Elisabeth, d^r of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife.
	18.	Emanuel, son of William Conney, lab^r & Sarah, his wife. Micklefield
Feb^y	8.	Mary, d^r of Thomas Stones, heelmaker & Hellen, his wife.
	15.	Ruth, d^r of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.
	24.	Thomas, son of John Wilks, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
March	7.	Joseph, base son of Mary Clarkson, spinster.
	22.	John, son of John Pinchbeck, gardener & Sarah, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1801** to Lady day **1802.**

Aprill 19. Martha, dr of Stephen Smith, labr & Martha, his wife.
May 3. Mary, dr of Thomas Smith, labr & Elisabeth, his wife. baptised at Micklefield Chaple. Sturton.
10. Maria, dr of John Clayton, collier & Hellen, his wife.
24. Sarah, dr of Joseph Smith, labr & Mary, his wife.
24. Elizabeth, dr of Richard Smith, labr & Ann, his wife.
24. George, son of John Telford, labr & Grace, his wife.
July 20. Elizabeth, dr of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.
Sepr 5. Warren, son of William Markham, esquire and Elisabeth, his wife. born July, 16.
13. Ann, dr of John Wharton, junr, labr & Jane, his wife.
20. Ann, dr of Matthew Hewitt, labr & Sophia, his wife. Sturton.
20. Jane, dr of Samuel Goodall, collier & Elisabeth, his wife.
23. Mary, dr of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
Novr 2. Thomas, son of Thomas Eastwood, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
2. Mary, dr of John Green, labr & Ann, his wife.
8. John, son of Samuel Jowitt, labr & Mary, his wife.
8. Ann, dr of John Middleton, labr & Martha, his wife.
22. Jonathan, son of Robert Heminway, ropemaker & Elisabeth, his wife.
Decr 6. Ann, dr of George Atkinson, labr & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
27. Mary, dr of Thomas Howdle, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
Feb. 21. **1802**. George, son of James Priestman, farmer & Jane, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1802** to Lady day **1803.**

March 28. Thomas, son of Richard Bulmer, labr & Ann, his wife.
Aprill 18. Hannah, dr of Christopher Shann, labr & Elisabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
May 16. Hellen, dr of James Moore, labr & Hellen, his wife.
26. Hellen, dr of William Hick, farmer & Hellen, his wife.
June 13. John, son of John Robinson, labr & Mary, his wife.
21. Thomas, son of Thomas Simpson, tailor & Ann, his wife.
July 12. Mary, dr of John Batty, farmer & Mary, his wife.
25. Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, labr & Mary, his wife. Headley Barr.
August 15. Ann, dr of George Cowen, labr & Mary, his wife.
Septer 5. Mary, dr of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
19. Jane, dr of John Poulter, gardener & Isabella, his wife.
26. Charles, son of Richard Capper, labr & Ann, his wife. Sh.
27. Mary Ann Bell, dr of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Octr 8. Grace, dr of John Telford, labr & Grace, his wife.
17. Jane, dr of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
Novr 7. George, son of John Whitehead, labr & Mary, his wife.
7. Harriet, dr of William Osburne, labr & Ann, his wife. Sh.
7. Joseph, son of Joseph Varley, labr & Sarah, his wife.
8. George, son of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
26. Mary Ann, dr of Isaac Barker, saddler & Elisabeth, his wife.
Decr 19. Sarah, dr of Philip Walker, labr & Frances, his wife.
20. Thomas, son of Joseph Tomlinson, miller & Elisabeth, his wife.
20. John, son of Bell Mason, servant & Ann, his wife.
25. Mary, base dr of Hannah Howcroft, spinster (born at Sherburn).
Jany 3. **1803.** Henry, son of John Wilks, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
10. Loetitia, son of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife.
10. William, son of Sampson Wood, joiner & Mary, his wife.
16. William, son of John Varley, junr, tailor & Sarah, his wife.

23. John, son of William Spink, lab^{r} & Thomasin, his wife. Sh.
24. Emilia, d^{r} of Darcy Lever, esquire & Elisabeth, his wife.
Feby 13. Christopher, son of Samuel Blackstone, basketmaker & Mary, his wife.
14. Ann, d^{r} of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
March 13. George, son of William Lorryman, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
20. Mary, d^{r} of George Nettleton, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.

Baptisms from Lady day **1803** to Lady day **1804.**

April 3. John, son of William Bayley, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Micklefield.
10. Bartimeus, son of John Issott, barkeeper & Mary, his wife. Headley Barr.
10. William, son of John Thompson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
10. James, son of William Hick, lab^{r} & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
27. John, son of William Watkin, shopkeeper & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
May 29. George, son of Nicholas Bertram, lab^{r} & Isabella, his wife.
June 5. Ann, d^{r} of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
10. *Charles, son of William Markham, esquire and Elisabeth, his wife. Born March 14.
26. William, son of Richard Smith, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
27. Frances, d^{r} of Joseph Pain, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
August 7. James, son of Thomas Lorryman, collier & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
Sep^{t} 11. William, son of John Burton, gardener & Ann, his wife.
26. William, son of William Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
Octr 16. John, son of James Watson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
Jany 2. **1804.** Francis, son of John Thompson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
8. John, son of George Atkinson, lab^{r} & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
Feby 12. James, son of Stephen Smith, lab^{r} & Martha, his wife.
24. Mary, d^{r} of James Benson, post boy & Ruth, his wife. Sh.
26. Sarah, d^{r} of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
27. Ann, d^{r} of John Gledstone, surgeon & Cordilia, his wife.
March 11. Ann, d^{r} of John Batty, farmer & Mary, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1804** to Lady day **1805.**

Aprill 1. Charles, son of George Furnish, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
2. John, son of John Green, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
8. Henry, son of Henry Atkinson, bookkeeper & Sarah, his wife.
8. Mary, d^{r} of Edward Malham, lab^{r} & Susanna, his wife. Sh.
19. Laura, d^{r} of William Markham, esquire and Elisabeth, his wife. Born March 14.
May 20. Mary, d^{r} of James Moore, lab^{r} & Hellen, his wife.
June 17. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Thomas Howdle, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
August 2. Robert, son of William Wellburn, publican & Sarah, his wife.
2. John, son of William Wellburn, publican & Sarah, his wife.
26. Frances, d^{r} of Isaac Barker, saddler & Elisabeth, his wife.
Sep^{t} 9. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Pain, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
9. Jane, d^{r} of John Robinson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
24th. William Bell, son of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife.
24. Edward, son of John Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
24. Maria, d^{r} of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
24. Hannah, d^{r} of Charles Hick, blacksmith & Jane, his wife.
25. Flaminia, d^{r} of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
1805. Jany 19. Henry, son of Sampson Wood, joiner & Mary, his wife.
20. John Benjamin, son of Benjamin White, carter & Ann, his wife.
Feby 3. Maria, d^{r} of John Tomlinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
17. Robert, son of James Watson, collier & Sarah, his wife.
21. Ann, d^{r} of William Benson, postboy & Mary, his wife.
24. Ruth, d^{r} of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife.

---

*See pedigree in *Burke's Landed Gentry.*

March 10. John, son of Joseph Varley, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
24. Mary, d^{r} of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife.
24. Mary, base d^{r} of Sarah Courteney, spinster.

Baptisms from Lady day **1805** to Lady day **1806.**

Aprill 12. Thomas, son of Thomas Pearson, breechesmaker & Dinah, his wife.
14. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
14. Amelia, d^{r} of John Thompson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
May 19. Mary, d^{r} of John Hollings, carrier & Martha, his wife.
19. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Richard Capper, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
June 2. Elisabeth, d^{r} of William Scott, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Sh.
2. George, son of John Spink, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
2. Sarah, d^{r} of Thomas Bradley, mason & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
16. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Christopher Shann, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
16. Jane, d^{r} of John Wharton, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Susan, his wife.
23. Robert, son of Joseph Tomlinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
July 18. Lucy, d^{r} of William Markham, esquire and Elisabeth, his wife. Born May 11.
21. Elisabeth, d^{r} of John Wilks, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife. Born July 17. Sh.
Augst 4. John, son of Philip Walker, lab^{r} & Frances, his wife.
11. Hannah, d^{r} of John Burton, gardener & Ann, his wife.
Sep^{br} 8. Jane, d^{r} of George Cowan, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
8. Dinah, d^{r} of George Cowan, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
15. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Bertram, gardener & Isabella, his wife.
22. James, son of John Whitehead, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
Octr 6. Ann, d^{r} of John Clayton, collier & Hellen, his wife.
6. James, son of Joseph Seanor, barkeeper & Ann, his wife.
20. William, son of William Osburne, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Novr 24. Thomas, son of Joseph Newis, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Cross Roods.
24. Robert, son of Edward Malham, lab^{r} & Susan, his wife. Sh.
Decr 17. Charles, son of Joshua Brown, servant & Margaret, his wife.
25. Mary, d^{r} of John Oliver, miller & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Jany 2nd. **1806.** Henry Smith, son of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife. Born Novr 29.
8. Sarah, d^{r} of Richard Burniston, taylor & Mary, his wife.
9. Edward Simkin, son of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
Feby 9. Ann, d^{r} of Joseph Fozard, wheelwright & Mary, his wife. Sh.
21. Richard, son of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1806** to Lady day **1807.**

Aprill 4. George James, son of James Moore, lab^{r} & Hellen, his wife.
May 11. John, son of Thomas Wilson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
25. Hannah, d^{r} of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.
25. Mary Ann, d^{r} of Robert Hick, millwright & Maria, his wife.
June 8. John, son of John Hollins, carrier & Martha, his wife.
8. Eliza, d^{r} of William Hollins, wheelwright & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
13. William Gervas, son of Timothy Allen, surgeon & Sarah, his wife. Born June 11.
22. Joseph, son of Richard Shepherd, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife. Born Novr 22, 1805. Sturton.
July 7. Eliza, d^{r} of George Barker, farmer & Mary, his wife. Cross Roads.
20. Sarah, base d^{r} of Sarah Wainwright, widow.
Augst 22. Thomas, son of Thomas Howdle, farmer.
Sep. 14. Rebecca, d^{r} of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
21. John, son of John Tomlinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
21. Charles, son of George Atkinson, lab^{r} & Margaret, his wife. Hasslewood.
Octr 5. William, son of John Braithwaite, miller & Elisabeth, his wife. Hillam Mill.
19. Mary, base d^{r} of Esther Hudson, spinster.

19. Hannah, d^r of John Spink, lab^r & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
Novr 2. George [John *erased*], son of John Green, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
2. Elisabeth, d^r of Samuel Jowitt, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
2. Lydia, d^r of Richard Smith, carter & Ann, his wife.
Decr 10. Thomas, son of Richard Oliver, esquire & Mary, his wife. Born June 3.
Jany 6. **1807.** Joseph, son of Michael Wilson, butcher & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
11. George, son of William Spencer, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
Feby 1. Mary, d^r of Henry Lock, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.
22. Sarah, d^r of Joseph Seanor, weaver & Ann, his wife.
22. Ann, d^r of Thomas Bradley, mason & Sarah, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1807** to Lady day **1808.**

March 30. Ann, d^r of Henry Atkinson, bookkeeper & Sarah, his wife.
Aprill 16. Mary Elisabeth, d^r of William Birt, butler at Parlington & Mary, his wife.
26. William, son of Isaac Barker, saddler & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. Joshua, son of John Varley, tailor & Sarah, his wife.
27. William, son of James Waite, farmer & Mary, his wife.
May 3. Henry, son of Thomas Loriman, collier & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
3. Rebecca, d^r of John Middleton, lab^r & Martha, his wife.
3. Joseph, son of Joseph Spencer, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.
7. Ann, d^r of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife. Sh.
17. Rachael, d^r of Thomas Pearson, breechesmaker & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
17. Mary, base d^r of Hannah Braithwaite, spinster. Sh.
24. Mary, d^r of William Cullingworth, miller & Ann, his wife.
June 16. Sarah, d^r of William Benson, post boy & Mary, his wife. Sh.
21. Hugh Bell, son of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife. Born 20, Filbert Grove.
July 12. James, son of Thomas Wood, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
19. Elisabeth, d^r of Stephen Smith, lab^r & Martha, his wife.
Aug^st 12. William, base son of Eliza Weighton, spinster. Sh.
16. Rosanna, d^r of Joseph Newis, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Sep^tr 20. John, son of Christopher Shann, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
20. Frances, d^r of George Wilson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
20. Mary Ann, d^r of George Priestley, swan down maker & Mary, his wife.
20. Sarah, d^r of Matthew Garnett, lab^r & Ellen, his wife.
21. Addiman, son of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.
21. John, son of John Wilks, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
Octr 5. Mary, base d^r of Jane Hope, spinster.
11. Phillis, d^r of Edward Malham, lab^r & Susan, his wife. Sh.
25. John, posthumous son of John Watson, post boy & Hannah, his wife. Garforth.
25. Eliza, d^r of Jeremiah Maud, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Cross Roads.
Nov. 1. Elisabeth, d^r of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
1. Ann, base d^r of Mary Naylor, spinster.
8. William, son of Joseph Varley, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.
15. Margaret, d^r of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
29. James, son of Richard Capper, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
Decr 27. Frances, d^r of George Barker, farmer & Mary, his wife. Cross Roads.
27. George, son of Thomas Wilson, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Jany 2. **1808.** Elisabeth, d^r of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife. Sh.
31. Elisabeth, d^r of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
Feby 21. John, son of Joseph Cowell, lab^r & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
March 6. John, son of Matthew Smith, a soldier in the Cumberland Militia stationed at the Beacon upon Bramham Moor & Sarah, his wife.
20. George, son of Robert Hick, millwright & Maria, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1808** to Lady day **1809.**

Aprill 17. Mary, d^r of John Hollins, innkeeper & Martha, his wife.
17. Elisabeth, d^r of Nicholas Bertram, gardener & Isabella, his wife.

June 5. Ann, d^r of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper & Isabella, his wife. Sh.
5. Isabella, d^r of James Moore, baker & Ellen, his wife.
6. Mary, d^r of Michael Wilson, butcher & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
19. Richard, son of Edward Clayforth, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.
26. George, son of John Smith, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife. Micklefield.
July 3. George, son of Joseph Pain, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
17. John, son of James Prince, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.
Octr 9. Jane, d^r of Joseph Tomlinson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
16. Caroline, d^r of Timothy Allen, surgeon & Sarah, his wife.
16. Susanna, d^r of Leonard Sampson, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
Nov. 6. John, son of William Richardson, farmer & Martha, his wife.
6. Elisabeth, d^r of John Whitehead, lab^r & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
7. Hellen, d^r of Thomas Bradley, mason & Sarah, his wife.
27. Caroline, d^r of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
27. Sarah, d^r of John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.
Decr 25. William, son of William Hollins, wheelwright & Elizabeth, his wife. Sh.
Jany 11. **1809.** Edgar, son of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife. Filbert Grove.
11. William, son of George Wetwand, groom & Mary, his wife. Sh.
15. William, base son of Mary Bramham, spinster.
Feby 5. Hannah, d^r of John Green, lab^r & Ann, his wife.
6. Mary Ann, d^r of Sampson Wood, joiner & Mary, his wife. Born Sep. 17, 1808.
26. Caleb Selby, son of James Waite, farmer & Mary, his wife.

Baptisms from Lady day **1809** to Lady day **1810.**

March 26. Thomas, son of John Wharton, jun^r, lab^r & Susan, his wife.
May 21. Harriott, base d^r of Mary Wilson, spinster.
June 11. Christopher, son of Christopher Shann, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
11. Selina, d^r of Joseph Scott, miller & Hellen, his wife. Sh.
18. Francis, son of Thomas Theakston, husbandman & Ann, his wife. Born March 11. Sh.
June 25. Mary, base d^r of Ann Robinson, spinster, Sturton.
July 2. Henry, son of Henry Lock, labourer & Hannah, his wife. Born May 25, 1808.
16. Mary Ann, d^r of Joseph Seanor, weaver & Ann, his wife.
23. Dinah, d^r of William Cullingworth, miller & Ann, his wife.
23. Richard, son of Joseph Iveson, hostler & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
August 13. Benjamin, son of Peter Atkinson, joiner & Jane, his wife. Born May 28.
Sep^tr 24. Thomas Charles, son of John Preston, servant & Harriott, his wife. Sh.
24. Ann, d^r of William Hick, lab^r & Dinah, his wife. Sh.
Octr 8. Edward, son of Edward Malham, lab^r & Susan, his wife. Sh.
8. Mary, d^r of Edward Malham, lab^r & Susan, his wife. Sh.
Novr 2. Richard, son of Thomas Lorriman, collier by Hannah, his wife.
5. Andrew, son of James Moore, baker & Ellen, his wife.
5. Martha, d^r of Joseph Newis, lab^r & Mary, his wife. Sh.
6. Robert, son of Jonathan Taylor, lab^r & Bridgett, his wife.
12. Elisabeth, d^r of James Benson, post boy & Ruth, his wife. Sh.
19. Hannah, d^r of George Barker, farmer & Mary, his wife. Cross Road.
26. Ann, d^r of Matthew Garnett, lab^r & Ellen, his wife.
Decr 10. Jane, base d^r of Elisabeth Brown, spinster.
17. Mary, d^r of John Tomlinson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. Mary, d^r of William Benson, post boy & Mary, his wife. Sh.
27. Leonard, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
March 11. **1810.** Mary Ann, d^r of Stephen Smith, lab^r & Martha, his wife.
18. Richard, son of Richard Burniston, taylor & Mary, his wife.
18. Hannah, d^r of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1810** to Lady day **1811.**

Aprill 1. Joseph, son of Joseph Robinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
11. Mary Isabella, d^{r} of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, Esquire & Mary, his wife. Born March 21, 1810.
May 6. Eliza, d^{r} of Isaac Barker, saddler & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. William, son of Joseph Cowell, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
June 3. Jane, d^{r} of Christopher Shann, farmer & Elizabeth, his wife. Aton Hall.
3. William, son of Thomas Wilson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
10. James John, son of John Hollins, innkeeper & Martha, his wife.
July 15. Christiana, d^{r} of Edward Cowen, lab^{r} & Charlotte, his wife. Sh.
22. Ann, d^{r} of Richard Capper, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.
29. George, son of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
29. Thomas, son of Joseph Varley, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
August 12. Mary, d^{r} of William Cockrem, innkeeper & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
19. Jane, d^{r} of George Bruffam, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Sh.
Septr 23. George, son of Richard Smith, carter & Ann, his wife.
24. Lofthouse, son of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife. Born January 21, 1810. Sh.
Novr 4. Ann, d^{r} of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
24. Richard Silver, son of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, Esquire & Mary, his wife. Born January 1st, 1808. baptized before & christened on this Day—*added.*
24. Mary Isabella, d^{r} of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, Esquire & Mary, his wife. Born March 21, 1810. baptized before as per Regr & christened on this day—*added.*
25. Ann, d^{r} of William Daker, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.
Decr 22. Emily Sarah, d^{r} of John Norman Macloed Esquire & Anne, his wife. Sh.
30. Mary, d^{r} of John Preston, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
30. Elisabeth, d^{r} of John Blakey, farmer & Anne, his wife. Newstead.
Jany 6. **1811.** Anne, d^{r} of William Osburn, lab^{r} & Anne, his wife.
10. Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.
17. Priscilla, d^{r} of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife. Born Novr 24, 1810.
Feby 1. Mary Elizabeth, d^{r} of James Landon, Vicar of this parish & Anne, his wife. Born Decr 31, 1810.
March 10. John Masterman, son of Elizabeth Thompson, spinster.
10. Thomas, son of Thomas Bradley, mason & Sarah, his wife.
15. Jane, d^{r} of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper & Isabella, his wife. Sh.
18. George, son of Joseph Harlin, lab^{r} & Dorothy, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1811** to Lady day **1812.**

Aprill 7. Robert, son of William Richardson, farmer & Martha, his wife.
14. Susanna, d^{r} of Addiman Barber, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife. Born Jany 10, 1811.
14. John, son of John Brown, carrier & Hannah, his wife.
14. Anne, d^{r} of John Brown, carrier & Hannah, his wife.
21. Joseph, son of James Gibson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.
28. George, son of William Hollings, wheelwright & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
June 3. Maria, d. of John Whitehead, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
3. Henry, son of Joseph Haythorne, barrkeeper & Hannah, his wife.
9. George, son of William Wood, farmer & Dinah, his wife.
23. Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Seanor, weaver & Anne, his wife.
Sep^{tr} 23. Mary, d^{r} of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
23. Martha, d^{r} of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.
23. John, son of Benjamin Barritt, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.
23. Thomas, son of Edward Clayforth, lab^{r} & Anne, his wife. Sh.
23. Dixon, son of John Gray, jun^{r}, lab^{r} & Anne, his wife.
24. Sarah, d^{r} of James Moore, baker & Hellin, his wife.

24. Mary, dr of Joseph Aveson, ostler & Elisabeth, his wife } born
24. Maria, dr of Joseph Aveson, ostler & Elisabeth, his wife } May 6.
Octr 31. Joseph, son of Joseph Ellerton, gentleman & Elisabeth, his wife. born August 17.
31. Margaret, dr of Edward Ellerton, bookkeeper & Elisabeth, his wife.
Novr 4. Elisabeth Anne Selby, dr of James Waite, farmer & Mary, his wife.
4. Charlotte, dr of John Preston, servant & Harriott, his wife. Sh.
4. Joseph, son of John Thirkill, wireworker & Eliza, his wife. Sh.
4. Edward, son of John Thirkill, wireworker & Eliza, his wife. Sh.
24. Anne, dr of Joseph Spencer, labr & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.
Jany 12. **1812.** Francis, son of Francis Atkinson, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
12. Hannah, dr of Joseph Pain, labr & Mary, his wife.
19. Thomas, son of William Cockrem, innkeeper & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
Feby 2. Daniel, son of Nicholas Bertram, gardener & Isabella, his wife.
3. George, son of William Cullingworth, miller & Anne, his wife. born Sept 20, 1811.
March 8. William Squire, son of William Robinson, weaver & Margaret, his wife
8. Jane, dr of James Priestman, farmer & Jane, his wife. Sh.
8. Jane, dr of Edward Malham, labr & Susan, his wife. Sh.

Baptisms from Lady day **1812** to December 31, **1812.**

March 29. Robert, son of Peter Atkinson, joiner & Jane, his wife.
Aprill 12. Mary, dr of Joseph Newis, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
19. Robert, son of John Hollings, innkeeper & Martha, his wife.
May 3. Thomas, son of William Wood, farmer & Dinah, his wife.
10. Mary, dr of John Smith, labr & Elisabeth, his wife. Micklefield.
10. Thomas, son of John Blakey, farmer & Anne, his wife. Newstead.
17. Mary, dr of Joseph Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.
24. Jane, dr of John Wharton, junr, labr & Susan, his wife.
June 7. Mary, dr of Leonard Sampson, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
21. Michael, son of Michael Wilson, butcher & Sarah, his wife. Sh.
July 5. John, base son of Hannah Naylor, spinster. Water oil Mill.
12. Joseph, son of Thomas Wilson, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
August 9. William, base son of Sarah Spencer, spinster.
16. Mary, dr of William Brown, labr & Anne, his wife.
Septer 20. James, son of William Benson, post boy & Mary, his wife. Sh.
20. George, son of Joseph Robinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife. Sh.
21. Thomas, son of John Webster, miller & Frances, his wife.
21. Johnson, son of Richard Wood, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.
27. Thomas, son of William Scott, labr & Anne, his wife. Sh.
Octr 11. Thomas, son of Benjamin Shepherd, labr & Mary, his wife. Micklefield.
18. Thomas, son of William Osburn, labr & Anne, his wife.
Novr 2. Mary, dr of John Robinson, servant & Elisabeth, his wife.
8. Thomas, son of Stephen Smith, labr & Martha, his wife.
15. Sarah, dr of George Brougham, labr & Mary, his wife. Sh.
22. Thomas, son of John Tomlinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
22. Anne, dr of John Oliver, miller & Mary, his wife. Sh.
25. Sarah, dr of Matthew Garnett, labr & Ellin, his wife.
29. Thomas, son of William Forster, gamekeeper & Mary, his wife.
29. Elisabeth, dr of William Wilson, labr & Mary, his wife.
Decr 6. Frances, dr of William Loryman, farmer & Hannah, his wife.
6. Anne, dr of John Howcroft, labr & Hannah, his wife.
28. William, son of James Barker, joiner & Anne, his wife. Sh.
Jany 31. **1813.** John, son of William Daker, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.
Feby 7. Robert, son of James Moore, baker & Hellen, his wife.
14. George, son of James Winn, wheelwright & Anne, his wife.
21. Thomas, son of Joseph Cowell, labr & Hannah, his wife. Sh.
March 14. Philip, son of William Walker, labr & Mary, his wife.
14. Maria, dr of Thomas Smith, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.
24. George Goodall, son of Joseph Lennocks, tailor & Mary, his wife. Sh.

1776. Burials from Lady day **1776** to Lady day **1777.**

April	9th.	Ellen, wife of Thomas Wood, pinmaker.	
	15th.	Mary, wife of James Moon, labr.	
	20th.	Frances Hick, spinster.	
June	23d.	Matthew, son of Benjamin Spink, labr.	
July	15th.	Ann, wife of Samuel Batley, labr.	Sh.
	29th.	Ann Smith, widow.	
Sept	25th.	John, son of John Middlebrough, farmer.	Hasslewood.
Octr	22.	John, son of George Nettleton, mason.	Sh.
Decr	29th.	Hannah Wilkes, widow.	
Jany	2d.	**1777.** Thomas Burn, labr.	
	11.	George, son of George Wood, labr.	
	22.	John Cullingworth, yeoman.	

Burials from Lady day **1777** to Lady day **1778** [age].

May	20th.	John, son of George Goodall, clockmaker.	10	Sh.
June	3d.	John Simpson, farmer.	80	Saxton.
	7th.	Elisabeth Howdle, widow.	76	
July	15th.	Ellen Sparling, widow.	78	
	20th.	William Ingram, mason.	22	Sh.
	31st.	Jane Sparrow, widow.	75	Sh.
Sepr	20th.	Elisabeth Gill, spinster.	47	
	25th.	Catherine, dr of Thomas Wood, pinmaker.	28	
	31st.	Henry Clarkson, farmer.	60	
Octr	10th.	Thomas Watkinson, taylor.	80	
Novr	3d.	Josias Mountain, servant.	25	
Decr	30th.	Mary, dr of Richard Morton, tailor }	Infants.	
	30th.	Martha, dr of Richard Morton, tailor }		
Jany	8th.	**1778.** Frances Robinson, widow.	73	
	14th.	Elisabeth, dr of Ingram Varley, taylor.	1	
	15th.	John Robinson, labr.	39	
Feby	12th.	William Layster, mason.	52	
March	2d.	Mary, dr of Benjamin Jewitt, labr.	½	Sh.
	4.	John Hopwood, tallow chandler.	98	Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1788** to Lady day **1779.**

March	25th.	Lydia Slater, widow.	74	Sh.
	27th.	Elisabeth, dr of William Jackson, labr.	three months.	
	30th.	Mary, dr of Thomas Fox, mason.	2 yrs.	
Aprill	23d.	Mary Trickett, widow.	83	
	28th.	William, son of Anthony Holmes, exciseman.	3	Sh.
	29th.	Anthony, son of Anthony Holmes, exciseman.	1	Sh.
May	9th.	Susannah, wife of Christopher Carnell, labr.	44	
	15th.	Mary, wife of Richard Morton, Tailor.	31	
	18th.	Ann, dr of Benjamin Jewitt, labr.	9	
June	13th.	Ann, dr of John Richardson, collier.	5	
	13th.	Martha, dr of John Braim, joiner.	3	
	14th.	Elisabeth, dr of Solomon Riley, labr.	2	
	28th.	Jane, dr of Samuel Batley, basket maker.	2	
Augt	9th.	Sarah, dr of William Tate, farmer.	2	
	9th.	James, son of John Howcroft, labr.	1	
Sepr	11th.	Mary Jackson, widow.	76	
	17th.	Ann Pickersgill, spinster.	60	
	27th.	Martha, wife of George Watson, labr.	30	
	30th.	George, son of George Watson, labr.	Infant.	
Octr	7th.	Mary, dr of Joseph Varley, labr.	6	
Decr	11th.	Mary Coakes, widow.	77	
Jany	29th.	**1779.** Susannah, dr of John Swift, schoolmaster & Susannah, his wife.	3	days.
March	6th.	Edward Jackson, miller.	68	yrs.
	2d.	Elisabeth Ashby, widow.	60	Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1779** to Lady day **1780.**

Aprill	30th.	Christopher Renton, carpenter.	72	
May	26th.	Joseph Thornton, labr.	72	
Augst	27th.	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Farrer, farmer.	47	
Sepr	17th.	Sarah, dr of William Jackson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.	10	weeks.
Novr	21st.	George Hancock, tailor.	65	
Decr	2d.	Mary, wife of Robert Vevers, farmer.	77	Sh.
Jany	14th.	**1780.** John Walker, gamekeeper.	74	Sh.
	26th.	Elisabeth Mason, spinster.	62	
Feby	17th.	Robert, son of Robt Howcroft, junr, labr & Mary, his wife.	4	
	23.	Catherine, dr of Henry Sampson, junr, farmer & Jane, his wife.	3	months.
March	3.	John Cooper, senr, farmer.	52	Sh.
	23.	Stephen, son of Robt Howcroft, junr, labr & Mary, his wife.	6	

Burials from Lady day **1780** to Lady day **1781.**

Aprill	10th.	John, son of George Cowing, collier & Tamar, his wife.	4	months.
	30th.	Thomas Hey, farmer.	89	yrs.
June	2d.	Hannah, wife of John Ovington, senr, labr	76	
	16th.	Alice, wife of Robert Acaster, farmer.	87	Sh.
	23d.	Marjaret Hey, widow.	78	
July	17th.	Peter, son of Samuel Ward, labr & Sarah, his wife.	9	months.
August	8th.	Mary, dr of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.	1	yr.
	22d.	Anne Smith, widow.	91	Scholes.
	31st.	Sarah, dr of John Howcroft, labr & Mary, his wife.	3	months.
Sepr	30th.	Hannah, wife of John Holmes, tailor.	31	yrs.
Octr	12th.	James, son of Thomas Ovington, labr & Jane, his wife.	10	months.
	22d.	John Brown, butcher.	79	yrs. Sh.
	27th.	Elisabeth Cullingworth, widow.	72	
	31st.	Frances, wife of William Prince, labr.	72	
Novr	12th.	George, son of Robert Lennock, labr & Mary, his wife.	1	
	16th.	William Blakeluck, traveller.	45	
	19th.	Thomas, son of Robert Tomlinson, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.	11	months.
Decr	10th.	John Ovington, labr.	88	ys.
	15th.	Benjamin, son of James Harrison, mercer & Mary, his wife.	10	weeks.
Jany	21st.	Robert Steare, gentleman.	78	ys.
	29th.	Joseph Tomlinson, labr.	57	
	31st.	John, son of Robert Howcroft, junr, labr & Mary, his wife.	2	
Feby	2d.	Tabitha, wife of Robert Poppleton, labr.	75	Sh.
	22.	Elisabeth Lockwood, widow.	70	

Burials from Lady day **1781** to Lady day **1782.**

Aprill	13th.	Mary, wife of Gabriel Taylor, labr.	67	
May	1st.	Mary Scott, widow.	76	
	10th.	Michael Deacon, labr.	60	
	31st.	Jane Ingle, spinster.	28	
June	2d.	Leonard Sampson, farmer.	63	
	6th.	Henry Ovington, labr.	43	
	29.	John Hardgrave, miller.	45	
Sepr	17th.	Mary, dr of Richard Morton, tailor & Ann, his wife.	4	months.
Novr	8th.	William Howdle, husbandman.	45	years.
Decr	17th.	John Addiman, labr.	72	
Jany	2d.	Michael, son of Michael Gill, joiner & Sarah, his wife.	3	Sh.
	6th.	William Smith, farmer.	65	
	6th.	Mary, dr of Elizabeth Goodall, widow.	15	
	9th.	Richard Morton, tailor.	38	

Feb^{y}	3^{d}.	Susannah, wife of Jeremiah Scholefield, gentleman.	51	
March	1st.	Matthew Bullock, gentleman.	74	
	18.	Mary, wife of James Priestman, yeoman.	72	
		Burials from Lady day **1782** to Lady day **1783**.		
March	27th.	John Pickering, farmer.	82	
Aprill	2^{d}.	Anne Smith, widow.	67	
May	2^{d}.	Thomas, son of John Grey, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	9	Hasslewood.
	4th.	George Shiers, tailor.	75	
	31st.	Sarah, d^{r} of Christopher Sparling, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	7	
June	12th.	Elisabeth, wife of Andrew Backus, lab^{r}.	60	Sh.
	30.	Peter Coakes, lab^{r}.	80	
July	25th.	Sarah, d^{r} of Robert Hick, mason & Sarah, his wife.	2	
	25th.	Dinah, d^{r} of George Booth, carpenter & Martha, his wife.	1	
	28.	Elisabeth Appleyard, widow.	71	
	30.	Anne Morton, widow.	41	
Aug^{t}	24.	George, son of George Booth, carpenter & Martha, his wife.	2	
Sep^{r}	9.	John, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife.	1	Sh.
Oct^{r}	6.	Thomas Walker, farmer.	77	
	7.	Rachael, wife of Thomas Layster, mason.	29	
	19.	Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Whittaker, groom & Ann, his wife.	1	
	22.	William Ambler, lab^{r}	86	
Nov^{r}	20.	Ann Wilson, widow.	86	
	25.	Matthew, son of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	½	
Dec^{r}	8.	Christiana, d^{r} of Joseph Varley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	3	
	11.	James, base son of Elisabeth Smith, spinster.	½	
	12.	Jonathan Birkes, lab^{r}.	74	
	20.	Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Layster, mason.	1	
	25.	John, son of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.	4	
Jan^{y}	18.	**1783.** John Allon, mason.	63	Sh.
	21.	Ann, d^{r} of John Burniston, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	2	
	24.	Thomas, son of Thomas Pease, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	1	
Feb^{y}	5.	Mary, d^{r} of Jeremiah Lumb, farmer & Ellen, his wife.	16	Berwick.
	26.	William, son of William Jackson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.	2	
		Burials from Lady day **1783** to Lady day **1784**.		
Aprill	25th.	Ann, d^{r} of Benjamin Harrison, farmer & Catherine, his wife.	22	Sh.
	27th.	Sarah Taylor, widow.	90	
June	8th.	Robert Vevers, farmer.	85	Berwick.
July	16th.	Joseph Hudson, jun^{r}, gardener.	36	
	20th.	Ann, wife of John Raper, Esqr.	53	Sh.
	23th.	John Aspinall, surgeon.	68	Sh.
Augst	15th.	John Gill, lab^{r}.	53	
Sep^{r}	20th.	Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Townend, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	4	Sh.
Oct^{r}	4.	Joseph, son of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.	14	
Nov^{r}	17.	John, son of William Tate, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.	20	
Dec^{r}	2^{d}.	Richard Street, servant.	28	
	13th.	Robert Howcroft, jun^{r}, lab^{r}.	33	
Jan^{y}	21st.	**1784.** William, son of John Lorriman, farmer by Hannah, his wife.	23	

	24.	Faith Stodhart, spinster.	57 Sh.
Feby	11.	Thomas [?Astgath], pauper.	83 Sh.
March	4.	John Stavart, labr.	40
	10.	Grace Pepper, pauper.	78
	10.	John, son of John Gill, labr & Ann, his wife.	1

Burials from Lady day **1784** to Lady day **1785.**

March	27th.	Cristopher, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife.	5 months. Sh.
Aprill	1st.	Joseph Hudson, labr.	78
	4.	Mary, dr of John Varey, labr & Dorothy, his wife.	Infant.
	8.	James, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife.	1 year. Sh.
	9.	Barbara, wife of Abraham Skelton, labr.	46
	23.	George, son of George Cowing, labr & Tamar, his wife.	2
Augt	1.	Thomas, son of William Hollings, labr & Sarah, his wife.	15
Octr	13.	Elisabeth, dr of Thomas Whitehead, labr & Ann, his wife.	11 Sh.
	18.	Mary, wife of John Braithwaite, labr.	101
Nov.	4.	Mary, wife of William Dawson.	25 Sh.
	7.	John, son of Henry Sampson, farmer & Jane, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	12.	William Spink, oil miller.	51 Sh.
Decr	8.	William Ingle, soldier.	38
	22.	James, son of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
Feby	14.	**1785.** Hannah, dr of Thomas Marchall, labr & Hannah, his wife.	25 Sh.
March	10.	John Braithwaite, labr.	97

Burials from Lady day **1785** to Lady day **1786.**

March	26.	Isaac Wilkinson, farmer.	86
Aprill	17.	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Watson, oil miller & Judith, his wife.	1 Sh.
	24.	Hannah, wife of Michael Feldesey, gent.	76 Sh.
	26.	Christopher, son of Barbara Dickenson, widow.	4
	30.	Robert, son of Joseph Varley, labr & Mary, his wife.	1
May	5.	Marjaret Fox, widow.	32 Sh.
	13.	Dorothy, dr of George Gibson, butcher & Dorothy, his wife.	24 Sh.
	23.	Joseph Settle, pauper.	75
June	26.	George, son of Benjamin Greaves, waggoner & Mary, his wife.	20 weeks.
July	25.	Samuel, son of Joseph Batley, labr & Hannah, his wife.	22 weeks.
	30.	Joseph, son of Joseph Linley, labr & Hannah, his wife.	Infant Sh.
Sepr	6.	Lydia, dr of William Preston, farmer & Sarah, his wife.	Osmonthorpe.
Octr	6th.	Ann, wife of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker.	21
	13.	Jane, wife of Robert Robinson, gardener.	78
Nov.	20.	Richard, son of Christopher Sparling, labr & Mary, his wife. pauper.	2
Decr	15.	Rosina Hick, widow. 74	Micklefield.
Jany	2.	**1786.** Catherine, dr of Henry Crossland, farmer & Catherine, his wife.	9 months.
	5.	Elisabeth, wife of Elias Layster.	22
	23.	William Mountain, pauper.	73
Feby	18.	Ann, dr of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.	2
	21.	William Prince, labr.	72

Burials from Lady day **1786** to Lady day **1787.**

Aprill	26th.	Hellen, dr of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Hester, his wife.	Sh. 4 months.
May	30th.	Sarah, dr of Joseph Townend, labr & Mary, his wife.	Sh. 5 years.
June	25th.	William Hollings, labr.	Sh. 53
	29th.	John, son of Joseph Pain, labr & Mary, his wife.	1
July	2d.	Mary Park, widow.	Sh. 79
	4th.	Elisabeth, dr of Miles Jackson, miller & Jane, his wife.	16
Augt	20th.	William, son of John Prince, tailor.	Sh. 24
Sepr	4th.	Jane, wife of John Nicholson, gent.	68
	9th.	George Booth, carpenter.	34
	13th.	Mary, dr of William Jackson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.	½
	28th.	William, son of Richard Wilkinson, late farmer & Ann, his wife.	¾
Novr	29th.	John Raper, Esqr.	Sh. 61
Decr	14th.	William, son of Joseph Batley, labr & Hannah, his wife.	¼
Jany	5th.	**1787.** Ann, wife of Andrew Backus, farmer.	81
	6th.	Robert, son of George Watson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.	5
Feby	6th.	John, son of John Gill, labr & Ann, his wife.	1
	27th.	Thomas, son of William Leach, shopkeeper & Frances, his wife.	Sh. Infant.
March	7th.	Thomas, son of John Cowell, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.	12
	10th.	Henry Sampson, yeoman.	Sh. 78
	22d.	George, son of Martha Booth, widow.	8 months.

Burialls from Lady day **1787** to Lady day **1788.**

March	27th.	Elisabeth, base dr of Jane Malham, spinster & pauper.	Infant. Sh.
Aprill	2d.	Magdalen Renton, widow.	80
May	9th.	Ann Ingle, widow, Sturton Lane.	78
	11th.	John Richardson, collier, Sturton.	54
	12th.	Thomas, son of John Gill, labr & Ann, his wife.	Infant.
	26th.	John, son of Mary Bentley, widow & pauper.	1½
June	5.	Sarah, base dr of Jane Jackson, spinster.	1½
	11th.	Ann, dr of George Goodall, clockmaker & Elisabeth, his wife.	20 Sh.
July	23d.	Ruth, dr of Joseph Nailor, mason & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
	26th.	Francis, son of John Gogin, farmer & Ann, his wife. Haslewood.	Infant.
Augt	11th.	Mary Thornton, widow.	82
	17th.	Sarah, dr of William Settle, chaise driver & Marjaret, his wife.	3 months.
	26.	Henry, son of Susan Sampson, widow & farmer.	17
Sepr	2d.	Margaret, wife of Robert Clarkson, farmer.	54
	7th.	Elisabeth, dr of Richard Townend, collier & Mary, his wife.	3 Sturton.
	30th.	Frances Mountain, widow.	72
	30th.	Elisabeth, dr of Charles Capper, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.	3
Octr	14th.	Tamar, wife of George Cowing, labr.	45
	16th.	James, base son of Catherine Waite, spinster & pauper.	3 months.
Novr	2d.	Samuel Hague, joiner.	63
	9th.	Martha Booth, widow.	34
	14th.	Charles, son of Mathew Hepstonstall, farmer & Christiana, his wife.	34 Micklefield.
	24th.	Thomas, son of William Garnet, labr & Mary, his wife.	1

Dec^{r}	2^{d}.	Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Linley, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.	Infant.
	5th.	Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Layster, mason & Elisabeth, his wife.	1½
	20th.	Robert, son of George Watson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.	1
	21st.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of George Wilson, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	1
	25th.	Frances, d^{r} of Thomas Potter, lab^{r} & Frances, his wife.	13
Jan^{y}	15.	**1788.** Elizabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Illingworth, tailor & Mary, his wife.	½
	22.	George, son of John Spink, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	½ Sh.
	29th.	Ann, d^{r} of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.	3
Feb^{y}	4th.	Mary, d^{r} of John Bramley, lab^{r} & Frances, his wife.	1
	15th.	Thomas, son of James Bloome, tallow chandler & Mary, his wife.	2^{ys} 5 months. Sh.
March	2^{d}.	John Moon, jun^{r}, labourer.	45
	18.	Samuel, son of Joseph Batley, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.	2 months.

Burials from Lady day **1788** to Lady day **1789.**

July	28th.	Jere Scholefield, gentlemen.	61 Swillington.
	31st.	Clare Hague, widow.	57
Aug^{t}	29.	William Backus, lab^{r}.	49
Sep^{r}	30.	Job, son of William Braithwaite, farmer & Sarah, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
Oct^{r}	14th.	James Priestman, gentleman.	83
	20th.	Mary, wife of Thomas Reynoldson, sen^{r}, tailor.	73 Sh.
Nov^{r}	5.	Thomas, son of Thomas Reynoldson, jun^{r}, tailor & Deborah, his wife.	2 years 5 months.
	11th.	Barbara, wife of John Forrest, bitt maker.	31
Dec^{r}	6th.	Matthew Heptonstall, farmer.	76 Micklefield.
	21st.	Elisabeth, wife of George Cass, cordwainer.	63
	29th.	Elisabeth Aspinall, widow.	70 Sh.
Jan^{y}	9th.	**1789.** Isabella, wife of Samuel Liverseedge, farmer.	78
	16.	John Nicholson, gentleman.	70 Sh.
	17.	Ester, wife of Thomas Pearson, farmer.	38 Sh.
	18th.	Judith, d^{r} of Anthony Holmes, late exciseman & Elisabeth, his wife.	9 Sh.
	27.	John Maltus, blacksmith.	73
Feb^{y}	18th.	John, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.	18
March	1st.	Anthony Sparrow, gardener.	55 Wetherby.
	7th.	Mary, wife of James Harrison, mercer.	30 Kippax.
	11th.	Mary, d^{r} of Martha Johnson, widow.	15 Sh.
	20.	John Giles, lab^{r}.	94

Burials from Lady day **1789** to Lady day **1790.**

March	31st.	Anthony Saxton, farmer.	83
Aprill	9.	John, son of Christopher Carnell, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	9
	17.	Thomas Smith, collier.	62 Sturton.
May	15.	Charles, son of Joseph Kirby, cordwainer & Hannah, his wife.	2
	24.	Jenney, wife of Richard Rogers, farmer.	21
July	19.	Mary, d^{r} of William Tate & Elisabeth, his wife.	9
	23.	Thomas, son of John Clemishaw, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.	4
	25.	Peter, son of John Harper, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	1
	27.	Joseph, son of Samuel Kitching, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.	3
Aug^{t}	11.	Elisabeth, wife of William Jackson, lab^{r}.	42
	19.	George, son of Andrew Telford, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.	3

Sep^{r}	9.	Samuel, son of John Archer, tailor & Sarah, his wife.	1
	23.	John, son of Joseph Pain, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	4
	30.	James, son of John Stead, farmer & Ann, his wife.	1
Oct^{r}	1.	Thomas, son of Matthew Bloome, sadler & par. ck. & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
	7.	George Malham, lab^{r}.	22 Sh.
Dec^{r}	8.	Ann, wife of John Cowdall, exciseman.	22
	9.	John Harper, lab^{r}.	26
	15.	John, son of John Branfoot, collier & Sarah, his wife.	2 Sturton.
	18.	Susanna, d^{r} of Joseph Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
	25.	Hannah, d^{r} of Thomas Ovington, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.	15
Jan^{y}	16.	**1790.** John Kenneday, gardener.	
	31.	Thomas Smith, lab^{r}.	37
Feb.	7.	William, son of Luke Waite, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.	26 Sturton.
	22.	Thomas, son of Thomas Howard, serv^{t} & Rebecca, his wife.	Infant.
March	23.	Mary Bullock, widow.	78
	23.	Hugh Dealtry, basketmaker.	76

Burials from Lady day **1790** to Lady day **1791.**

March	27th.	John Weatherell, collier.	86 Sturton.
Aprill	2^{d}.	Ann Brown, widow.	76
	21st.	Frances, wife of John Bramley, lab^{r}	51
May	2^{d}.	Joseph, son of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.	10
	10th.	Mary, d^{r} of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.	14
	10th.	Elisabeth, wife of John Tipling, farmer.	55
	24th.	John Tipling, farmer.	67
	28th.	Richard Clemishaw.	78
June	2^{d}.	John, son of George Oderson, flaxdresser & Hannah, his wife.	2 Sh.
	15th.	John Mountain, pauper.	74
	21st.	John, son of John Hunter, lab^{r} & Amelia, his wife.	2 Sh.
July	19th.	Ann Dealtry, widow.	66
Aug^{t}	1st.	John, son of Samuel Gibson, exciseman & Alice, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	18th.	John, son of John Spencer, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	2
	22^{d}.	Mary, d^{r} of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	Infant.
Sep^{r}	7th.	Ruth, d^{r} of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
	8th.	William Lapish, labourer.	60
	19th.	Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Robinson, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.	22
Oct^{r}	3^{d}.	Luke, son of William Branfoot, collier & Sarah, his wife.	Infant. Sturton.
	11th.	Robert, son of John Clarkson, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	2
Nov^{r}	21st.	James, son of Andrew Telford, lab^{r} & Jane, his wife.	14
	30th.	Frances, d^{r} of Sarah Backus, widow.	20
Dec^{r}	3^{d}.	John Branfoot, collier, accidental death.	39 Sturton.
	6th.	Joseph, son of Christopher Carnell, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	Infant.
	22^{d}.	Amelia, wife of John Hunter, lab^{r}.	27 Sh.
Jan^{y}	20th.	**1791.** Elisabeth, wife of Richard Farrer, farmer.	61
	28th.	Ann Robinson, spinster.	61 Roundhay.
Feb^{y}	25th.	Jane, wife of Thomas Ovington, lab^{r}.	51
March	6th.	Robert, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.	10
	15th.	Robert Acaster, yeoman.	86 Sh.
	20.	Joseph Cullingworth, labourer.	68

Burialls from Lady day **1791** to Lady day **1792.**

Aprill	8th.	George, son of Thomas Robinson, labr & Elisabeth, his wife.		Infant.
May	8th.	Elisabeth Braim, widow.	70	Castleford.
	25th.	John Moon, yeoman.	76	
June	12th.	Richard Farrer, farmer.	78	
	30th.	Mary, wife of George Gibson, butcher.	62	Sh.
July	27th.	Sarah, wife of William Preston, farmer.	42	Sh.
Augt	13.	George, son of William Garnett, labr & Mary, his wife.		Infant.
	17th.	Susanna, wife of Richard Shippen, shopkeeper.	76	
	27th.	Elisabeth, wife of Archibald Legg, gardener.	39	Hasslewood.
	29th.	John, son of Joseph Riley, labr & Mary, his wife.		Infant.
Sepr	21st.	Jane Cottam, spinster.	32	
	30th.	Jonothan Wood, labr, pauper.	82	Sh.
Octr	6th.	Ann, dr of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elizabeth, his wife.		Infant.
Novr	20th.	Elisabeth, dr of John Burniston, labr & Ann, his wife.		Infant.
Decr	7th.	John Clarkson, farmer.	77	Sh.
	8th.	Ann Spink, widow, pauper.	61	Sh.
	20th.	Sarah, base dr of Jane Malham, spinster.	2	Sh.
	22d.	Gabriel Tomlinson, sexton.	87	
	27th.	Martha, wife of John Reed, labr, pauper.	37	Sh.
	22d.	Gabriel Tomlinson, sexton.	87	
	29th.	Hannah, dr of John Lorryman, junr, farmer & Susannah, his wife.	4	
Feb.	14th.	**1792.** Mary, dr of George Cowen, labr & Ann, his wife.	11	months.
March	11th.	John Lorryman, junr, farmer.	26	

Burialls from Lady day **1792** to Lady day **1793.**

Aprill	3.	William, son of George Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.	27	Sh.
	3.	Elisabeth, dr of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.	7	
	6.	John Rhodes, mason.	44	Sh.
	9.	Hope Watkinson, widow.	70	
	10.	Sarah Backus, widow.	59	
May	26.	Elisabeth Asquith, spinster.	57	Sh.
June	7.	Ann, dr of William Hick, labr & Dinah, his wife. pauper.		Infant. Sh.
	18.	Thomas Ellard, labr.	81	
July	16.	William Hartley, base son of Martha Heslegrave, spinster.	6	Sturton.
	25	Elisabeth, dr of Matthew Bloome, saddler & pa. ck. & Mary, his wife.	8	months.
Augt	12.	Ann, dr of Samuel Hick, blacksmith & Martha, his wife.	1	Micklefield.
Sepr	18.	Ann, wife of Samuel Myers, weaver.	81	Sh.
	27.	Robert, son of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	8	months.
Decr	3.	Ann Robinson, widow.	57	
Jany	21.	**1793.** Hellen Flowitt, widow.	84	Sh.
	22.	Elisabeth, wife of George Goodall, clockmaker.	63	Sh.
	27.	Archibald Legg, gardener.	58	Hasslewood.
	30.	George Gibson, butcher.	67	Sh.
March	2.	Frances Wetherell, spinster.	29	Sturton.
	14.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, carrier & Mary, his wife.	4	months.
	17.	Harriet, dr of Joseph Shepherd, groom & Harriet, his wife.		Infant.
	21.	Robert Appleyard, pauper.	84	Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1793** to Lady day **1794**.

March	29.	Catherine, d^r of Benjamin Townend, collier & Catherine, his wife.	Infant.	Sturton.
Aprill	10.	Sarah Lawdon, servant.	23	
May	5.	Michael Gill, gardener.	73	Sh.
	11.	Elisabeth Smith, widow.	78	Sturton.
	29.	Mary, d^r of John Varey, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.	Infant.	
June	15.	James Harrison, mercer.	39	
	17.	Sarah, d^r of William Howcroft, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.	1	
	20.	Mary, wife of John Varley, tailor.	57	
	21.	Elisabeth, d^r of Francis Appleyard, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	4	
	24.	Barbara, d^r of Francis Appleyard, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	7	months.
	27.	Mary, d^r of Robert Gill, cordwainer & Jane, his wife.	1	Sh.
July	4.	Ann, base d^r of Elisabeth Skelton, spinster.	7	months.
	6.	Joseph, son of Francis Appleyard, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	7	
	16.	Ruth, wife of Richard Nailor, mason.	61	
	30.	Debey, wife of Thomas Reynoldson, tailor.	33	Leeds.
August	1st.	Francis, son of Thomas Wilson, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.	3	
	3.	Elias, son of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.	3	
	3.	Sarah, d^r of James Altus, tailor & Ann, his wife.	1	Sh.
	17.	John Spencer, lab^r.	37	
	26.	Betty, wife of William Smith, lab^r.	28	
Sept^r	1.	Thomas, son of William Smith, lab^r.	½	year.
	4.	Ruth, d^r of Joseph Nailor, mason & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
	9.	Thomas, base son of Mary Scriven, spinster.	3	months. Sh.
	10.	Mary, d^r of John Burniston, lab^r & Ann, his wife.	Infant.	
Oct^r	24.	George, son of Mark Hick, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	Sh.
Nov^r	4.	James, son of George Watson, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.	1	
	9.	Joseph Pool, farmer at Headlegh Hall.	69	
	29.	Elisabeth Cooper, widow.	68	Sh.
Dec^r	12.	George, son of John Hope, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.	1	
	17.	Mary, base d^r of Elisabeth Johnson, spinster.	1	Sh.
Jan^y	19.	**1794.** Richard, son of Thomas Richardson, cordwainer & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
	29.	Frances, d^r of George Wilson, lab^r & Ann, his wife.	Infant.	
Feb^y	15.	Elisabeth, d^r of Matthew Bloome, saddler & par. ck. & Mary, his wife.	14	weeks.
March	2.	Matthew Branfoot, collier.	63	Sturton.
	18.	Joseph, son of George Blackburn, lab^r.	31	

Burials from Lady day **1794** to Lady day **1795**.

May	3.	John, son of Henry Sampson, farmer & Jane, his wife.	Infant.	Lotherton.
	22.	Thomas Prince, servant.	54	
	26.	William, son of Thomas Birks, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	10	
June	6.	Henry, son of Joseph Varley, lab^r & Triphena, his wife.	Infant.	
	15.	Elisabeth, d^r of Thomas Flowitt, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.	25	
July	13.	Joseph Robinson, lab^r.	54	
	15.	Michael Feldesay, gentleman.	84	Sh.
Aug^t	13.	Mary, wife of Richard Brown, esq^r.	47	Sh.
	22.	William, son of Matthew Hewitt, collier & Sophia, his wife.	1	Sturton.
Sep.	23.	Ruth, d^r of Thomas Nailor, mason & Ann, his wife.	6	months. Sh.

Oct^{r}	1.	Susanna Loryman, widow.	47	
	13.	John Walker, lab^{r}.	23	Sh.
	17.	Ann Deacon, widow.	80	
Jan^{y}	4.	**1795.** Martha, wife of Robert Potter, thatcher.	75	Barkston.
	28.	George Priestman, farmer.	54	Sh.
	30.	Mary Saxton, widow.	85	
Feb^{y}	4.	Sarah, wife of James Altus, lab^{r}.	70	
March	11.	Robert Potter, thatcher.	80	Barkstone.

Burials from Lady day **1795** to Lady day **1796.**

March	26.	James Altus, lab^{r}.	69	
	30.	Andrew Backus, pin maker.	78	
Aprill	19.	Elisabeth, wife of John Lorryman, farmer.	70	
	23.	George, son of Frances Priestman, widow.	22	Sh.
	23.	Robert, son of William Howcroft, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.	
May	4.	Alice Goodall, millener.	35	Tadcaster.
	27.	Ann, d^{r} of Robert Hemenway, roper & Elisabeth, his wife.	4	months.
June	2.	Valentine, son of Frances Priestman, widow.	17	Sh.
	21.	George Goodall, clockmaker.	65	Sh.
July	9.	Mary Hare, widow.	70	Sh.
	14.	William, son of Thomas Battersby, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	8	
	15.	Robert Robinson, gardener.	87	
	16.	Luke Waite, collier.	75	Sturton.
Sep^{t}	9.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Riley, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
Oct^{r}	6.	Susanna Sampson, widow.	63	
Nov^{r}	7.	Hellen Hick, widow.	90	
	25.	Hellen Pickering, widow.	82	
Dec^{r}	8.	Ann, d^{r} of William Garnett, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	7	months.
Feb^{y}	24.	**1796.** Nicholas Hewitt, lab^{r}.	81	
March	2.	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Wilkinson, lab^{r}.	52	
	2.	John Ovington, lab^{r}.	63	

Burials from Lady day **1796** to Lady day **1797.**

Aprill	7.	Samuel, son of John Lorryman, farmer.	33	Rothwell Haigh.
May	1.	Ann, d^{r} of Thomas Pearson, farmer & Sarah, his wife.	2	Sh.
	12.	Catherine, d^{r} of John Scriven, butcher & Catherine, his wife.	20	Sh.
	30.	Isabella Stooker, widow.	70	
June	4.	John Bramley, lab^{r}.	60	
July	2.	Ann, wife of John Burniston, lab^{r}.	43	
	21.	John, son of John Thompson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	8	months.
August	23.	Robert Medd, gentleman.	51	
Sep.	25.	William Jackson, farmer.	30	Headley Hall.
	26.	Mary, wife of Thomas Birks, lab^{r}.	55	
Nov^{r}	18.	Ann, wife of George Gibson, butcher.	36	
Dec^{r}	9.	Edward, son of Joseph Robinson, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	2	
	13.	Joseph Cullingworth, yeoman.	53	Plumpton.
Jan^{y}	23.	**1797.** Mary, wife of Joseph Robinson, lab^{r}.	28	
Feb^{y}	5.	George Deney.	15	
	22.	Ann, d^{r} of Robert Hemenway, roper & Elisabeth, his wife.	6	months.
	28.	Samuel Liverseedge, farmer.	75	
March	4.	George Heptonstall, farmer.	52	Micklefield.

Burialls from Lady day **1797** to Lady day **1798.**

Aprill	4.	Anthony, son of William Jackson, lab^{r}.	15	
	24.	Sarah Appleyard, widow.	74	Sh.
May	25.	Harriet, d^{r} of Joshua Wilkinson, mercer & Ann, his wife.	23	weeks.
June	4.	John Prince, tailor.	78	Sh.

July	19.	Charles, son of Thomas Stones, Heelmaker & Ellenor, his wife.	Infant.
	23.	James, son of Thomas Hudson, miller & Hannah, his wife.	6 months.
August	6.	Mary, wife of John Slater, lab^{r}.	51 Sh.
	16.	Ann, wife of Peter Porter, blacksmith.	59
	20.	Ann Street, widow.	82
	28.	Jonathan Hick, lab^{r}.	82 Sh.
Sep.	20.	John, son of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	Infant.
Oct^{r}	15.	Edward Heptonstall, husbandman.	62
	19.	Elisabeth, wife of William Tate, farmer.	54
Dec^{r}	3.	Ann Jackson, widow, Headley Hall.	33
	14.	Mary, wife of Anthony Scriven, butcher	21 Sh.
Jan^{y}	21.	**1798.** William, son of Richard Naylor, mason.	22
Feb^{y}	25.	Joseph, son of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife.	Infant.
	28.	Christiana Heptonstall, widow, Smaws Hall.	85
March	1.	Margaret Branfoot, widow, Sturton.	68
	10.	Mary, d^{r} of Stephen Bustard, lab^{r} & Hellen, his wife.	Infant. Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1798** to Lady day **1799.**

March	27.	George Trickett, farmer, Ulleskelf.	72
Aprill	26.	Lucy Kennedy, widow.	75
May	6.	Thomas Hoggitt, lab^{r}.	72
	9.	Catherine Hey.	72
June	21.	Mary Giles, widow, Brotherton.	96
	27.	William, son of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.
August	12.	George, son of Darcy Lever, Esqr & Elisabeth, his wife.	13 weeks.
	23.	Richard Wilkinson, farmer.	57
Sep	5.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of Richard Smith, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	3 months.
	10.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	6 months.
Oct^{r}	16.	George, son of George Hick, jun^{r}, blacksmith & Mary, his wife.	22
	28.	Ann Waite, widow, Leeds.	70
Nov^{r}	1.	Richard Brown, gentleman.	68 Sh.
	18.	Triphena, wife of Joseph Varley, lab^{r}.	34
Dec^{r}	5.	Samuel Miers, weaver.	88 Sh.
	7.	Jane, d^{r} of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	13.	Margaret, wife of Thomas Howdle, farmer.	66
	24.	Mary Gill, widow.	77
Jan^{y}	27.	**1799.** Elisabeth, d^{r} of Francis Appleyard, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	1 Sh.
March	20.	Martha, d^{r} of George Cowen, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	Infant.

Burials from Lady day **1799** to Lady day **1800.**

March	27.	Charles Haythorne, base son of Elisabeth Battersby, spinster.	10 weeks.
	27.	Jane Robinson, widow.	71
Aprill	21.	Catherine, d^{r} of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	5
	25.	Thomas Howdle, farmer.	73
May	5.	Thomas, son of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	3
	11.	Ann Hudson, widow.	88
	19.	Matthew Howdle, wheelwright.	24
	29.	John, son of Thomas Smith, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.	6 Sturton.
June	16.	Mary, d^{r} of Robert Ovington, cordwainer & Ann, his wife.	8

	17.	George, son of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper & Mary, his wife.	24 Sh.
July	10.	Ann, d^r of John Varey, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.	1 Sh.
	31.	Mary, d^r of John Parker, lab^r & Jane, his wife.	2 Micklefield.
Aug^t	26.	Ann, wife of Thomas Eastwood, lab^r.	48
Sep^t	23.	William, son of John Varley, jun^r, tailor & Sarah, his wife.	5 Sh.
Nov^r	14.	John, son of Robert Lenox, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	18 Sh.
	19.	William, son of James Bloome, tallow chandlay & Mary, his wife.	6 Sh.
	19.	Joseph, son of Francis Appleyard, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	2 Sh.
	19.	Elisabeth, d^r of Richard Wilson, farmer & Ann, his wife.	Infant.
	21.	William, son of John Scriven, jun^r tallow chandler & Mary, his wife.	6 Sh.
Dec^r	9.	William, son of Richard Smith, lab^r & Ann, his wife.	3 months.
	16.	John, son of the Rev. William Hodgson & Catherine, his wife.	4
	17.	Hannah, d^r of William Perkin, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	14 Sh.
Jan^y	5.	**1800.** Richard Adamson, apprentice to a joiner.	15
	8.	John Renton, joiner.	57
	17.	John, son of Mary Harper, widow.	9
Feb^y	2.	Abraham, son of Francis Appleyard, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	5.	Mary, wife of George Hick, blacksmith.	74 Sh.
	9.	William Taite, late farmer at Throstle Nest.	59 Hunslet.
March	15.	Catherine, d^r of Thomas Maltus, blacksmith & Dorothy, his wife.	Infant.

Burials from Lady day **1800** to Lady day **1801.**

Aprill	3.	Mary, d^r of Thomas Smith, lab^r & Elisabeth, his wife.	16 Sturton.
	15.	Ann, wife of John Spink, lab^r.	41 Sh.
May	4.	William Garnett, lab^r.	52
	5.	Mary Wood, widow.	84
May	10.	William Milner, saddler.	73 Sh.
	23.	Ann, d^r of Robert Lenox, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	5 Sh.
	27.	Richard, son of Thomas Naylor, mason & Ann, his wife.	13
July	26.	Jane, wife of William Sparrow, gardener.	85 Sh.
Aug^t	6.	Ann, wife of William Hick, innkeeper, Micklefield.	65
Sep.	5.	Mary Battersby, spinster.	29
	26.	Mary, d^r of John Green, lab^r & Ann, his wife.	1
	28.	Ruth, d^r of Joseph Naylor, mason & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
Oct^r	1.	Elisabeth, wife of John Walker, lab^r.	35
	3.	William, son of William Clarkson, servant & Hannah, his wife.	6
	8.	Hannah, d^r of William Bleasby, joiner & Mary, his wife.	2
	28.	Robert, son of James Moore, lab^r & Hellen, his wife.	6 months.
Nov^r	13.	Henry Wilkinson, joiner.	32 Sh.
	30.	David, son of Robert Lenox, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	17 Sh.
Dec^r	20.	Jane Malham, spinster.	36 Sh.
Jan^y	20.	**1801.** Thomas Tomlinson.	79
	28.	Ann Hemsworth, widow.	68
	31.	Margaret Molesworth, widow.	69
Feb^y	13.	Ann, d^r of George Cowen, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	5
	17.	James Scott, servant.	29
March	1.	Samuel, son of Henry Firth, wheelwright & Ann, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	7.	Joseph, base son of Mary Clarkson, spinster.	Infant.
	14.	Mary, wife of William Bleasby, joiner.	43
	17.	Mary Killingbeck, widow.	67 Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1801** to Lady day **1802.**

Aprill	10.	Elisabeth Layster, widow.	73

May	8.	Joseph Hesslegrave, collier.	78	Sturton.
	10.	Mary Pickard, widow.	65	Sh.
July	20.	Elisabeth, d^r of Samuel Blackstone, basket maker & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
August	1.	Mary, d^r of Thomas Stones, heelmaker & Hellen, his wife.	6	months.
	2.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Standbank.	73	
	19.	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Robinson, lab^r.	36	
Sep^r	17.	William Barker, lab^r.	69	
	19.	Elisabeth, wife of John Hemsworth, farmer.	62	
	25.	Mary, d^r of John Parker, lab^r & Dinah, his wife.	6	months.
	30.	Thomas Pool, yeoman, Bramham.	72	
Oct^r	7.	William Hick, farmer, Micklefield.	64	
	8.	Robert, son of Henry Crossland, farmer & Catherine, his wife.	18.	
	11.	William, son of Robert Hodgson, lab^r, Sturton.	4	
	16.	Catherine, wife of Henry Crossland, farmer.	51	
	19.	Ann, d^r of William Hick, ostler & Dinah, his wife.	6	Sh.
Nov.	27.	Mary Gledhill, widow. York.	84	
Dec^r	6.	John Burniston, lab^r.	48	
	21.	Mary Boys, spinster.	55	
Feb^y	8.	**1802.** Thomas Ovington, lab^r.	60	
March	22.	Sarah, wife of Edward Nettleton, innkeeper, Barkstone.	42	

Burials from Lay day **1802** to Lady day **1803.**

Aprill	2.	Charles Maltus, servant. Smaws.	29	
May	5.	Thomas Gilbertson, servant, Accidentall death.	17	
June	7.	John Marchall, lab^r.	80	
	15.	Mary, d^r of John Cullingworth, gen^t & Mary, his wife.	22	Stankhouse.
	19.	Francis, wife of Thomas Potter, thatcher.	72	
July	16.	George Haigh, collier.	61	
	23.	Ann Thompson, widow.	74	
	25.	Peter Barker, lab^r.	65	
	29.	Ann Bloome, widow.	90	
Aug^st	11.	Robert, son of Joseph Riley, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
	15.	Hannah, d^r of John Varey, lab^r & Dorothy, his wife.	14	Sh.
Oct^r	3.	Mary, wife of Thomas Wood, late innkeeper.	61	
	8.	Grace, wife of John Telford, lab^r.	24	
	21.	Charles Ovington, lab^r.	59	
Nov.	30.	Joseph, son of Joseph Batley, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.	4	
Dec.	5.	Richard Kay, apothecary, suicide.	33	Sh.
Feb^y	16.	**1803.** Mary Ann, d^r of Isaac Barker, sadler & Elisabeth, his wife.	4	months.
	24.	John Eastwood, lab^r.	92	

Burials from Lady day **1803** to Lady day **1804.**

Aprill	6.	Joseph Mills, a youth at Ephraim Sanderson's school.	12	
	27.	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, carrier & Mary, his wife.	4	months.
May	1.	James Clapham, warrener.	60	
	8.	William Jackson, servant.	51	Sh.
	24.	John, son of William Loryman, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.	9	
	29.	William Bullock, gentleman.	63	
June	28.	Mary, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper.	64	Sh.
	28.	Frances, d^r of Joseph Pain, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	Infant.	
July	1.	Alice, wife of Richard Sparling, lab^r.	63	
August	2.	Bartimeus, son of John Issott, barkeeper & Mary, his wife. Headley Barr.	4	months.
	9.	Ann, wife of Thomas Pattison, lab^r.	60	
	16.	Frances Pickering.	74	
	24.	Emilia, d^r of Darcy Lever, Esquire & Elisabeth, his wife.	1	
Oct^r	30.	Ann, d^r of George Cowing, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	1	
	31.	John, son of John Hollings, servant & Martha, his wife.	Infant.	

Dec^{r}	9.	Francis Malthouse, lab^{r}. Burton Salmon.	86
	20.	James Heptonstall, farmer. Smaws Hall.	47
	22.	Thomas Layster, mason.	52
Jan^{y}	3.	**1804.** Francis, son of John Thompson, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.
	10.	Hannah Mc William, widow. Hasslewood.	68
	15.	Robert Frew, barber.	46
Feb^{y}	1.	Charles Wright, butler.	29 Sh.
	12.	Sarah, wife of Robert Howcroft, cordwainer.	84
	13.	George, son of Richard Batley, cordwainer & Elisabeth, his wife.	1 Sh.
March	9.	Sarah Street, spinster.	46
	9.	John, son of Francis Shann, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	4
		Burials from Lady day **1804** to Lady day **1805.**	
March	30.	John, son of James Watson, collier & Sarah, his wife.	9 months.
	31.	Ann, wife of Mark Hick, blacksmith.	41 Sh.
May	3.	Hannah Milner, widow.	72 Sh.
	12.	Samuel Carter, steward.	69
July	5.	Mark Hick, blacksmith.	38 Sh.
	10.	Henry Watkinson, lab^{r}.	76
August	13.	Frances, wife of George Webster, servant.	22 Sh.
Oct^{r}	24.	Frances, d^{r} of George Webster, servant. Sh.	3 months.
Nov^{r}	15.	Jane Maltus, widow.	78
Dec^{r}	2.	Rev. William Hodgson, schoolmaster, starved with cold.	45 Berwick.
	28.	Ellin, d^{r} of Edward Nettleton, publican at Barkstone Ash.	22
1805.	Jany 6.	Hannah, d^{r} of William Howcroft, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	17
	14.	John Loryman, farmer.	66
Feb^{y}	6.	Mary, d^{r} of Saml Appleyard, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife. Cross Roads.	9 months.
	22.	Ann, d^{r} of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.	2
March	2.	Mary Baxter, widow.	71
	8.	James, son of Isaac Heminway, roper & Hellen, his wife.	9 months.
	9.	Mary Wilson, spinster.	32
	11.	Mary, d^{r} of Joseph Smith, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.
	20.	Rev. Edward Carne, Vicar of Abberford & Thorner, Curator of Saxton, Prebend of Fenton in the Cathedral of York & Prebend of Ripon.	67
		Burials from Lady day **1805** to Lady day **1806.**	
March	31.	Elias, son of Elias Layster, mason & Grace, his wife.	5
May	1.	Ann Malham, spinster.	32 Sh.
	3.	Ephraim, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife.	18
	26.	Mary, d^{r} of John Hollings, carrier & Martha, his wife.	21 weeks.
	28.	Mary, wife of Solomon Riley, lab^{r}.	65 Sh.
June	11.	Grace, d^{r} of John Telford, lab^{r}.	2
July	4.	Thomas, son of Joseph Tomlinson, lab^{r} & Elisabeth, his wife.	2
	7.	Joshua Trickett, yeoman.	72
Aug^{t}	5.	Mary, wife of John Cullingworth, farmer, Stankhouse.	52
Sep.	8.	George, son of James Waite, farmer & Mary, his wife.	Infant.
	17.	Richard Shippen, shopkeéper.	89
	29.	Henry, son of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.	Infant.
Oct^{r}	13.	Sarah Shippen, spinster.	63
Nov.	6.	John Glover, cordwainer.	62 Sh.
Dec^{r}	15.	John, son of John Issott, barkeeper & Mary, his wife. Headley Barr.	16 weeks.
	16.	Elisabeth, wife of George Watson, lab^{r}.	53
1806.	Jany 3.	Frances Wetherill, widow, Sturton.	85
	8.	Sarah Gill, widow.	80 Sh.

	12.	Elisabeth Hope, widow.	70
	24.	Samuel Hague.	42
Feb^{y}	23.	Richard, son of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife.	Infant. Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1806** to Lady day **1807.**

March	31.	Thomas Whitehead, lab^{r}.	73
Aprill	13.	John Hollings, lab^{r}.	66 Sh.
May	15.	Jane, wife of William Braithwaite, tailor.	71
	20.	Mary Frew, spinster.	57 Sh.
June	5.	Margaret Glover, widow.	79 Sh.
	10.	William Greenwood, lab^{r}i	65
	16.	Elisabeth, wife of John Hope, lab^{r}.	54
July	1.	William Sparrow, gardener.	76 Sh.
Augst	22.	Hannah, wife of Thomas Howdle, farmer.	33
Sep^{t}	3.	William Loriman, sadler.	67
	19.	Rebecca, d^{r} of Addiman Barker, wheelwright & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.
Oct^{r}	6.	Thomas Potter, thatcher.	74
	21.	Thomas, son of Thomas Howdle, farmer.	Infant.
Dec^{r}	1.	Thomas Wood, late an innkeeper.	90
	24.	Frederick Ferdinand, servant.	37
Jan^{y}	16.	**1807.** Joseph Wilkinson, cooper.	70 Sh.
	30.	Thomas, son of Leonard Sampson, farmer & Hannah, his wife.	9 weeks.
Feb^{y}	13.	John Archer, lab^{r}.	48
March	3.	Catherine Birks, widow.	87

Burials from Lady day **1807** to Lady day **1808.**

Aprill	2.	Ann, wife of John Scriven, sen^{r}, butcher.	67
	11.	Jonas Whetherill, collier, Sturton Low Moors.	65
May	14.	Thomas Peat, servant.	23
	24.	John Watson, post boy.	22
June	20.	John Hemsworth, innkeeper.	81
	23.	Richard Naylor, mason.	76
July	5.	Elisabeth, wife of Abraham Stead, collier.	52
	12.	Mary, d^{r} of Henry Lock, lab^{r} & Hannah, his wife.	9 months.
	22.	Ellen Wilson, widow.	74
Augst	17.	Jane, d^{r} of William Shann, lab^{r} & Ellin, his wife.	19
	25.	Elisabeth Haslegrave, widow, Sturton low Moors.	78
Sep^{r}	27.	Hannah Marchall, widow.	86
Oct^{r}	12.	Sarah, wife of John Varley, jun^{r}, tailor.	38
	16.	Sarah, wife of John Waggett, plaisterer, Leeds.	57
	26.	Ann, wife of Caleb Selby, farmer.	68
Dec^{r}	1.	Thomas, son of Joseph Fozard, wheelwright & Mary, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
	23.	Mary, d^{r} of Francis Shann, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	13
	25.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of William Scott, lab^{r} & Ann, his wife.	3 Sh.
	27.	Ann Smith, widow.	92
Jan^{y}	3.	**1808.** Mary, wife of Joseph Fozard, wheelwright.	29 Sh.
	17.	George Hick, blacksmith.	81 Sh.
Feb^{y}	5.	Sophia, d^{r} of Catherine Hodgson, widow.	6 Sh.
March	22.	Sarah Harrison, spinster.	19 Sh.

Burials from Lady day **1808** to Lady day **1809.**

Aprill	17.	John, son of Ephraim Sanderson, schoolmaster & Elisabeth, his wife.	17
June	1.	Peter Porter, blacksmith.	74
July	6.	Ann, base d^{r} of Mary Naylor, spinster.	9 months.
	9.	Jane, d^{r} of George Cowen, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	2
	22.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Smith, lab^{r}, Boston.	34
	24.	Phillis, d^{r} of Edward Malham, lab^{r} & Susan, his wife.	9 months. Sh.

	29.	George King, innkeeper.	60
Augst	9.	Robert Bean, lab^{r}.	42
	28.	Hugh Bell, son of William Sanderson, schoolmaster & Ann, his wife. Filbert Grove.	14 months.
Oct^{r}	17.	Mary, d^{r} of Edward Malham, lab^{r} & Susan, his wife.	4 Sh.
Nov^{r}	9.	Mary Malham, spinster.	37 Sh.
Dec^{r}	4.	Sarah, wife of John Thompson, lab^{r}.	42
Jan^{y}	11.	**1809.** John Cowell, mason.	61 Sh.
	24.	Caroline, d^{r} of Edward Morris, innkeeper & Mary, his wife.	8 weeks.
	29.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of William Hoyle, woolsorter & Elisabeth, his wife.	4 months. Sh.

Burialls from Lady day **1809** to Lady day **1810.**

May	9.	Dinah, wife of Thomas Pearson, breechesmaker.	39 Sh.
	19.	John Wheelhouse, labourer.	68
	25.	Joseph, son of Thomas Ovington, tailor & Hannah, his wife.	14 months.
June	14.	Miles Jackson, yeoman.	80 Sh.
	14.	Margaret, wife of William Mawson, wheelwright.	64 Sh.
	14.	Mary, base d^{r} of Jane Hope, spinster.	2
	16.	Mary Ann, d^{r} of Sampson Wood, joiner & Mary, his wife.	9 months.
July	7.	Henry Swann, esquire.	40 Sh.
	13.	Thomas Stanley, innkeeper.	64 Sh.
	13.	Lydia, d^{r} of Richard Smith, carter & Ann, his wife.	2
	19.	Sarah, wife of Timothy Allen, surgeon	29
	19.	Christopher, son of Christopher Shann, farmer & Elisabeth, his wife.	2 months. Aton Hall.
August	12.	William Braithwaite, farmer.	70 Sh.
	15.	Sarah Eastwood, widow.	80
	21.	Elisabeth, d^{r} of Joseph Brown, servant & Margaret, his wife.	4 & Ten months.
	21.	Frances, d^{r} of Elisabeth Cowell, widow.	20 Sh.
	28.	George, son of John Kay, joiner & Elisabeth, his wife.	6 months.
Sept^{r}	24.	Martha, d^{r} of William Howcroft, lab^{r} & Sarah, his wife.	23
Oct^{r}	13.	John, son of John Hope, lab^{r}, servant.	24
Nov^{r}	2.	Hannah, wife of Thomas Lorriman, collier.	39
	12.	Edward Liverseedge, late a farmer.	82
	13.	Hannah Stanley, widow, suicide.	52 Sh.
Dec^{r}	15.	Christopher Sparling, lab^{r}.	67
Jan^{y}	21.	**1810.** Lewis Kenneday, gardener.	53
Feb^{y}	2.	Henry Vanzeller, esquire, Born at Oporto.	23 Sh.
	19.	Sarah, d^{r} of Matthew Garnett, lab^{r} & Ellen, his wife.	2 & 9 months.

Burials from Lady day **1810** to Lady day **1811.**

Aprill	1.	John Cullingworth, farmer, Stank House.	74
	3.	Thomas, son of Joseph Newis, lab^{r} & Mary, his wife.	4 Sh.
	10.	John Hick, labourer.	75
	29.	William Phillips, barrkeeper, Headley Barr.	59
May	5.	John Simpson Morton, cordwainer.	23
	9.	Mary, d^{r} of George Smith, lab^{r} & Margaret, his wife.	4 Sh.
	20.	John Scholefield, farmer, Micklefield.	73
June	10.	Mary, wife of John Thompson, lab^{r}.	32
	17.	Elisabeth Goodall, widow, Sturton Low Moors.	80
	18.	Mary Bean, widow.	74
	23.	Maria, d^{r} of Matthew Hewitt, collier & Sophia, his wife.	11 Sturton Low Moors.
July	29.	Thomas, son of Thomas Wood, farmer & Hannah, his wife.	Infant.
	29.	Michael, son of Thomas Wood, farmer & Hannah, his wife.	Infant.
August	8.	Robert Howcroft, cordwainer & saxton.	87

	12.	William, son of William Hollings, wheelwright & Elisabeth, his wife.	21 months. Sh.
	15.	John Walker, late a farmer.	59
	24.	Sarah Clarkson, widow.	84
Oct^r	14.	Henry Crossland, farmer.	60
	16.	Thomas, son of Richard Cariss, husbandman & Elisabeth, his wife.	Infant. Sh.
Nov^r	3.	Elisabeth Marchall, spinster.	78
	19.	Mary Renton, spinster.	70
Dec^r	8.	Christopher Raper, late a farmer.	74
	25.	Joseph, son of John Robinson, lab^r & Mary, his wife.	17
Jan^y	16.	**1811.** Mary, wife of Sampson Wood, joiner.	33
	18.	George, son of Henry Lock, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.	6 months.
	21.	Hannah, d^r of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.	Infant.
Feb^y	10.	Mary, wife of Joseph Foster, groom at Parlington.	46
	12.	William Gray, gentleman.	51 Sh.
	12.	Anne, wife of John Harrison, servant at Parlington.	24 Sh.
March	10.	Mary Sampson, spinster.	52 Sh.
	15.	Mary Pinto. Born at Oporto.	15 Sh.
	15.	Isabella, wife of Joseph Wilkinson, cooper.	26 Sh.
	16.	Mary, d^r of William Cockrem, innkeeper & Elisabeth, his wife.	8 months. Sh.
	18.	Dorothy, wife of Joseph Harlin, lab^r.	33 Sh.
	19.	William, son of James Waite, farmer & Mary, his wife.	3 Burned to Death.
	21.	Anne, wife of Thomas Birks, lab^r.	49

Burials from Lady day **1811** to Lady day **1812.**

March	28.	Anne, wife of John Green, lab^r.	39
	31.	George, son of Joseph Harlin, lab^r. Sh.	Infant.
Aprill	12.	John Lawson, dancing master.	34
May	7.	Elisabeth, wife of William Brown, lab^r.	43
	16.	Anne, d^r of Joseph Dawson, mercer & Mary, his wife.	8 Sh.
June	10.	George, son of William Wood, farmer & Dinah, his wife.	Infant.
Aug^st	20.	Mary, wife of William Perkin, lab^r. Sh.	56
Oct^r	30.	George King.	38
Nov^r	27.	Anne Wheelhouse, widow.	76
Dec^r	1.	Mary Spencer, spinster.	28
	3.	Mary, d^r of Henry Lock, lab^r & Hannah, his wife.	4 months.
	6.	Mary, wife of Joseph Townend, lab^r.	66
	15.	Jane Malham, widow. Sh.	73
	28.	Margaret Braithwaite, spinster.	73
Jan^y	3.	**1812.** Andrew Backus, lab^r. Sh.	88
	17.	Thomas Wood, farmer. Accidental death.	29
	28.	Anne Sparrow, widow. Stockeld Lodge.	77
	31.	Elisabeth Cullingworth, widow.	92

Burials from Lady day **1812** to December 31st **1812**, both Inclusive.

March	27.	Elisabeth, d^r of Sarah Lawson, widow.	1
Aprill	4.	Elisabeth Hick, widow.	77
May	13.	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Cariss, husbandman.	37 Sh.
	24.	William, son of Joseph Porter, blacksmith & Sarah, his wife.	11 weeks.
June	17.	Sarah, wife of Joseph Porter, blacksmith.	41
	17.	John Varley, tailor.	76
August	29.	John, son of William Scott, lab^r & Ann, his wife.	10 Sh.
Oct^r	13.	John, son of Benjamin Barritt, lab^r & Sarah, his wife.	1
	23.	Mary, wife of John Cooper, farmer.	55 Sh.
Dec^r	8.	Richard Sparling, lab^r.	76
	23.	Robert, son of Edward Malham, lab^r & Margaret, his wife.	7 Sh.
	27.	Elisabeth Varley, widow.	70

BOOK.

Banns of Marriage between John Clarkson of the parish of Saxton, Husbandman, and Jane Sampson of the parish of Abberford, spinster, were published June 16, 23 & 30, **1754**, No. 1. The said John Clarkson of the Parish of Saxton and Jane Sampson of this parish of Abberford were married in this Church by Banns this Tenth Day of July in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me John Boardman Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us } John Clarkson. } Jane Sampson.

In the Presence of Benjamin Ingham.
Leonard Sampson.

[*The following entries are abstracted and were by T. Bentham Vicar from here to* **1768** *and by Banns unless otherwise stated. The name of the place signifies the parish.*]

1754. Dec. 9. John Oxley and Mary Warin, both of this parish, by Licence with the consent of parents. Witns Ben. Harrison, Matt Warin.

1755. April 22. William Salvin, of Croxdale near the city of Durham, Esquire and Mary Gascoigne, of this parish, spinster, being upwards of Twenty-one years of age. License. Wits. Jar: Strickland, Ed: Salvin.

1755. May 15. Matthew Warin and Alice Oxley, both of Aberford. License Wits John Oxley, Nich^{s} Warin, Saml Wright.

1755. May 25, June 1 & 18. Banns. Joseph Batty of Abberford and Isabel Hudson of Barwick.

June 29, July 6, 13. Banns. Richard Naylor of this parish and Ruth Bedford of the parish of Bishop Hill the elder in the city of York.

Dec. 14, 21, 28. Banns. John Tipling of the parish of Barwick in Elmet and Elisabeth Smith of this parish.

1756. April 8. William Blakey of Calverley and Elisabeth Jackson of Aberford. License Wits. Saml Blakey, Daniel Jackson, John Blakey.

June 25. Jonathan Hemsworth and Ann Brayfoot, both of Aberford. Wits. John Hemsworth, William Brayfoot.

Aug. 8, 15, 22. Banns. John Heptonstall of Sherburn and Ann Hunter of this parish.

Nov. 14, 21, 28. Banns. John Ovington and Maria Gains, both of Aberford.

1757. Feb. 10. Thomas Mawson of Healagh and Ann Brayfoot of Aberford. Wits. William Brayfoot, Joshua Trickett.

April 18. Charles Selby of Sherburn and Ann Carling of Abberford. Wits. Richard Farrah, Edward Jackson.

June 27. Joseph Barker of Whitkirk and Elisabeth Thorns of Aberford. Wits. Leo. Sampson, Ingram Varley, Tho. Howdle.

1758. Jan. 22. Leonard Sampson and Susanna Trickett, both of Aberforth. Wits. Jos^{a} Trickett, Jos^{a} Trickett.

May 15. John Varley and Mary Naylor, both of Aberford. Wits. Richd Naylor, Edwd Jackson, Joseph Wilkinson.

July 1. John Ovington and Maria Gains, both of Aberford, by H. Baines, Cur^{e}, Barwick. License Witns. John Cullingworth, Andrew Backus.

Oct. 15, 22, 29. Banns. James Barber of Rothwell and Elisabeth Lomas of Aberford.

Nov. 29. Edward Liversiege of Barwick in Ellmet and Ann Holmes of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Liversiege, Henery Robinson.

1759. April 3. Thomas Backhouse and Margaret Clapham, both of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Backus, Hannah Naylor.

April 15. Robert Clarkson of St Saviours, York and Margaret Coakes of Aberford. Wits. George Smith, Joseph Cullingworth.

June 4. John Hick of Sherburn and Elisabeth Watkinson of Aberford. Wits. Thos Watkinson, George Fearnley.
June 20. Richard Webb, gentlemen and Grace Scholefield, spinster, both of Aberford. License. Wits. Matt. Bullock, John Scholefield.
June 24, July 1, 8. Banns. Matthew Tipling of Barwick and Isabel Akid of Aberford.
Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4. Banns. Joseph Wetherid of Aberford and Henrietta Maria Smith of Barwick.
Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2. Banns. William Cawood of Aberford and Bathsheba Scott of Tadcaster.
Dec. 26. John Smith and Elisabeth Taylor, both of Aberford. Wits. John Varley, William Brayfoot.

1760. Feb. 19. George Fisher of Tadcaster and Mary Wainwright of Aberford. Wits. John Wood, Wm Milner.
April 20, 27, May 4. Banns. William Hollings of Aberford and Sarah Brooks of Doncaster.
May 4, 11, 18. Banns. Gabriel Tomlinson of Aberford and Mary Barber of Garforth.
June 24. Thomas Benton of Barwick in Ellmet and Mary Ward of Aberford. Wits. John Cullingworth, Thomas Backus.
July 1. George Scholes of Sherburn and Mary Atkinson of Aberford, by Wm Gill, minister of Saxton. Wits. John Smith, John Richson.
Oct. 5, 12, 19. Banns. William Addey of Aberford and Ann Gibson of St Martin in Micklegate, York.

1761. Jan. 9. John Hollings and Hannah Brookes, both of Aberford. Wits. David Goodall, Richard Hollins.
Jan. 23, Feb. 1, 8. Banns. Robert Linfoot of Aberford and Ann Littlewood of Leeds.
May 31, June 7, 14. Banns. Edward Jackson of Aberford and Mary Cockerill of Sherburn.
Sept. 28. John Barningham and Jane Dent, both of Aberford. Wits. Christopher Renton, juner, Thomas Hey, juner.
Dec. 7. Stephen Hall of Collingham and Mary Farrah of Aberford. Wits. Jonathan Birks, Richard Farrah.

1762. March 14, 21, 28. Banns. James Winter of Leeds and Sarah Tarbotton of Aberford.
May 20. John Scriven and Ann Saxton, both of Aberford. Wits. Anthony Saxton, Thomas Horner.
June 23. Benjamin Spink and Sarah Layster, both of Aberford. Wits. William Brayfoot, John Mountain.

1762. Aug. 15. Matthew Nunns of Rothwell and Sarah Calvert of Aberford. Wit. George Newton, James Stead.
Sept. 22. William Tait and Elisabeth Porter, both of Aberford, by Tho : Swaine, vicr of Bramham. Wit. John Taitt, William Knapton.
Nov. 4. Solomon Riley of Sherburn and Mary Walker of Aberford. Wit. Richard Sparling, Josa Trickett.
Dec. 23. Richard Dawson of Leeds and Sarah Jackson of Aberford. Wit. John Dodgson, Miles Jackson, Joseph Moore, Margrit Jackson.

1763. May 8. Miles Jackson of Aberford and Jane Pool of Bramham. Wits. Mary Howdel, Thos Bloome.
May 5. John Richardson and Alice Ingle, both of Aberford. Wits. David Goodall, Hannah [? Rollions].
July 18. Edward Hammerton of Tadcaster and Ann Mountain of Aberford, by J. Brooke, clerk curate of Barwick. Wits. Chr : Atkinson, Samuel Hague.
July 10, 17, 24. Banns. William Brayfit of Aberford & Sarah Baley of Shearborn.
July 31, Aug. 7, 14. Banns. Matthew Malham of Aberford and Jane Tinsley of Ripon.

Aug. 22. William Backus and Sarah Hoggit, both of Aberford, by J. Brooke, curate of Barwick. Wit. Ew^{d} Jackson, Samuel Hague.

1764. Jan. 1. James Burley of Hasslewood, extra parochial and Mary Howdle of Aberford. Wit. Tho : Howdle, Thomas Hey.
Feb. 8. Joseph Willoughby and Mary Shires, both of Aberford. Wits. George Shires, Ann Grocock.
Feb. 27. Peter Barker of Aberford and Elisabeth Renton of St Mary's Bishophill in York. Wits. John Rider, John Renton.
Feb. 27. Ingram Varley and Elisabeth Burn, both of Aberford. Wits. James Varley, Matt. Malham.
May 14. John Coupland of Ledsham and Mary Ellis of Aberford. Wits. George Priestman, Matthew Malham.
July 31. William Brayfit of Spofforth and Elisabeth Lockwood of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Malham, George Priestman.
Aug. 6. John Fletcher of Garforth and Ann Goodall of Aberford, by Tho. Swaine, Vic^{r} of Bramham. Wits. Matthew Malham, George Priestman.
Aug. 13. William Barker and Frances Robinson, both of Aberford, by Richd Carr, curate of Long Preston. Wits. Matt. Malham, George Priestman.
Sep. 23, 30, Oct. 7. Banns. Thomas Prince of Aberford and Mary Slater of Sherborne.

1765. Jan. 6. Francis Moss of the precincts of Hasslewood, deemed extra parochial and Sarah Addiman of Aberford. Wits. Thos Addeman, Richard Firby.
June 30, July 7, 14. Banns. Joseph Cooper of the parish of St Trinity in the city of York and Elisabeth Wood of Aberford.
Nov. 25. John Hemsworth and Elizabeth Smouton, both of Aberford. Wits. Tho. Howdle, John Middlebroug.
Nov. 28. Abraham Skelton and Barbara Coulthorp, both of Aberford. Wits. Thomas Hey, John Mortus.
Dec. 5. George Addey and Elisabeth Grocock, both of Aberford. Wits. Edward Grocock, Ann Grocock.

1766. Jan. 5, 12, 19. Banns. Thomas Flowit of Sherburn and Sarah Bromley of Aberford.
March 31. John Haggas of Garforth and Mary Johnson of Aberford. Wits. Richard Goodall, Joshua Goodall.
April 1. Robert Tomlinson and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Aberford. Wits. Wal^{r} Warren, Ed^{w} Jackson.
April 10. Jervase Routh and Grace Robinson, both of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Hague, Gabriel Tomlinson.
May 11. Thomas Howdle of Aberford and Margaret Hewitt of Barwick in Elmett. Wits. Tho. Hey, Samuel Hague.
April 20, 27, May 4. Banns. George Blades of Aberford and Elisabeth Roads of Bramham.
May 19. Richard Seynor of Saxton and Ellen Forth of Aberford. Wits. John Cooper, Ann Grocock.
Sept. 25. Samuel Popplewell, jun^{r} of Harwood and Elisabeth Priestman of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Cullingworth, Mary Bower.
Oct. 7. Jonathan Taylor of Aberford and Hannah Thackeray of Kirk-Deighton. Licence. Wits. Samuel Hague, Matthew Malham.
Sep. 28, Oct. 5, 12. Banns. Thomas Burn of Aberford and Mary Hutchinson of Sherburn.

1767. Feb. 1. George Shires and Frances Dickinson, both of Aberford. Wits. John Kay, George Priestman.
April 26. Stephen Connell of Ledsham and Patience Robinson of Aberford, by Willm Swaine, curate of Monk Fryston. Wits. Samuel Hague, Isaac Cauthron.

April 19, 26, May 3. Banns. Peter Barker of Aberford and Ann Swales of Garforth.
Oct. 11, 18, 25. Banns. Richard Farrer of Aberford & Elisabeth Bransby of Sherburn.
Nov. 21. William Hick and Ann Leech, both of Aberford. Wits. Miles Jackson, Matthew Malham.
Nov. 8, 15, 22. Banns. Joseph Sparling of Aberford and Mary Watson of Barwick in Elmet.

1768. June 2. Thomas Linley and Elisabeth Ward, both of Aberford, by Miles Atkinson, minister. Wits. Gabriel Tomlinson, John Holmes.

1769. Jan. 24. Joseph Holdforth of Leeds and Elisabeth Saxton of Aberford, by Miles Atkinson, curate. Wits. John Price, Michael Thompson.
Ja. 29. William Johnson of Leeds and Elizabeth Roe of Aberford, by Miles Atkinson. Licence. Wits. Ingram Varley, Math. Malham.
April 20, 23, May 7. Banns. Ephraim Saunderson of Aberford and Elisabeth Flowett of Sherburn.
July 2, 9, 16. Banns. James Moore of Aberford and Mary Jackson of Sherburn.
August 10. Thomas Backuss of Aberford and Elisabeth Starkey of the parish of St. John, York, by Edm. Baxter, assistant curate. Wits. John Ovington, M. Malham.
September 18. John Watson of Guisley and Francis Mountaine of Aberford, by Wm Swaine, officiating minister. Wits. Robert Kendall, William Thornton.

1770. Jan. 9. John Lorriman and Elizabeth Sampson, both of Aberford, by Edm. Baxter, curate of Thorner. Wits. John Cullingworth, Matt. Malham.
January 1. Caleb Selby and Ann Grocock, both of Aberford, by James Brooke. Wits. John Varley, William Braithwait.
February 1. Joseph Varley and Mary Robinson, both of Aberford, by Wm Swaine, officiating minister. Wits. James Varley, Samuel Hague.
Jan. 14, 21, 28. Banns. William Moone of Aberford and Ann Lofthouse of Tadcaster.
Feb. 18. John Grey and Mary Robinson, both of Aberford, by O. Thomas, officiating minister. Wits. Jno Robinson, Margaret Watkinson.
Oct. 18. Thomas Paddison and Ann Ingle, both of Aberford, by Wm Gill. Wits. Gabriel Tomlinson, Jane Holmes.

1771. June 4. John Wharton and Margaret Watkinson, both of Aberford, by E. Carne, Vicar. Wits. Joseph Varley, William Birks.
June 10. John Braim and Mary Braim, both of Aberford, by E : Carne, Vicar. Wits. Willm Layster, Ro^t^ Tomlinson.

[*all marriages were by banns and by E : Carne, Vicar, from here to* 1806 *unless otherwise stated*].

June 17. Gervase Routh and Mary Hudson, both of Aberford. Wits. Robart Clarkson, Matt. Malham.
July 21, 28, Aug. 4. Banns. Henry Tomlinson of Leeds & Alice Smooton of Aberford.
Aug. 12. John Wilson and Rebecca Barker, both of Aberford. Wits. Thomas Linlay, Susanna Stead.
Nov. 23. Mark Winterburn and Mary Maders, both of Aberford. Wits. Richard Stead, Jane Vevers.
Nov. 25. Christopher Dickinson of Aberford and Anne Limbord of Tadcaster. Wits. Jonathan Taylor, Jonas Wetherihll.
Dec. 5. Joseph Strother and Sarah Fletcher, both of Aberford. Wits. John Fletcher, Samuel Hague.

1772. April 14. Thomas Collet of Aberford and Ann Wilson of Whitkirke, by F. Wray, curate of Barwick. Wits. Anthony Robinson, Christopher Wood.

Sept. 3. George Ingle of Sherburn and Mary Humble of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Aspinall, Margaret Robinson.
Sept. 29. John Kendall of Aberford and Honor Raper of the parish of St Martin in Coney Street in the city of York. Licence. Wits. Honor Pawson, John Raper.
Dec. 7. John Allen and Mary Goodall, both of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Goodall, Adam Summerskill.

1773. Feb. 11. Christopher Sparling and Mary Wright, both of Aberford. Wits. Jona Hunsworth, Robt Tomlinson.
Feb. 17. Peter Wray and Jane Tomlinson, both of Aberford. Wits. Mary [? Kennedy], Catharine Wheelhouse.
Feb. 22. George Dunbar and Elisabeth Hudson, both of Aberford. Wits. Richard Naylor, Benjamin Robinson.
April 13. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Braithwaite, both of Aberford. Wits. Richard Backhouse, Thomas Layster.
April 19. Robert Hewison and Ann Robinson, both of Aberford. Wits. Benj. Robinson, Joseph Morritt.
Nov. 8. Joshua Wormald of Rothwell and Charlotte Heslegrave of Aberford. Wits. Edwd Jackson, Michl Barrett.
June 29. John Cowell and Elisabeth Mountain, both of Aberford. Wits. John Watson, George Dunbar.
July 6. Mark Jordan and Elisabeth Howcroft, both of Aberford. Wits. Ephraim Sanderson, Robert Howlcroft.
Aug. 19. William Farrah of Newton Kyme and Ann Thompson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Robt Burton, Ann Clarkson.

1774. Jan. 31. Thomas Fox and Margaret Addiman, both of Abberford. Wits. Will Layster, Benj. Robinson.
Feb. 6, 13, 20. Banns. Thomas Haselwood of Overton and Hannah Nailor of Aberford.
May 10. Edward Middlebrough and Hannah Backuss, both of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Hague, William Stubbs.
Aug. 29. John Hope and Elisabeth Settle, both of Aberford. Wits. Tho. Layster, George Dunbar.
Sept. 5. John Ellmer and Betty Moss, both of Hasslewood, extra parochial. Wits. William Wharington, Francis Moss.
Sept. 24. John Cullingworth and Mary Hopper, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Samuel Hague, Chas Chaloner.
Oct. 2. Benjamin Hope and Elisabeth Smith, both of Aberford. Wits. Robert Howlcroft, Caleb Selby.
Dec. 26. William Baynes of Sherburn and Mary Mortus of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Edwd Jackson, Benj. Robinson.

1775. Feb. 13. Thomas Layster and Rachel Moon, both of Aberford. Wits. Jas Moon, Joseph Naylor.
Aug. 20. Abraham Stead and Elisabeth Smith, both of Aberford. Wits. Thos Fletcher, John Goodall.
Nov. 14. John Moon and Martha Marshall, both of Aberford. Wits. Josh Thompson, Edward Middlebrough.

1776. Jan. 1. Robert Ovington and Ann Wood, both of Aberford. Wits. Tho. Layster, Chris. Wood.
May 21. Christopher Wood and Elisabeth Shippen, both of Aberford. Wits. John Kennedy, Richd Shippen.
July 1. John Simpson and Hannah Turner, both of Aberford, by Mattw Barker, curate of Fenton. Wits. Hugh Dealtry, William Greenwood.
Aug. 4, 11, 18. Banns. Richard Morton of Aberford and Mary Parsons of Osmondthorp, in the parish of Leeds.
Nov. 18. Jonas Allen of Knaresbrough and Elisabeth Hope of Aberford. Wits. Matt. Malham, Richard Farrer.
Dec. 2. William Ingram of Sherburn and Mary Addiman of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Batley, Thomas Ingram.

Dec. 30. Henry Crossland and Catherine Saxton, both of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Holdforth, Robt Atkinson.

1777. Jan. 1. James Clayton of Whitkirk and Sarah Hemsworth of Aberford. Wits. William Braithwait, John Hemsworth.

Jan. 6. William Renton of Barwick in Elmet and Sarah Rhodes of Aberford. Wits. Lewis Kennedy, Ann Clarkson.

Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 9. Banns. Richard Cullingworth of Aberford and Sarah Hupton of Thorner.

March 23. John Morrel and Grace Bateman, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Geo. Goodall, M. Malham.

June 3. John Slayter and Mary Briggs, both of Hasslewood, being extra parochial. Wits. Wm Makepeace, Jn° Bell.

Aug. 12. Robert Frew of Sherburn and Jane Thompson of Aberford. Wits. John Morrel, Mattw Malham.

Oct. 8. George Willoughby and Mary Lockwood, both of Aberford. Wits. John Hemsworth, William Greenwood.

1778. Jan. 7. John Goodall and Susannah Stead, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Adam Summerskill, Abraham Stead.

Jan. 28. George Butler and Dorothy Walker, both of Aberford. Wits. William Nettleton, Mary Cooper.

Mar. 19. Mark Punshon and Hannah Nailor, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Mattw Malham, John Ovington.

May 18. David Hewitt and Sarah Addiman, both of Aberford. Wits. James Potter, W. Mahlam.

June 9. Thomas Ovington and Jane Greenwood, both of Aberford. Wits. Robert Ovington, Joseph Varley.

Oct. 27. Robert Hick of Sherburn and Sarah Renton of Aberford, by J , curate of Thorner. Wits. Richard Naylor, Joseph Naylor.

Nov. 9. William Clayton and Ann Clarkson, both of Aberford, by N. W. Robinson, minister of Aberford. Wits. James Cl[a]yton, Mary .

Nov. 23. Christopher Carnel of Aberford and Ann Thomas of Sherburn, by N. W. Robinson, minister of Aberford. Wits. Jas Moon, Thos Layster.

1779. Jan. 11. Philip Walker of Aberford and Frances Brown of Sherburn, by Nicholas Waite Robinson, minister of Aberford. Wits. William Greenwood, John Willcock.

Jan. 27. Mountain Turner and Margaret Champney, both of Aberford, by Nicholas Waite Robinson. Licence. Wits. Wm Stepherdson, Matt. Malham.

Jan. 28. Thomas Fields and Sarah Millichip, both of Hasslewood, extra parochial, by Nicholas Waite Robinson. Licence. Wits. Wm Makepeace, William Hague.

May 8. George Watson and Elisabeth Bucktroot, both of Aberford, by Nicholas Waite Robinson. Wits. John Loryman, Samuel Hague.

June 6. George Booth of Cross Gates and Martha Backhouse of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Wm Booth, Thomas Willson.

Aug. 5. John Batty and Mary Moore, both of Aberford. Wits. John Farrah, Matt. Malham.

Nov. 1. William Branfoot and Mary Waite, both of Aberford. Wits. John Standbank, Matt. Malham.

1780. April 2, 9, 16. Banns. Joseph Cheesbrough and Ann Hemsworth, both of Aberford.

May 15. John Branfoot and Sarah Braim, both of Aberford. Wits. Willm. Greenwood, John Hemsworth.

Oct. 16. William Mawson & Margaret Hogden, both of Aberford. Wits. John Renton, Wiłłm Hague.

Nov. 27. Thomas Simpson and Elizabeth Cawood, both of Aberford. Wits. George Priestman, Samuel Hague.

Nov. 28. John Simpson and Sarah Tingle, both of Aberford. Wits. James Bloome, Robt Tomlinson.

1781. Jan. 29. James Potter and Eleanor Lupton, both of Aberford. Wits. William Greenwood, Matthew Bloome.
June 24. John Holmes and Sarah Hobson, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Samuel Hague.
Feb. 26. William Bleasby of Whitkirk and Mary Varley of Aberford. Wits. William Hague, William Ingle.
March 1. Richard Farrah and Elizabeth Kerby, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Ro^{t} Frew.
April 23. William Pease and Ann Hemsworth, both of Aberford. Wits. James Clayton, Matthew Bloome.
April 29. Adam Townend and Anne Layster, both of Aberford. Wits. John Hemsworth, William Hague.
July 2. Edward Nettleton of Sherburn and Sarah Mortiss of Aberford. Wits. Edm^{d} Shaw, Richard Streete.
Nov. 26. Joseph Riley and Mary Harrison, both of Aberford. Wits. John Varley, M^{w} Bloome.
Dec. 13. Joseph Shore, of the parish of St Michael le Belfrey, in the City of York and Ann Renton of Haslewood. Licence. Wits. Jn° Bell, Wm Makepeace.
Dec. 30. Samuel Blackstone of Beverly and Ann Daltry of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Joseph Varley, Matthew Bloome.

1782. April 7. John Spencer of Sherburn and Ann Hick of Aberford. Wits. Samuell Hick, John Hick.
March 4. Thomas Brumitt of Tadcaster and Hellen Addey of Aberford. Wits. Caleb Selby, John Addey.
April 1. John Varey of Ryther and Dorothy Barrit of Aberford. Wits. James Bloome, William Hague.
March 10, 17, 24. Banns. William Smith of Aberford & Susan Briggs of Sherburn.
Sept. 1, 8, 15. Banns. William Taylor of Aberford & Mary Elliss of Sherburn.
Oct. 21. Robert Foster and Hellen Cowell, both of Aberford. Wits. George Cass, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 16. Michael Gill and Dorothy Lund, both of Aberford. Wits. John Burniston, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 30. George Wilson and Ann Deacon, both of Aberford. Wits. Samuel Hague, Matthew Bloome.

1783. March 16. William Jackson of Tadcaster and Mary Donkin of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Jer. Scholefield, Wm Bullock.
May 10. William Spence of Marton with Grafton and Ann Bell of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Dawson, Matthew Curtis.
Nov. 2. Joseph Pain and Mary Barker, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Samuel Hague.
Sept. 22. John Hemsworth and Grace Clarkson, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, William Greenwood.
Oct. 26. Thomas Naylor and Anne Atkinson, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Thos Lumb.
Dec. 29. Benjamin Greaves of Doncaster and Mary Hesslegrave of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Overend, John Overend.

1784. Jan. 25. Matthew Bloome and Mary Hague, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Jane Hague, Ja^{s} Harrison.
Jan. 27. William Perkin of Spofforth and Jane Braithwaite of Aberford. Wits. William Harrison, George Hick.
May 24. Ralph Coulson and Ann Grimston, both of the extra parochial Liberty of Haslewood. Licence. Wits. Alvard Lofthouse, George Heptonstall.
June 21. John Preston of Hasslewood, extra parochial and Ann Smith of Aberford. Wits. Georg Hicks, Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5. Banns. Joseph Simpson of Barwick and Sarah Clarkson of Aberford.

1785. Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6. Banns. Isaac Eastwood of Aberford and Anne Coning of Ryther.
Feb. 6, 13, 20. John Lorriman of Aberford & Susannah Brigs of Kirby.
March 28. John Moon, junior and Mary Walker, both of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Moon, Richard Bachus.
Feb. 22. Richard Sibley and Rebecca Henderson, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Thos Renoldson [? Junior], Jane Morris.
July 21. Thomas Reynoldson of Sherburn and Deborah Forbes of Aberford. Wits. Stephen Moorhouse, Jane Hague.
Nov. 7. John Cowdell of Kippax and Ann Naylor of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Naylor, Thomas Bell.
Dec. 20. Abraham Logg of Kippax and Mary Carnell of Aberford. Wits. Sam[l] Hague, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 26. John Harper of Bilton and Mary Gill of Aberford. Wits. Michael Gill, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 26. Francis Appleyard and Mary Skelton, both of Aberford. Wits. William Harison, Matthew Bloome.

1786. Jan. 2. Joseph Kirby of Thorner and Hannah Ovington of Aberford. Wits. Wm Jackson, Matthew Bloome.
Feb. 28. Thomas Maltus of Aberford and Dorothy Nutton of Sherburn. Licence. Wits. Robert Hick, Matthew Bloome.
March 25. Samuel Goodall and Elizabeth Pease, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Smithson, John Goodall.
May 21, 28, June 4. Banns. Nathaniel Townend of Aberford & Elisabeth Elliss of Sherburn.
June 19. Joseph Varley of Saxton and Tryphena Clarkson of Aberford, by William Hodgson, Curate of Garforth. Wits. John Clarkson, Matthew Bloome.
June 27. Francis Wilkinson of the precincts of Hasslewood, extra parochial, and Anne Briggs of Aberford. Wits. Georg Hick, Matthew Bloome.
Sept. 18. William Varey of Leeds and Elizabeth Richardson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Varey, Edward Middlebrough.
Oct. 10. Joseph Hodskinson of St Clement's Danes, London, and Elizabeth Gibson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Mary Piccard, Geo. Gibson.
Oct. 23. John Kerby and Sarah Goodall, both of Aberford, by William Hodgson Curate of Garforth. Wits. Richd Pease, John Goodall.
Oct. 15, 22, 29. Banns. Samuel Turner & Marjaret Braithwaite, both of Aberford.

1787. Jan. 14, 21, 28. Joseph Robinson of Sherburn & Mary Cullingworth of Aberford.
March 18. William Hick and Dinah Norton, both of Aberford. Wits. S. Moorehouse, Jane [? Morrils].
Nov. 19. John Morritt of Saxton and Ann Darnbrough of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Wm Makepeace, Wm Darnbrough.
Nov. 11, 18, 25. Banns. Wm Clarkson of Aberford & Hannah Walker of Barwick in Elmet.
Nov. 26. John Smithson of Bardsey and Molly Jackson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Ann Rogers, William Jackson.
Nov. 26. Richard Rogers of Sherburn and Jenny Jackson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Ann Rogers, William Jackson.

1788. Jan. 27. Joseph Darnbrough of Rippon and Mary Darley of the precinct of Hasslewood. Wits. John Morritt, Wm Makepeace.
Feb. 4. Francis Shan of Ryther and Ann Bean of Aberford. Wits. William Greenwood, Matthew Bloome.
Aug. 17. John Varley and Sarah Braithwate, both of Aberford. Wits. John Braithwate, Thos Naylor.
Oct. 19. William Douglass of Aberford and Ann Hudson of Sherburn. Wits. Thos Hanley, James Bloome.

Nov. 9, 16, 23. Banns. George Malham of Aberford and Sarah Hepworth of Garforth.
Dec. 8. John Gough and Sarah Briggs, both of Aberford. Wits. John Atkinson, Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7. Banns. John Hick of Hasslewood & Elisabeth Walker of Kirby Wharfe.
Dec. 22. Matthew Varley of Berwick and Ann Tate of Aberford, Wits. John Porter, John Varley.

1789. Feb. 9. Robert Heminway of Crofton and Elisabeth Hemsworth of Aberford. Wits. John Hemsworth, Sam[l] Hague.
Oct. 26. George Cass and Mary Howcroft, both of Aberford. Wits. W. Bullock, Matthew Bloome.

1790. Mar. 14. William Dickenson of Berwick in Elmet and Elisabeth Jackson of Aberford. Wits. Stevy Moorehouse, Matthew Bloome.
March 9. William Hodgson and Catherine Sampson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Jos[a] Trickett, Tho[s] Sampson.
April 20. John Gogin of Hasslewood, extra parochial and Jane Power of the same place. Licence. Wits. W[m] Makepeace, Anne Gogin.

1791. Jan. 3. Samuel Blackston and Mary Howcroft, both of Aberford. Wits. George Cass, Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 28. Stephen Smith of Sherburn and Martha Potter of Aberford. Wits. Tho[s] Pearson, Elias Layster.
Dec. 29. Thomas Ravenscroft of Rochdale and Mary Naylor of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Naylor, Ja[s] Bloome.

1792. Jan. 31. Thomas Calvert of Aberford and Elisabeth Hunter of Sherburn. Wits. William Whitehead, Matthew Bloome.
Feb. 12. William Hague and Sarah Hearfield, both of Aberford. Wits. George Hick, Matthew Bloome.
Feb. 29. Henry Bell of Bubwith and Eleanor Wade of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Edward Wade, John Bell.
Mar. 20. Stephen Bustard & Ellen Aspinall, both of Aberford. Wits. Tho[s] Calvert, Matthew Bloome.
April 8. John Wilks and Jane Morris, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Tim. Bainbridge, Matthew Bloome.
April 9. James Arnold of Gilling and Barbara Bussey of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Matthew Miller, John Bonner.
May 10. George Gibson of Abberford in the parish of Sherburn and Ann Mason of this parish. Licence. Wits. Will[m] Gray, Matthew Bloome.
July 30. Addiman Barker and Sarah Loryman, both of Aberford. Wits. W[m] Wilson, Matthew Bloome.
Aug. 5. Thomas Skelton of Spofforth and Sarah Johnson of Aberford. Wits. Ephraim Sanderson, William Sanderson.
Dec. 25. William Macintosh of Kippax and Ann Gray of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, James Bloome.
Dec. 24. Benjamin Townend and Catherine Pickard, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, John Wilks.

1793. Feb. 4. Simon Potter and Elizabeth Liverseege, both of Aberford. Wits. John Blenkarn, Matthew Bloome.
Aprill 14. John Robinson and Mary Harper, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, W[m] Clarkson.
May 6. Richard Smith and Ann Skilbeck, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, John Hunter.
Oct. 11. Robert Hough and Sarah Linley, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Young, John Porter.
Dec. 17. William Varley and Sarah Wood, both of Aberford. Wits. William Bleasby, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 23. James Moon and Margret Lawson, both of Aberford. Wits. Rob[t] [? Fentimon], Matthew Bloome.

1794. April 1. William Wilson of Sherburn and Ruth Naylor of Aberford. Wits. R^d^ Naylor, Thos Naylor.
April 6. Francis Gazin and Mary Ann Healass, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Charles Atkinson, Geo. King.
May 5. John Reed and Ann Skelton, both of Aberford, by Will. Hodgson, curate of Garforth. Wits. John Burniston, William Smith.
April 13, 20, 27. Banns. William Scott of Haslewood, extra parochial and Ruth Backus of Aberford.
July 24. Benjamin Edward Harrison of Leeds and Elizabeth Cooper of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Thos Pearson, Sarah White.
Sept. 2. Matthew Hewitt of Garforth and Hellen Taite of Aberford. Wits. Richd Hewitt, Matthew Bloome.
Oct. 24. Isaac Smith of Bradford and Elisabeth Tate of Aberford. Wits. John Greenwood, John Porter.
Dec. 8. Jacob Robinson and Mary Williamson, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, R. Hewitt.
Dec. 10. Thomas Shent and Sarah Taite, both of Aberford. Wits. George Emmott, William Shent.

1795. April 30. Richard Backus and Mary Liverseege, both of Aberford. Wits. Thos Pearson, Jn° Waggitt.
Dec. 14. George Archball of Tadcaster and Jane Dunbar of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richard Wilson.

1796. Aug. 24. Vincent Woodcock of Holbeck in the parish of Leeds, and Mary Harrison of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Jos^a^ Wilkinson, Ann Wilkinson.

1797. Jan. 10. Thomas Birks and Anne Hill, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Thos Naylor.
Jan. 16. Anthony Scriven of Sherburn and Mary Bedford of Aberford. Wits. John Wilks, Matthew Bloome.
Jan. 26. Thomas Howdle and Hannah Scott, both of Aberford. Wits. Philip Richardson, Matthew Bloome.
Feb. 1. Francis Atkinson of Ryther and Mary Hewitt of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, William Beck.
Feb. 13. Thomas Stones and Ellen Hick, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, John Wilks.
Sept. 3. Thomas Ovington and Mary Stewart, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, R. Hewitt.
Sept. 24. Richard Batley and Elisabeth Lockwood, both of Aberford. Wits. Elias Layster, Matthew Bloome.
Oct. 18. Peter Porter of Aberford and Elisabeth Braim of Garforth. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Benjamin Adamson.
Dec. 27. Richard Wilson and Ann Pike, both of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Ellerton, Philip Richardson.

1798. Nov. 26. John Whitehead and Mary Dawley, both of Aberford. Wits. Christ^r^ Whitehead, William Lapish.
Dec. 12. George Atkin and Jane Wharton, both of Aberford. Wits. James Wharton, Richard Wood.
Dec. 30. Thomas Vasey of Whitby and Mary Wade of Aberford. Licence. Wits. William Prince, Thomas Wade.

1799. Jan. 14. Richard Shepherd and Jane Pattison, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Robt Wheelhouse.
April 15. William Spencer of Thorner and Hannah Watson of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Robt Wheelhouse.
April 21. William Chadwick of Harewood and Sarah Craven of Aberford. Wits. William Thompson, Matthew Bloome.
May 14. Richard Naylor of Aberford and Martha Green of Sherburn. Wits. Thos Calvert, Thos Naylor.
July 15. Anthony Harrison and Sarah Wilson, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richard [? Kething].

Nov. 24. Peter Atkinson of Aberford and Jane Scott of Sherburn. Wits. Henry Atkinson, Matthew Bloome.

1800. May 19. John Pinchbeck and Sarah Willoughby, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome and Richd Hewitt.

May 19. Joseph Tomlinson of Aberford and Elisabeth Dick of Sherburn. Wits. John Jackson, Matthew Bloome.

Aug. 17. John Eland of Womersley and Susanna Sessey of Aberford, by Wm Hodgson, officiating minister. Wits. [? E.] Wighton, Hannah Tasker.

Sept. 23. Joseph Lister of Bramham and Abia Prince of Aberford, by R. Bownas, Vicar of Bramham. Wits. John Hunter, Matthew Bloome, John Appleby.

Nov. 3. Thomas Eastwood of Aberford and Elisabeth Eckells of Tadcaster. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richd Hewitt.

Nov. 30. Stephen Flowitt and Elisabeth Walton, both of Aberford, by Robt Bownas, Vicar of Bramham. Wits. Wm Bleasby, John Appleby.

Nov. 30. Thomas Ward and Elisabeth Wheater, both of Aberford, by Robt Bownas, vicar of Bramham. Wits. Wm King, John Wheater.

1801. Oct. 26. Francis Moverley and Mary Slater, both of the precinct of Hasslewood, extra parochial. Wits. Ann Lithgow, Matthew Bloome.

Nov. 24. Joseph Varley and Sarah Carter, both of Aberford. Wits. A. Barker, Matthew Bloome.

Dec. 6, 13, 20. Banns. John Tomlinson of Aberford and Elisabeth Johnson of Sherburn.

Dec. 6, 13, 20. Banns. William Morley of Harewood & Mildred Backus of Aberford.

1802. Feb. 11. Richard Capper of Sherburn and Ann Johnson of Aberford. Wits. James Coupland, Matthew Bloome.

Mar. 31. John Pawson of Moor Monckton and Mary Howcroft of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Shooter, Matthew Bloome.

May 16. William Wood of Pontefract and Jane Bayston of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Jn° Wilks, Matthew Bloome.

June 15. Richard Saynor of Hasslewood, extra parochial, and Mary Shann of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Thomas Moverley.

July 25. Richard Cariss and Elisabeth Carr, both of Aberford. Wits. Ann Bayston, Matthew Bloome.

Aug. 21. John Hollings and Martha Wood, both of Aberford. Licence Wits. Matthew Bloome, Elizabeth Frew.

Nov. 7. Edward Waite of Thorner and Ann Brownrig of Aberford. Wits. James Rhodes, Richd Hewitt.

Nov. 7. James Watson of Ryther and Sarah Thornton of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, James Rhodes.

Nov. 17. John Lawson of Sherburn and Sarah Hick of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Mary Hick, Matthew Bloome.

Nov. 29. William Thompson and Mary Crossland, both of Aberford. Wits. Philip Richardson, Matthew Bloome.

Dec. 13. James Dobson and Hannah Stubbs, both of Aberford. Wits. W. Hick, Matthew Bloome.

1803. Mar. 21. William Coverdale of Saxton and Margaret Hall of Aberford. Wits. John Wilks, Robt Jefferson.

April 18. Joseph Wray and Ann Potter, both of Aberford. Wits. Joseph Scott, Henry Wray.

May 17. James Benson and Ruth Frew, both of Aberford. Wits. Ann Frew, Matthew Bloome.

June 19. Henry Lock and Hannah Riley, both of Aberford. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Nicholas Bertram.

Aug. 15. William Sparling and Lucy Wood, both of Aberford. Wits. John Shaw, Matthew Bloome.

Sept. 27. Peter Hick and Helen King, both of Aberford. Wits. Wm King, A. Barker.
Dec. 6. Robert Lennox and Ann Dickens, both of Aberford. Wits. John Varley, Jane Willson.
Dec. 8. John Wilson and Eliza Simpson, both of the precinct of Hasslewood, extra parochial. Wits. Frances Knowls, Matthew Bloome.

1804. Feb. 2. Charles Hick and Jane Brewster, both of Aberford. Wits. Robt Scott, Matthew Bloome.
1804. March 12. William Benson of Aberford and Mary Giles of Sherburn. Wits. Matthew Bloome, William Hick.
May 3 [7 *erased*]. Richard Oliver, a Batchelor and Mary Turner, spinster of Aberford, married in Parlington by special Licence. Wits. Thos Gascoigne, Joseph Ellerton.
Aug. 15. Joshua Brown and Margaret Guisley, both of Aberford. Licence. Wits. John Coverdale, Matthew Bloome.
Dec. 3. Joseph Crostwaite and Deborah Goodall, both of Aberford. Wits. Charles Clay, Matthew Bloome.

1805. Jan. 26. James Jackson of Berwick in Elmet and Phebe Ellart of Aberford. Wits. Tim. Bainbridge, Mathew Bloome.
March 8. John Henry Swale of Leeds and Mary Sanderson of Aberford. Licence. Wits. Ephraim Sanderson, Eliza Sanderson.
May 2. Richard Smith of Berwick in Elmet and Ann Johnson of Aberford, by Thomas Carr, curate of Thorner. Licence. Wits. H. Tasker, E. Wighton.
May 7. Andrew Telford of Aberford and Mary Bradley of the precinct of Hasslewood, extra parochial, by Robt Bownas, Vicar of Bramham. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richd Hewitt.
June 2. Wm Britton and Hannah Goodall, both of Aberford, by Wm Hattinson, curate of Bardsey. Licence. Wits. Geo. Goodall, Matthew Bloome.
*Oct. 16. Titus Salt of Leeds and Margaret Wade of Aberford, by Matthew Barker, offg minister. Licence. Wits. Thomas Wade, Richard Warner.
Nov. 5. James Moverley and Elisabeth Stead, both of Hasslewood, extra parochial, by Robt Bownas, officiating minister. Wits. Winifred Stead, Matthew Bloome.

1806. Feb. 2, 9, 16. Banns. Thomas Pendleton of Tadcaster & Amelia Backus of Aberford.
April 3. Richard Warner of Garforth and Alice Wade of Aberford, by William Crowther, curate. Licence. Wits. Thomas Wade, Martha Wade, Josh Wade.
April 14. William Layster of Aberford and Jane Barker of Sherburn, by Wm Crowther. Wits. Christopher Wood, Matthew Bloome.
April 23. Thomas Wood and Hannah King, both of Abberford, by Wm Crowther. Wits. Sarah King, Christopher Wood.
June 15. William Cuss of Pontefract and Mary Robinson of Aberford. by Wm Crowther, curate. Licence. Wits. Samuel Webster, Matthew Bloome.
Sept. 22. William Cullingworth and Ann Booth, both of Aberford. by Wm Crowther. Wits. Richard Backus, John Cullingworth.

1807. Feb. 24. John Briggs of Sowerby & Easter Hudson of Aberford, by J. Landon, vicar. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richd Hewitt.
April 29. Samuel Smith of Leeds and Sarah King of Aberford, by Wm Crowther. Wits. Wm King, Josh. Coupland.
April 28. John Watson and Hannah Loriman, both of Aberford, by Wm Crowther. Wits. Matthew Bloome, John Scott.

---

*Titus Salt, of Saltaire Mills, was descended from a Hunslet family and was created a Baronet 1869. He resided at Methley Hall for a few years. See *Whitaker* and other Baronetages.

May 17. Joseph Wilkinson of Sherburn and Isabella Laidler of Aberford, by William Crowther. Wits. Thomas Laidler, Matthew Bloome.

May 17, 24, 31. Banns. George Priestly of Leeds & Mary Marshall of Aberford.

June 8. George Priestley of Leeds and Mary Marshall of Aberford, by Wm Crowther. Licence. Wits. Joseph Seanor, Matthew Bloome.

July 5, 12, 19. Banns. Paul Hardisty of Bramham & Jane Hope of Aberford.

August 23, 30, Sep. 6. Banns. John Brown of Aberford & Hannah Hall of Ryther.

1808. March 13. William Braithwaite of Sherburn and Hannah Moon of Aberford, by W. Crowther. Wits. Wm Clarkson, Matthew Bloome.

March 20, 27, April 3. Banns. James Fossyard of Spofforth & Elizabeth Thompson of Aberford.

*June 7. James Landon of Aymestry in the diocese of Hereford and Anne Bainbridge of Aberford, by W. Crowther. Licence. Wits. J. Bainbridge, Mary Bainbridge.

Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 4. Abraham Stead of Aberford & Hannah Turley of Spofforth.

1809. April 3. Joseph Robinson of Garforth and Elisabeth Wilson of Aberford, by J. Landon, vicar. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Mary Townend.

April 30, May 7, 14. Banns. Francis Quarton of Aberford & Elisabeth Brown of Sherburn.

1810. Feb. 12. William Dakers and Elisabeth Cullingworth, both of Aberford, by John Furniss Ogle, curate. Wits. Nicholas Bertram, Matthew Bloome.

Feb. 22. John Harrison of Aberford and Ann Mawson of Sherburn, by John Furniss Ogle, curate. Wits. Mary Hick, Francis Quarton.

April 15, 22, 29. Banns. Joseph Richardson of Aberford & Mary Darfield of Barwick.

June 10, 17, 24. Banns. Francis Foxton of Aberford & Jane Marcuss of Ripon.

Sept. 10. William Wood and Dinah Booth, spinster, both of Aberford, by John Furniss Ogle, curate. Licence. Wits. Jn° Waggitt, Jn° Carrett.

Nov. 25. James Gibson of Sherburn and Mary Townend of Aberford, by James Landon, vicar. Wits. Elizabeth Pearson, Matthew Bloome.

Nov. 25. Benjamin Barrit and Sarah Darfield, both of the precinct of Hasslewood, extra parochial, by James Landon, vicar. Wits. William Jowett, Matthew Bloome.

Dec. 2. Crispin Hunter of Garforth and Margaret Smith of Aberford by James Landon. Wits. Thomas Wade, William Connell.

Nov. 26. Joseph Harlin of Sherburn and Dorothy Hardisty of Aberford, by James Landon, Vicar. Wits. Ann Peat, Mary Hick.

1811. April 18. William Forster and Mary Clarkson, both of Aberford, by James Landon, vicar. Licence. Wits. Esther Clarkson, Thos Simpson, Matthew Bloome.

May 21. Henry Scholefield and Anne Peat, both of Aberford, by Matthew Barker, offg minister. Wits. James Benson, Mary Hick.

July 8. William Brown and Anne Dyke, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland, curate. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richd Hewitt.

Oct. 8. Sampson Wood of Aberford and Mary Wilson of Sherburn. Licence, by Charles Wayland, curate. Wits. Thomas Shippen, Thos Wood.

Oct. 15. James Barker of Sherburn and Anne Frew of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. James Benson, Matthew Bloome.

---

*James Landon was Vicar of Aberford and was probably a relative of L. E. L.

Sep. 29, Oct. 6, 13. Banns. William Cowell of Sherburn and Ann Burniston of Aberford.
Dec. 2. William Clegg of Sherburn and Sarah Layster of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. William Layster, Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 10, 24, Dec. 1. Banns. Thomas Gray of Aberford and Elisabeth Dixon of Hasslewood, extra parochial.
Dec. 29. Thomas Smith and Mary Hick, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. William Cullingworth, J. [? Wattad].
Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 8. Banns. Francis Quarton of Aberford and Elisabeth Brown of Sherburn.
Dec. 8, 15, 22. Banns. Benjamin Pickard of Kippax and Anne Harrison of Aberford.

1812. Jan. 1. James Winn and Anne Kitchen, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Peter Hick, Samuel Winn.
Jan. 13. James Sunderland and Jane Hope, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Matthew Bloome, Richd Hewitt.
Feb. 3. William Mawson and Mary Ingram, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. A. Barker, E. Weightman, Mary Moon, Ann Kane, Cecilia Elzath Price.
Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9. Banns. Thomas Flowitt of Aberford & Anne Buckton of Leeds.
April 19. William Copley of Barwick in Elmet and Mary Briggs of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. John Batty, Matthew Bloome.
May 11. John Green and Hannah Carnell, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Richard Hewitt, Matthew Bloome.
June 23. James Scriven and Hannah Clarkson, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Mary Moon, Cecilia Elizth Price, Joseph Walton.
June 29. John Robinson and Elisabeth Marshall, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Geo. Priestley, Richd Hewitt.
July 13. Joseph Walton of Barwick in Elmet and Mary Moon of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. E. Hutchman, E. Weightman.
July 20. John Wilbor and Elizabeth Bradley, both of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. John Burton, Matthew Bloome.
July 26. John Whitehouse of Spofforth and Ann Barstow of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Licence. Wit. Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 15. William Slater of Barwick in Elmet and Catherine Crossland of Aberford, by Charles Wayland. Wits. Anthony Crossland, Matthew Bloome.
Nov. 23. Edward Barstow and Mary Naylor, both of Aberford, by Chas Wayland. Wits. Ch^{s} Hick, Mary Hick.
Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6. Banns. Thomas Lorriman of Aberford and Elizabeth Wrightson of Sherburn.

1813. Jan. 3, 10, 17. Banns. James Moverley of Haslewood, extra parochial and Elizabeth Buttle of Everingham.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

COMPILED BY MR. JESSE A. MYERS.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate the number of times the name is repeated on that page.

* Indicates that the name is repeated more than three times.

n Denotes that the name is in the notes to the page.

Abbey, Aba, Betty, 99; Brian, 27, 65, 76; Jane, 50; Doro: 94; Edw: 106; Isab: 96; John, 94; Jonathan, 94, 96, 129; Jose: 99, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 94, 106; Rob: 27, 76; Wm., 94^{2}.

Abbot(t), Alice, 8; John, 114; Wm., 8.

Ackerley, Elnr: 135; James, 140; John, 132; Mary, 117; Ric: 132, 135^{2}.

Adaman, Addeman, Ad(d)iman, Addyman, Agn: 64; Alice, 114; Ann, 15, 28, 34, 37, 71, 138; Barb: 20, 70; child, 129, 130; Doro: 71; Effam, 86; Eliz., 19^{2}, 39, 60, 74, 82, 91, 100, 104, 125, 135, 139; Frances, 30; Francis, 78, 86; Jane, 83; John, 18, 19, 20, 21^{2}, 29, 36, 46, 66, 72, 83^{2}, 84, 86, 91^{2}, 92^{2}, 95, 101, 103, 104^{2}, 105, 106, 107^{2}, 108, 123, 125, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139, 169; Jose: 38, 93, 122, 129; Judith, 26, 84; Kath: 22; Lawr: 90, 91, 94, 95^{3}, 115, 130*, 135; Leo: 31, 37, 38, 39^{2}, 84, 93, 94, 122, 123, 129^{2}, 130; Marg: 94, 106, 121, 129, 134, 189; Martha, 94, 129; Mary, 17, 37^{2}, 48, 83, 84^{2}, 86, 92, 94^{2}, 103, 105, 123, 129, 130, 189; Matt: 9, 58; Pet: 20, 29^{2}, 36, 37^{2}, 39, 50, 84, 86, 124, 125; Ric: 20, 58; Rog: 34; Sarah, 102, 105, 114, 120, 187, 190; Tho: 16, 26, 27^{2}, 28, 29, 30, 31^{3}, 36^{2}, 47, 83^{3}, 90, 92, 100^{3}, 101, 102^{2}, 104, 105, 108, 114, 136, 187; Ursula, 123; Wm., 9, 15, 16^{3}, 17, 18, 19, 20^{2}, 22, 45, 48, 58, 66, 70, 71^{2}, 74, 102.

Adamson, Ben, 194; Ric: 179.

Addenall, John, 113; Ric: 113.

Add(e)y, Addee, Addie, Addye, Eliz: 111, 142; Alice, 135; Ann, 103, 110, 137, 143; Ellen, Hellen, 106, 191, Geo: 105^{2}, 106, 110, 111, 112, 116, 120, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 187; John, 92, 103, 105, 135, 137, 191; Mary, 105, 112, 139; Sus: 138; Tho: 92, 131^{2}, 138; Wm., 186.

Agur, Timy., 114.

Aisdle, Sarah, 133.

Akaster, Akester, Akister, Acaster, Alice, 24, 169; Ann, 23, 33, 71, 79, 84; Charity, 36; Eliz: 32, 37, 50, 69, 78, 83; Faith, 36, 116; Frances, 32, 35, 79; Francis, 81; Hope, 36, 90, 116^{2}; Isab: 31, 114; Joan, 19; John, 26, 34, 81; Marg: 116, 122; Martin, 35; Mary, 34; Miles, 21, 31, 32^{2}, 34, 35^{2}, 81^{3}, 83^{2}, 84; Ric: 22, 33, 34, 79, 83; Rob: 89, 125, 169, 174; Sarah, 34, 140; Tho: 32, 35, 82^{2}; Wm., 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 32, 34, 35, 36^{2}, 37, 46^{2}, 69, 71, 78, 79, 89, 90, 114, 122, 125^{2}.

Aked(d), Aket, Akid(d), Akit, Aykid, Agn: 6, 56; Alice, 6, 7, 17, 44, 56, 75; Ann, 12, 15, 24, 29, 50, 62^{2}, 66, 79, 80, 84^{2}, 88, 93, 117, 123; Beatrice, 36^{2}, 82, 92, 116, 127; child, 58, 72, 129; Cicely, 13; David, 32, 80; Doro: 9, 44; Edm: 60; Edw: 12, 27, 38, 74, 93, 125; Eliz: 8, 24, 34, 39, 61, 72, 79, 80, 81, 115; Frances, 20, 70, 76; Geo: 16, 18, 27, 28, 34, 48, 75; Hannah, 32^{2}, 35, 50; Hy: 7^{3}, 8, 9^{2}, 14, 42, 58, 61, 68; Inft: 62, 67^{2}, 69, 70; Isaac, 22, 84; Isab: 14, 15, 30^{2}, 46, 50, 69, 78, 186; Jane, 9, 17, 36, 60, 63, 66, 129; Jennet, 58; Joan, 20, 136; John, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16^{2}, 17^{2}, 24, 26, 29, 30, 38, 45, 47, 48, 54, 60, 61, 64^{2}, 66, 69, 72, 74^{2}, 75, 76, 86, 92, 94,

127; Jonath: 29, 37, 38, 39², 50, 88, 93, 123, 125, 127²; Kath: 16, 70; Lawr: 35; Leo: 6, 19; Lionel, 6, 7, 12², 13², 44, 56, 60, 61, 66, 94; Lydia, 95; Marg: 31, 42, 115, 129; Mark, 30, 37, 38, 85, 92, 129; Martin, 15, 37, 69; Mary, 8, 17², 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 37, 47, 61, 65, 67, 68, 73, 74², 75, 78; Matt: 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20², 45, 67, 69, 70, 73; Maudlin, 66; Mercy, 98, 133; Mich: 35, 92², 93, 94, 95, 129, 131, 136; Richary, 5; Rob: 7², 14, 15, 16³, 17², 29, 30³, 31, 32³, 37, 44, 62², 65, 74, 79³, 80, 86, 92, 93², 94, 95, 118, 129, 136, 138; Samuel, 34², 35², 36, 76, 81; Sarah, 31, 127, 131; Susan, 27, 28, 31², 34, 37, 75, 78, 84, 115; Tho: 5, 14, 17, 18², 20, 21², 22, 24², 27³, 28², 30, 31, 34, 35*, 36², 37, 42, 44, 45, 47, 56, 60, 62, 64, 67², 69², 70, 72, 73, 74³, 78, 82², 84; Wm., 4, 5², 6*, 7³, 8, 9, 14², 15², 17², 19, 21², 26², 28, 30², 31², 32², 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 47, 56³, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 69², 73, 74, 76, 82, 95³, 98, 133, 142.

Alison, 55.

Allan, Allen, Allon, Ann, 93, 125; Caroline, 165; child, 130²; Eliz: 133; Jas: 139; John, 121, 139, 170, 189; Jonas, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 115, 126, 130², 133, 189; Jose: 94, 125; Marg: 95; Mary, 95; Ric: 90; Sarah, 163, 165, 183; Tho: 136; Tim: 163, 165, 183; Wm., 89, 91, 126; Wm. Gervas, 163.

Allatt, Allott, Eliz: 127; Sarah, 133; Wm., 94², 115, 127, 129², 130, 133.

Altus, Ann, 155, 157, 176; James, 155, 157, 176, 177²; Mary, 157; Sarah, 155, 176, 177.

Ambler, John, 60; Margery, 43; Susan, 44; Wm., 170.

Ambrose, Anne, 56; Hy: 56, 57²; Sybil, 57.

Amcocke, Jennet, 43.

Anderson, Clarence, 76; Geo: 71.

Ankin, Mary, 115.

Appleby, Applebie, Jas: 91; John, 93, 195², Marg: 50, 93; Tho: 91, 92², 93².

Appleyard, Abr: 179; Ann, 103; Barbara, 176; Betty, 110; Eliz: 102, 104, 139, 170, 176, 178; Francis, 176³, 178, 179², 192; Hannah, 102; Jas: 109, 142; John, 107, 112; Jose: 176, 179; Martin, 100; Mary, 101, 111, 176³, 178, 179², 181²; Rob: 104, 106², 107, 109, 110, 112, 139, 142, 143, 175; Sam: 181; Sarah, 104, 177; Tho: 100, 101, 102², 103, 104, 105², 107, 117, 143; Wm., 107, 111, 143.

Archball, Geo: 194.

Archer, Eliz: 150; John, 150, 152, 174, 182; Sam: 152, 174; Sarah, 150, 152, 174; Tho: 21.

Ardington—*see Arthington.*

Are, John, 32*; Mary, 32.

Arey, Aray, Isab, 82; Jane, 82; John, 80³, 81; Mary, 80²; John, 81.

Armitage, Alice, 14, 47; Anne, 6; Bridget, 70; Ellen, 64; Frances, 5, 13, 44, 46, 51; Jane, 2; Joan, 57; John, 5, 53; Leo: 7, 56; Matt: 6; Maudlin, 6, 56; Ric: 1, 8, 13, 14, 70, 71; Tho: 4², 5², 6³, 7, 8, 41, 56², 57, 63; Wm., 1, 2, 51, 52.

Arnold(s), James, 65, 193; John, 15, 64, 65; Mary, 15, 64.

Arret, Rob: 8².

Arthington, Ardington, Agn: 52; Ann, 129²; Eliz: 55; Geo: 51; Wm., 51².

Artike, Capt., 52.

Ashby, Benjn: 104, 106², 142; Eliz: 143, 168; Ric: 104.

Ashton, Anne, 78; Mr., 78.

Ashworth, Ashford Ashforth, Anne, 131; Sarah, 96, 118; Ste: 96, 131.

Askam, Rob: 48.

Askew, Eliz: 45.

Askwith, Asquith, Anne, 95; Eliz: 33, 175; Geo: 26, 74; Hannah, 30; Jane, 30, 31; John, 28, 33; Joseph, 28; Mary, 141; Sam: 26, 28², 29, 30², 31, 74, 80; Ste: 95; Tho: 141; Wm., 29.

Aspinall, Ann, 139; Eliz: 173; Ellen, 193; Jas: 102; John, 102, 103, 104², 139, 140, 170, 189; Margt: 140; Wm., 103.

Astgath(?), Tho: 171.

Atkin(s), Geo: 194; John, 7; Mary, 7.

Atkinson, Anne, 47, 161, 164, 191; Benj: 165; Chas: 154, 163, 194; Chr: 186; Eliz: 118, 147²; Francis, 167², 194; Geo: 132², 153, 156, 158, 159², 161, 162, 163; Hy: 157, 162², 164, 195; Isab: 47, 97; Jas: 156; Jas: Herbert, 154; Jane, 165, 167; John, 162, 193; Jonas, 114, 147

Lawr: 56; Marg^{t}: 153, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163; Mary, 119, 154, 158, 167, 186; Miles, 188^{3}; Pet: 47, 165, 167, 195; Rob: 97, 167, 190; Sam: 86; Sarah, 114, 157^{2}, 162, 164; W^{m}., 153.
Aukendale, Marg^{t}: 12; Mary, 12.
Aveson, Eliz: 167^{2}; Jose, 167^{2}; Maria, 167; Mary, 167.

Back(e)house, Backas, Backus(s), Backhus, Bacc(h)us, Alice, 6, 43, 54; Amelia, 196; Andr: 90^{2}, 91, 92, 96, 101^{2}, 102, 103, 104^{2}, 105^{3}, 106, 107, 108^{2}, 111, 139^{2}, 141^{2}, 170, 172, 177, 184, 185; Anne, 27, 33, 36, 62, 72, 91, 97, 117, 128, 131, 172; Betty, 100; child, 72, 73, 130; Doro: 93, 132; "Ede," 77; Eliz: 30, 41, 58, 69, 89, 94, 117, 170; Elinor, 93; Frances, 79, 112, 122, 174; Geo: 36; Grace, 17, 47; Hannah, 108, 121, 189; Hen: 11, 17, 18, 19, 20^{2}, 23, 25, 26^{2}, 27, 30, 39, 66, 67, 69^{2}, 72^{3}, 73, 75, 81; Jas: 101, 142, 143; Jane, 17, 67, 107, 143; Jennet, 42; Joan, 12; John, 90, 104, 141; Jose: 91, 95, 101, 106, 143, 185; Kath: 6, 44; Marg^{t}: 18, 20, 66; Martha, 37, 104, 190; Mary, 6, 15, 26^{2}, 34, 47, 56, 75, 80, 111, 143, 145, 151; Mich: 92; Mildred, 148, 195; Miles, 5^{3}, 6^{3}, 14, 15, 16, 17, 41, 56^{2}, 64; Percival, 10, 25, 33, 34, 36^{2}, 49, 54^{2}, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83^{2}, 91, 92^{2}, 94, 95, 96, 97, 126^{2}, 130, 131, 142; Pet: 10, 60; Ralph, 91, 92, 128; Ric: 20, 30^{2}, 42, 77, 102, 189, 192, 194, 196; Richary, 5; Rob: 5, 89; Ruth, 90, 103, 194; Sarah, 91, 111, 126, 148, 174, 175; Tho: 5, 19^{3}, 11, 12, 16, 23, 34^{2}, 36^{2}, 37, 39, 45, 50, 58, 60, 62, 64, 71, 89^{2}, 90^{2}, 92, 99^{2}, 100, 102, 114, 119, 121, 122, 123^{3}, 125^{3}, 141^{3}, 143, 144, 151, 185, 186, 188; Thomasin, 141; Ursula, 19; W^{m}: 92^{2}, 102, 108, 109^{2}, 111, 112, 120, 148, 151, 173, 187.
Bagnall, Marg^{t}: 133.
Bain(e)s, *see Bayne(s)*.
Bainbridge, Anne, 149, 197; J., 197; Mary, 149, 197; Tim^{y}: 149, 193, 196.
Bake(s), Baicke, Alice, 23; Anne, 24; Barbara, 19, 68; Eliz: 21; Francis, 27; James, 19, 20, 21, 22^{2}, 23, 25^{2}, 46, 68, 69^{2}, 70; Mary, 22, 70; Nich: 20, 69; Ric: 22, 69; W^{m}., 24, 25^{2}, 27.
Bale, Eliz: 71; James, 71.
Baley, Josh: 79^{2}; Sarah, 186.
Ball, Alice, 71; Anne, 15, 66; Barbara, 20; Eliz: 16, 72; Ellen, 16; Frances, 14, 16, 60; Geo: 9; Godfrey, 22; Jane, 47; John, 7, 8, 13, 57, 58; Marg^{t}: 6; Mary, 13, 18, 21, 45, 62; Maudlin, 5; Nich: 7, 12, 20^{2}, 21, 22, 69, 71; Ric: 18; Rob: 5, 6^{3}, 7^{2}, 8^{2}, 9, 12, 13^{2}, 14^{2}, 15^{2}, 16, 42, 44, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66; Tho: 20; W^{m}., 8, 15, 16^{2}, 17^{2}, 18^{2}, 19^{2}, 67^{2}.
Balsom, Susan, 47.
Barber, Effam, 77; Jas: 185; Mary, 186; Sampson, 67; *see also Barker and Barter*.
Barden, Isab: 59; Rob: 59.
Bargh, John, 8^{2}; Lionel, 6; W^{m}., 6, 42.
Barker, A., 195, 196, 198; Addiman, 156^{2}, 158^{2}, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164^{2}, 166, 182, 193; Alice, 72; Anne, 13, 51, 71, 81, 85^{2}, 110, 159, 160, 167; Barbara, 144; Bridget, 20, 123; child, 73; Edw: 12, 22, 26, 29, 34, 37^{2}, 50, 74, 79, 82; Eliz: 46, 108, 112, 142, 158^{2}, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166^{2}, 180; Ellen, 63; Fanny, Frances, Francis, 24, 31, 72, 74, 79^{2}, 132^{2}, 156, 162, 164; Geo: 14^{2}, 63, 67, 144, 163, 164, 165; Hannah, 156, 165; Hy: 26, 73; Inft: 59; Isaac, 161, 162, 164, 166, 180; Isab: 19, 85; Jas: 74, 158, 159, 167, 197; Jane, 83, 161, 196; Joan, 79; John, 11^{2}, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21^{2}, 24^{2}, 26^{2}, 27, 59, 65, 68^{2}, 70^{2}, 72^{2}, 73^{2}, 74, 101^{2}, 103, 106, 140^{2}; Jose: 107^{2}, 108, 110, 111, 112, 119, 185; Leo: 22; Marg^{t}: 45, 70, 78; Maria, 162; Martha, 112; Mary, 24, 70, 103, 110, 111, 133, 142, 159, 163, 164, 165, 191; Mary Ann, 161, 180; Matt: 189, 196, 197; Olive, 106, 140; Pet: 120, 142, 180, 187, 188; Rebecca, 121, 163, 182, 188; Ric: 129; Rob: 27; Sarah, 156^{2}, 158^{3}, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 182; Susan, 166; Tho: 29, 31, 34, 48, 78, 79, 111, 126; W^{m}., 110, 111, 112, 114^{2}, 120, 133, 142, 158, 164, 167, 180, 187; *see also Barber and Barter*.
Barmby, Barnby, Anne, 48; child, 72; Eliz: 14, 21^{2}, 25, 69; Geo: 22; Hy: 12^{2}, 13, 14, 41, 67, 72; Isab:

67; Jane, 12, 23, 26, 47; Isab: 24; John, 24, 47 132; Mary, 13; Mich: 23, 75; Tho: 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, 72, 73, 75; Wm., 21², 22, 23, 24, 46, 69.
Barnard, Alice, 42; Anne, 16; Edm: 17, 72; Edw: 14, 15, 16, 17, 45, 66; Ellen, 15; Mary, 14; Rosamund, 68.
Barnat, Barnit, Barnad, Eliz: 77; John, 77; Philip, 47, 77².
Barnes, Jose: 144; Ruth, 144.
Barningham, Barmingham, John, 120, 186.
Barret(t), Barritt, Benjn: 166, 184, 197; Doro: 191; John, 166, 184, 191; Mich: 189; Rob: 15, 45; Sarah, 166, 184; Tho: 15.
Barsto(w), Ann, 198; Edw: 198; John, 8², 9², 42, 57²; Robert, 8; Thomasin, 9.
Barter, Edw: 36; John, 36.
Bartlet, Isab: 51; John, 51, 52.
Barton, Borton, —, 5; Alice, 4; Anthy: 4²; Beatrice, 32; Benjn: 157, 159; Doro: 64; Edw: 5, 55; Elfam, 4; Eliz: 4, 8, 60, 82, 159; Hy: 5, 8; Isab: 8, 31; Jane, 29, 60²; John, 7², 8, 16, 42, 56, 58; Kath: 7, 8; Margt: 48; Mark, 20, 29², 30, 31, 32, 48, 82²; Mary, 18, 49, 67, 69, 157, 159; Maudlin, 9, 45, 56; Ric: 4, 5³, 55; Rob: 8, 18, 20, 30, 47, 67, 69, 70, 74; Tho: 7², 8, 9, 42, 59³, 66, 157; Wm: 7, 16, 29, 70.
Barty, Bartie, Bertie, Peregrine, 25², 72², 72n.
Barwicke, Ro: 48, 60.
Bates, Sylvia, 145.
Bateson, Jane, 14; Jennet, 14.
Batley, Batlay, Ann, 111, 153, 166, 168; Eliz: 95, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164², 166, 178², 181; Geo: 161, 181; Hannah, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 171, 172, 173, 180; Jane, 99, 106, 145, 159, 168, 178; Jose: 94, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159², 171, 172, 173, 178, 180²; Martha, 98; Mary, 109, 143, 163; Ric: 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 140, 158, 159, 160², 161, 163, 164, 166, 178², 181, 194; Sam: 100, 101, 109, 111, 112, 143, 152, 157, 168², 171, 173, 189; Sarah, 96, 112; Tho: 106; Wm: 42, 151, 172.
Bat(e)man, Anne, 26, 82; Eliz: 15, 18, 24, 65, 72, 74; Grace, 190; Hy: 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 71², 72, 73, 77; Isab: 17, 21, 42; Jennet, 75; Joan, 18, 65; John, 19, 22, 71; Margt: 25, 46, 73; Mary, 134; Matt: 99², 117, 134; Reb: 19, 48; Ric: 17, 18², 19, 21, 65², 68, 72; Rob: 23, 71; Tho: 21, 68; Valentine, 99, 134; Wm: 15, 19, 74².
Battersby, Batter(s)bie, Battersbe, Alice, 127; Anne, 20, 32, 69, 127; Chas. Haythorne, 178; Doro: 123; Eliz: 178; Hy: 90; John, 18, 34, 67; Margt: 92, 127; Mary: 19, 50, 89, 116, 131, 177, 179; Percival, 21; Ric: 22, 32, 33, 34, 35, 81², 85, 89, 125; Sam: 90; Susan, 79; Tho: 23, 34², 35, 50, 89³, 90*, 92, 93, 114, 122, 127², 128, 131, 137, 177; Widow, 80; Wm: 18³, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 67, 68², 69, 79, 80, 85, 89, 93, 123, 128, 177.
Batty, Alice, 160; Anne, 150, 162; John, 160, 161, 162, 190, 198; Jose: 150, 185; Mary, 160, 161², 162; Rog: 42; Sam: 150.
Bavill, Simon, 44.
Baxter, Agn: 10; Anne, 45; Edm: 188²; Hy: 10, 60; Hy: 10; Mary, 46, 116, 181; Roboam: 10; Ursula, 65.
Bayles, Chas: 106; Tho: Theobalds, 108; Wm: 106, 108.
Bayley, Anne, 116, 162; John, 162; Mary, 160; Wm: 46, 160², 162.
Bayne(s), Bain(e)s, H., 185; Mr., 127; Nath: 48; Nich: 135; Rachel, 118; Wm: 121, 189.
Bayston, Ann, 195; Jane, 195.
Beale, Anne, 47.
Bean(e), Alice, 115; Ann, 111, 192; John, 112, 144; Mary, 183; Ralph, 69; Rob: 110², 111, 112, 144, 183.
Bearage, Anne, 46.
Beaumont, Betty, 110; John, 110, 111², 112; Jose: 112.
Beck, Anne, 115; Wm: 194.
Becket, Alice, 44; Emmot, 54; Grace, 46; Joan, 54; John, 52; Leo: 2; Ric: 1, 2, 54²; Richary, 5; Tho: 1, 5³, 41, 63.
Beckwith, John, 150²; Martha, 150.
Bedall, Eliz: 41, 53; Hy: 52; Isab: 40; John, 2, 3, 41, 52, 53³; Mar(gery), 2, 52; Margt: 53, 55; Tho: 3, 53.
Bedford, Mary, 194; Ruth, 185.
Beech, Eliz: 140; Rob: 137.
Beighton, Margt: 128; Ric: 128.
Bell, Anne, 26, 90², 126, 191; Anthony, 126; Cicely, 76; Edith,

76; Eliz: 49; Ellen, 82, 133; Hannah, 137; Hy: 193; John, 23, 25, 26, 73, 76, 78², 137, 190, 191, 193; Jonathan, 90, 91², 92, 115; Margt: 78; Mary, 25, 73, 92; Philip, 76, 80; Rob: 23; Tho: 78, 90, 127², 192.
Belhouse, Bellas(s), Ann, 32, 50, 51, 114; child, 74; Eliz: 22, 50; Geo: 96, 116; Hy: 22, 23, 24, 25, 46, 72, 73, 74, 79; John, 24, 32, 80; Mary, 23, 72, 80; Rob: 46; Sarah, 96; Wm: 25, 73.
Bello, Jonathan, 93; Margt: 93.
Benbow(e), Alice, 3; Margt: 43; Rob: 3, 7².
Bennet, John, 62.
Benson, Alice, 130; Ann, 162; Eliz: 165; James, 162, 165, 167, 195, 197²; Mary, 162², 164, 165², 167, Mr., 130; Ruth, 162, 165; Sarah, 164; Wm: 162, 164, 165, 167, 196.
Bentham, Eliz: Philippa, 142; James, 142; T., 185.
Bentley, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Benton, Eliz: 120; Tho: 119, 186.
Berlew, Ric: 84.
Bernard, Edw: 10.
Berney, Eliz: 28; Philip, 25², 26, 27, 28; Rob: 26; Tho: 27.
Bertie; *see Barty*.
Bertram, Ann, 160; Daniel, 167; Eliz: 164; Geo: 162; Isab: 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167; Mary, 159; Nich: 159, 160, 162, 163², 164, 167, 195, 197.
Best, Agn: 53; Anne, 95, 130; Mary, 95, 130.
Beverley, Boverley, Beuerley, Anne, 9, 16, 26, 36, 58, 75, 83, 89, 122; child, 86; David, 125; Doro: 38, 85, 87, 88, 122; Eliz: 9, 34, 49², 58, 61, 81, 114; Frances, 17, 46, 64²; Gregory, 13, 61; Hy: 14², 15, 16, 24, 45, 63, 64, 123; Inft. of, 83, 85; Jane, 17, 64, 114; Mary, 14, 47; Pet: 14, 24, 26, 27, 38, 47, 75², 84; Rob: 17, 27, 34, 36, 38², 39², 64, 81, 83², 84, 85², 86³, 87, 88, 89, 122², 124², 125²; Tho: 15, 63; Vincent, 13.
Bewley, Buley, Bulis, Bulie, Alice, 1, 51; child, 76; Edw: 1², 51, 76; Eliz: 1, 48, 76; Geo: 20, 21², 22, 46, 68², 73, 76²; Margt: 20; Ric: 22, 73.
Bickerdike, Kath: 45.
Biggs, Rob: 107; Tho: 107.
Bilbrough, Bilbrowhe, Anne, 37; Eliz: 37, 84; Inft: 85; Jane, 34; John, 38, 85; Mary, 87, 122; Wm: 34, 35², 37, 38, 84, 85², 87², 122².
Birkby, Jose: 109; Mary, 108, 141; Ric: 117; Tho: 108, 109, 141³.
Birkinshaw, John, 55.
Birk(e)s, Burk(e)s, Amy, 34; Anne, 88, 126, 140, 158², 160, 184; Cath: 182; Chas: 7; Edw: 23, 24, 127; Eliz: 86; Frances, 130; Geo: 73; Inft: 70; James, 160; Jane, 114; John, 50, 87, 122²; Jonath: 34, 91³, 103, 114, 139, 170, 186; Margt: 113; Mary, 176, 177; Maudlin, 7; Nich: 24, 33, 125; Rebecca, 33, 88; Rob: 23, 24, 70, 73, 82, 123; Tho: 91, 103, 113, 135, 158, 160, 176, 177, 184, 194; Wm: 176, 188.
Birkin, son, 67; Wm: 67.
Birt, Mary, 164; Mary Eliz: 164; Wm: 164.
Bispam(e), Biskam, Isab: 51; Wm: 1², 51, 68.
Blackburn(e), Geo: 176; Jose: 176; Wm: 53.
Blackston(e), Blackeston, Ann, 149, 171; Christo: 162; Eliz: 161, 180; Grace, 154; Hannah, 159; Mary, 81, 149, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 180; Rebecca, 156; Sam: 149, 154, 156, 157, 158², 159, 161, 162, 171, 180, 191, 193; Sarah, 157.
Blades, Geo: 187.
Blakey, Ann, 166, 167; Eliz: 166; John, 166, 167, 185; Sam: 185; Tho: 167; Wm: 119, 185.
Blakeluck, Wm: 169.
Bland, Ric: 47.
Bleasby, Bleazby, Elinor, 153; Eliz: 156; Hannah, 179; James, 157; Mary, 148², 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 179²; Ruth, 160; Wm: 148, 153, 155², 156, 157, 160, 179², 191, 193, 195.
Blenkarn, Ann, 155, 156, 158²; Geo: 156; John, 155, 156, 158, 193; Ric: 155.
Blinton, Francis, 6; Geo: 6.
Blith, John, 36; Matt: 36.
Bloome, Anne, 152, 180; Eliz: 154, 156, 175, 176; James, 106, 149², 150, 152², 154, 156, 170², 173, 179, 190, 191, 192, 193²; Mary, 149, 150, 151², 152³, 153, 154², 156², 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179; Matt: 105, 151, 152³, 153, 154, 156, 174, 175, 176, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*; Tho: 104², 105, 106, 118, 142,

150, 153, 154, 173, 174, 186; Wm: 156, 179.
Bloomer, Eliz: 47.
Boardman, John, 185.
Boile, Wm: 43.
Bo(o)kes, Francis, 21, 69; Inft., 70; Joan, 21, 69; John, 23; Mary, 83; Wm: 21, 23, 69, 70, 82.
Bolton, Eliz: 45, 46, 133; Frances, 45; Jon: 124.
Bond, Ann, 93; Mary, 93.
Booner, John, 193.
Booth, Ann, 149, 196; Dinah, 150, 170, 197; Geo: 149, 150, 151², 170³, 172², 190; Margt: 172; Martha, 149, 150, 151, 170², 172; Wm: 190; *see also Both.*
Boswell, Bosvile, Eliz: 22; Ellen, 76; Gervase, 22², 24², 74, 78; Julian, 56; Mary, 22.
Both, Mary, 49; *see Booth.*
Bourn, Ann, 103, 137²; Eliz: 103; Ellen, 105, 139; Mary, 104, 140; Tho: 103², 104, 105, 118², 137², 139, 140.
Bower, Mary, 187.
Bowman, Eliz: 68.
Bownas, Rob: 195³, 196².
Bowswood, Margt: 139; Rob: 139.
Boyds, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Boyne, Eliz: 116.
Boy(e)s, Eliz: 113, 145; Hy: 127; Mary, 113, 145, 180.
Bradley, Ann, 164; Eliz: 198; Helen, 165; Joan, 41; John, 12, 60; Kath: 55; Margt: 55; Mary, 196; Ralph, 55*; Rob: 12, 60; Ruth, 115; Sarah, 163², 164, 165, 166; Tho: 48, 163, 164, 165, 166²; Wm: 55.
Bradshaw, Agn: 63; Rob: 63, 64.
Braim(e), Brame, Alice, 1; Ann, 143; Christo: 1, 2; Eliz: 2, 175, 194; Johanna, 146; John, 104², 105, 106, 107², 121, 139, 140, 143, 150², 168, 188; Martha, 168; Mary, 121, 146, 150, 188; Phoebe, 107², 140; Sam: 143; Sarah, 190; Tho: 105, 106, 139, 146.
Braithwaite, Braithit, Braithwat(e), Brathwat, Brathwaite, Brathwitt, Brayfitt, Brayfoot, Ann, 98, 99, 111, 119², 129, 185²; Betty, 107; Christo: 149, 171; Eliz: 98, 109, 121, 142, 163, 189; Hannah, 151, 164; Jane, 100, 110, 136, 182, 191; Job, 152, 173; John, 88, 89, 97², 98, 99, 101, 103², 108, 112, 113, 123, 131, 137, 148, 163, 170, 171², 192; Margt: 101, 112, 184, 192; Mary, 164, 171; Ric: 98, 105, 112, 131, 140, 145; Sarah, 102, 112, 118, 137, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 170, 171, 173, 192; Wm: 39², 51, 87², 88, 89, 91², 99², 100, 101², 102, 103², 105, 107, 108, 109, 110³, 111, 112², 113, 120, 122, 123, 129, 132, 136, 137, 140², 142, 143², 145, 146², 148, 149, 151, 152, 163, 170, 171, 173, 182, 183, 185², 186³, 187, 188, 190, 197.
Bramfoot, Branfoot, Ann, 110, 147; Benjn, 147; John, 151, 152², 174³, 190; Luke, 154, 174; Margt: 178; Matt: 110, 151, 176; Sarah, 151, 152, 154, 174²; Wm: 147, 154, 174, 190.
Bramham, Mary, 165; Wm: 165.
Bramley, Frances, 146, 147, 149², 173, 174; Hannah, 146; Isab: 67; John, 113, 146, 147, 149, 173, 174, 177; Mary, 147, 173; Sarah, 113, 158; Wm: 158.
Brand, Edw: 41; Jennet, 40.
Brandon, Rob: 54.
Bransby, Eliz: 188.
Brashaw, Ellen, 17, 65; Jane, 20, 68; Mary, 17, 46; Nich: 17, 19², 20, 65, 66, 68; Ralph, 19; Rob: 19, 66; Widow, 68.
Brathwaite, Brathwat, Brathwitt; *see Braithwaite.*
Braveners, Inft: 69; Rob: 69.
Brayfitt, Brayfoot; *see Braithwait(e).*
Brearcliffe, Brearliffe, Breacliffe, Breercliffe, Brearloffe, Anne, 22; Annis, 83; Christo: 22, 26², 29, 46, 74², 83; Cuthbert, 29, 71; Joan, 46; Wm: 71.
Brewster, Jane, 196.
Brigg(es), Brig(e)s, Bridge(s), Alice, 143; Ann, 101, 102, 134, 192; Eliz: 13, 101, 133, Elinor, 140; Frances, 14; Hannah, 107; Hy: 49, 78; Isab: 126; James, 105; Jennet, 72; John, 196; Margt: 15, 87, 122; Mary, 91, 106, 190, 198; Rob: 13, 14³, 15, 44, 62², 72, 75; Rog: 107; Sarah, 193; Susan, 191, 192; Tho: 91³, 92, 93, 126, 127, 134; Timy: 118; Wm: 47, 78, 92, 93, 101², 102, 103², 105, 106, 107², 127.
Britton, Wm: 196.
Broadbelt, Percival, 43.
Brocon, Ellen, 101; John, 101.
Brockton, Margt: 43.
Brogden, Wm: 94².
Bromley, Sarah, 187.
Brook(e), Brook(e)s, Hannah, 119, 186; J., 186, 187; James, 188;

John, 96; Ric: 96; Sarah, 186; Tho: 119.
Broom(e)head, Adam, 137; Eliz: 68; John, 68; Joshua, 137.
Brougham, Browham, Bruffam, Geo: 166, 167; Jane, 166; Mary, 166, 167; Sarah, 167; Wm: 70.
Brown(e), Browen, Broune, Agn: 12, 59; Alice, 21, 45; Anne, 29, 39, 86, 97, 117, 136, 166, 167, 174; Catherine, 31; Chas: 163; Doro: 58; Eliz: 99, 127, 134, 137, 153, 159, 165, 183, 184, 197, 198; Ellen, 136; Francis, 14, 62, 85; Frances, 190; Geo: 109; Grace, 30; Hy: 11, 12, 13, 14, 31, 60, 64; Inft: 60; Isab: 45, 63, 88; James, 159[3]; Jane, 23, 71, 90, 128, 165; Isaac, 153; Jennet, 40; Joan, 31, 45; John, 39, 71, 77, 86, 88, 90, 95[2], 97, 98[2], 99, 107[2], 109, 114, 128, 131[3], 134, 135, 136, 142, 143, 166[3], 197; Jose: 183; Joshua, 163, 196; Kath: 77, 134; Margt: 30, 77, 117, 163, 183; Mary, 32, 44, 78, 80, 98, 114, 116, 124, 135, 143, 167, 176; Miles, 33; Newark, 153; Nich: 44; Ric: 19, 80, 81[2], 88[2], 98, 122, 124, 176, 178; Rob: 20, 38[2], 60, 70; Sarah, 159; Susan, 114; Tho: 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23[3], 46, 58, 70, 71[3], 78[2], 90, 124, 127, 128, 169; Ursula, 22, 71; Wm: 11, 29, 30[2], 31, 32, 33, 48, 58, 77[3], 80, 90, 115[2], 122, 128, 129, 130, 131, 167, 184, 197.
Browning, Ann, 195.
Bruer, Rob: 86.
Bruffam; *see Brougham.*
Brummitt, Tho: 191.
Brunskill, Chas: 158[2], 159[2]; Eliz: 158; Mary, 158[2], 159; Tho: 158.
Buckle, Frances, 21[2], 68[2].
Buckton, Ann, 198.
Bucktrout(e), Buctrout(e), Buc(k)troot, Bucterout, —, 3; Alice, 54; Andr: 52; Anne, 86, 89[2], 114; Christian, 129; Edith, 17, 59; Effam, 55; Eliz: 3, 40, 89, 124, 190; Ellen, 5; Frances, 89; Isab: 9; James, 10, 58; Jane, 1, 9, 66; John, 9, 17, 18, 19[2], 21, 31[2], 32[2], 40, 45, 52, 53, 54, 73, 79, 89, 90; Julian, 3; Margt: 31; Martha, 29, 76; Mary, 4, 54, 78, 122; Matt: 3, 90, 91[2], 129[2]; Maudlin, 4; Pet: 6; Richary, 2, 3[3], 4[2], 5[2], 54, 55, 56; Rob: 18, 29, 30, 31, 39, 76, 78, 83, 86, 89[3], 90[2], 124, 125[2]; Sarah, 30, 39, 123; Susan, 31; Tho: 1, 3, 9[3], 10, 31, 39[2], 43, 52, 58, 59, 86; Thomasina, 5; Wm: 2[2], 6, 21, 53, 85.
Bullock, Eliz: 105; Margt: 101; Mary, 103, 104, 137, 174; Matt: 101[2], 102[2], 103, 104[3], 105, 106, 137[3], 140, 170, 186; Tho: 106, 140; Wm: 101, 180, 191; W., 193.
Bulmer, Ann, 150, 153, 155, 159, 161; John, 159; Mary, 155; Ric: 150, 153[2], 155, 159, 161; Sarah, 150; Tho: 161.
Burdesse, Leo: 69.
Burk(e)s; *see Birk(e)s.*
Burland, Anne, 1, 42; Inft: 64; John, 2, 52, 53, 115; Margt: 1, 53; Tho: 1[2], 2[3], 3, 43, 53[2]; Wm: 3, 43, 44, 64.
Burleigh, Burley, Ann, 138; Beatrice, 110; Geo: 49; James, 110, 120, 187; John, 138; Mary, 154; Sarah, 154; Ste: 154.
Burman, Anne, 89, 122; Cath: 32, 90, 124; Doro: 124; Elinor, 29; Eliz: 31; Ellen, 69; Hy: Harry, 17, 27, 28, 30[2], 31[3], 32[2], 75, 79; Jane, 19, 32; Joan(na), 27, 75; Josenery, 29; Kath: 19; Mary, 28, 86; Rob: 18; Susan, 36, 84; Tho: 30, 67; Wm: 17, 18, 19[2], 30, 36, 46, 66[2], 69, 79, 84, 86, 89, 90, 122, 124[2].
Burn(e), Eliz: 120, 142, 187; Hy: 75; Tho: 142, 168, 187.
Burnand, John, 46.
Burnby, Anne, 133.
Burnet(t), Anne, 48; Jane, 147; Wm: 147.
Burniston, Alice, 148; Ann, 146, 148, 149[2], 150, 152, 154, 157, 170[2], 171[2], 175, 176, 177, 198; Eliz: 154, 175; Jacob Street, 146; John, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157[2], 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180, 191, 194; Mary, 163, 165, 176; Ric: 150, 163, 165[2]; Sarah, 152, 163.
Burnley, Alice, 10; Bridget, 75; Eliz: 13, 47, 58; Ellin, 9, 61; Inft: 62; Jane, 10, 43; Jennet, 17, 47; John, 14, 63; Nich: 14; Rob: 9[2], 10[2], 13, 14[2], 15[2], 17, 44, 61, 62, 63, 68; Wm: 9.
Burrel, Eliz: 114.
Burrowes, Ric: 72.
Burton, Burtton, Alice, 74, 82; Ann, 29, 77, 162, 163; Edm: 31; Edw: 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 47, 74[2], 76, 77, 81; Geo: 26, 35, 36, 82; Hannah, 163; Jane, 81, 117, 122; John, 36, 72, 162, 163, 198; Joseph, 72; Mark, 28; Martha, 35, 114; Mary, 25, 74; Rob:

17, 27, 76, 189; Sarah, 143; Tho: 82; Wm: 17, 162.
Bushby, Agnes, 141; Christo: 140; Jose: 140, 141[2]; Mary, 141; Barbara, 193.
Bustard, Anne, 45; Antho: 19, 67; Brian, 61, 67; Eliz: 18, 60, 61, 69; Grace, 22; Helen, 178; Jane, 20, 135; John, 17, 70; Mary, 178; Rob: 16, 66; Ste: 135, 178, 193; Tho: 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 67, 69, 70; Thomasin, 60.
Butler, Doro: 146, 147; Eliz: 147; Geo: 146, 147, 190; Isab: 43; Wm: 7[2], 146.
Buttle, Eliz: 198.
Bywater, Bewatter, Alice, 47; Anne, 131; Doro: 124; Eliz: 15; Jennet, 79; Joan, 74; John, 31; Judith, 14, 119; Mary, 131, 135; Tho: 14, 15, 16[2], 31.

Cal(l)becke, Alice, 63; Ellen, 17; Isab: 44; Jane, 17; Jennet, 67; Pet: 21, 46[2], 67, 69; Rob: 21, 69; Tho: 13, 17[3], 60, 65; Widow, 77.
Calverley, Mary, 83.
Calvert, Sarah, 120, 186; Tho: 193[2], 194.
Cambers; *see Chambers.*
Capper, Ann, 161, 163, 164, 166[2]; Chas: 111, 112, 114, 147, 148, 149, 161, 172; Eliz: 147, 148, 149[2], 163, 172[2]; Jas: 147, 164; John, 111; Mary, 148; Ric: 161, 163, 164, 166, 195; Ruth, 114; Wm: 112.
Cariss, Eliz; 184[2]; Ric: 184[2], 195; Tho: 184.
Carlin(g), Ann, 119, 185; Eliz: 81; John, 35, 50, 119; Mary, 35, 128.
Carleton, Alice, 46; Doro: 62.
Carliell, Carlile, John, 48, 61.
Carne, Edw: 181, 188[3].
Carnell, Ann, 113, 144, 147, 148[2], 150, 154, 173, 174, 198; Christo: 111, 112, 113, 144, 147, 148, 150, 154, 168, 173, 174, 190; Hannah, 150; John, 112, 147, 173; Jose: 154, 174; Mary, 111, 192; Susan, 168.
Carr(e), Alicia, 160; Eliz: 195; Isab: Margt: 160; Ric: 58, 187; Tho: 196; Wm. Hay, 160.
Carrett, John, 197.
Carter, Alice, 2[2], 52, 56, 57; Ann, 150; Eliz: 52; Isab: 3; James, 150; Jennet, 52; John, 3, 52; Margt: 1, 5, 52[2]; Nic: 3, 40, 55; Ric: 1, 2*, 5, 41, 52*, 55; Rob: 2, 52; Sam: 137, 181; Sarah, 195; Susan, 137; Wm: 2, 3, 40, 52, 54, 57, 150.
Cartmell, Jon: 124.
Cartricke, Hannah, 82; Tho: 82.
Cass, Ann, 154, 155; Eliz: 156, 173; Geo: 154, 155, 173, 191, 193[2]; Mary, 154, 155; Tho: 156; Wm: 156.
Casson, Cason, Agnes, 42; Alvery, Auera, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 45, 64, 67, 68, 77; Anne, 5; Chas: 17; Eliz: 12, 63, 76; Geo: 16; Isab: 15, 64; Jane, 19; John, 5[2], 6, 7*, 18, 21, 41, 57[3], 67, 68, 138; Margt: 13, 149; Maudlin, 5, 44, 65; Ralph, 76; Rob: 43; Tho: 12, 13, 138; Wn: 149[2].
Catheran, Jennet, 53.
Catnay, Katnay, Jane, 52, 56; Tho: 52[2].
Catteson, Agn: 46.
Catton, Alice, 115.
Cauthron; *see Cawthorne.*
Cawdrey, Matt: 11, 43; Tho: 11.
Cawood, Eliz; 190; Isab: 40; Jennet, 42; John, 2; Margt: 52; Mundane, 40; Ric: 2, 40, 52[2]; Wm: 186.
Cawp(e)land, Cawpelam, Anne, 35, 36, 83; Eliz: 130; Jane, 94; John, 35, 36, 83; Joseph, 94[3], 130; *see also Coupland.*
Cawthorne, Cauthron, Alice, 59; Isaac, 187; Jane, 13; Jennet, 12, 46; Margery, 65; Pet: 11; Ric: 10, 59; Rob: 11, 12, 13[2], 14, 43[2], 59[2], 62[2]; Tho: 10, 14, 68; Wm: 13, 62.
Chadwick, Ann, 136; Frances, 99; John, 98[3], 99, 101, 117, 135[3], 136[2]; Ste: 98, 135; Wm: 101, 136, 194.
Challenger, Chal(l)oner, Eliz: 142; Chas: 189; Francis, 32, 124; Lucy, 157; Sarah, 157; Tho: 32; Wm: 157.
Chamard, Eliz: 40.
Chambers, Cambers, Cicely, 28; Edw: 116; Eliz: 74; Phoebe, 78; Pet: 28, 74, 78.
Champney, Margt: 190.
Chary, Jane, 47; Mary, 66.
Cheesbrough, Jose: 190.
Cheyney, Mrs. Huddleston, 70.
Child, John, 117; Rob: 89[2], 125.
Clapham, Clapam, Agn: 54; Alice, 41, 53; James, 180; John, 160; Margt: 119, 185; Mary, 160[2]; Tho: 160[2], Wm: 160.
Clarke, Eliz: 114; Rob: 58; Thomasin, 58.

Clarkson, Agnes, 4; Ann, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 174, 189, 190[2]; Edw: 5, 55; Eliz: 5; Ellen, 6; Esther, 197; Grace, 148, 191; Hannah, 153[2], 156, 179, 198; Hy: 139, 168; Jane, 115, 145; John, 6[2], 42, 50, 119, 139, 145, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157[2], 174, 175, 185[3], 192; Jose: 160, 179; Leo: 4, 55; Marg[t]: 172; Mary, 108, 112, 142, 148, 151, 160, 179, 197; Rob: 4[2], 5[2], 55[2], 108, 109, 112, 119, 142, 152, 155, 172, 174, 185, 188; Sarah, 184, 191; Tho: 6, 157; Tryphena, 192; W[m]: 109, 153, 154, 156[2], 179[2], 192, 193, 197.

Clay, Charles, 196.

Clayforth, Ann, 165, 166; Edw: 165, 166; Ric: 165; Tho: 166.

Clayton, Claiton, Ann, 147, 149[2], 151, 154, 155[2], 163; Ellen, Helen, 159, 161, 163; Frances, 29; Geo: 55; Hannah, 159; Hy: 147; James, 190[2], 191; John, 28, 29, 159, 161, 163; Lucy, 155; Maria, 161; Rachel, 154; Rob: 28; Sarah, 151; W[m]: 147, 149, 151, 154, 155[3], 190.

Clegg, W[m]: 198.

Clemishaw, Ann, 149; Caroline, 155; Jane Vickers, 154; John, 149[3], 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 173; Mary, 149[2], 150, 151, 152[2], 153, 154, 155, 156, 173; Ric: 174; Sarah, 153; Tho: 150, 156, 173; W[m]: 151.

Cliffe, Clifte, Alice, 16; Angell, 14, 15, 16, 45; John, 14; Kath: 15.

Clough, Clugh, Eleanor, 114; Isab: 128; W[m]: 126.

Coak(e)s, Ann, 142; Hannah, 115; John, 89, 100, 123[2], 127, 136; Marg[t]: 98, 99, 119, 131, 133, 185; Mary, 123, 168; Peter, 89, 98, 102, 135, 136, 170; Tho: 98, 116, 133; Watkinson, 98[3], 99, 100, 102, 116, 133[2], 135, 136[2], 137.

Cocker, Eliz: 17; Mary, 17.

Cockerill, Mary, 186.

Cockrem, Eliz: 166, 167, 184; Mary, 166, 184; Tho: 167; W[m]: 166, 167, 184.

Cockeran, W[m]: 141.

Cockson, Alice, 46; Anne, 70; Kath: 47; Rob: 44, 70[2]; *see also Cook(e)son.*

Coles, John, 74.

Coleson, Coulson, Marg[t]: 46; Ralph, 191.

Collett, Tho: 121, 188.

Collin, Alice, 5, 43, 59; Bridget, 66; Christo: 4, 5, 41, 59; Eliz: 9; Jane, 60; John, 60; Tho: 4, 8[2], 9[2], 43, 44, 60[2], 66[2], 69; W[m]: 9.

Collinson, John, 7; Rob: 7.

Colthorpe, Coulthorp, Barbara, 120, 142, 187; Mary, 136[2]; Rob: 136[2], 142.

Coning, Ann, 192.

Connel(l), Ste: 120, 187; W[m]: 197;

Conney, Ellen, 156; Emmanuel, 160; Francis, 157; Ric: 47; Sarah, 157, 160; Ste: 156; W[m]: 156, 157, 160.

Conset, Rob: 63.

Cooke, Alice, 23, 29, 36, 50, 81, 115; Anne, 22, 50; Christian, 86; Eliz: 22, 35[2], 73, 79, 82[2]; Ellen, 48; Frances, 32; Jane, 38, 125; Joane, 28; John, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31[2], 33, 47, 80, 128; Marg[t]: 47; Mary, 27, 34, 47, 128; Pet: 30, 81; Tho: 22[2], 23, 32[3], 33, 34, 35[2], 36[2], 37, 38, 73, 76, 82[2], 83, 87, 122; Widow, 81[2]; W[m]: 36, 37, 63, 83, 129.

Cook(e)son, Agnes, 60; Anne, 11; Edw: 119; Eliz: 45; Geo: 13, 61; Inft: 62, 63; Isab: 8, 13, 57, 62; Jennet, 57; Joan, 8, 57; John, 45, 63; Mary, 9, 13, 14, 62; Peter, 7, 11, 12[2], 13[2], 14, 43, 61, 62[3]; Ric: 7, 8, 9, 12[2], 42, 57[3], 60[3], 65; *see also Cockson.*

Coope, Coupe, Eliz: 31; Frances, 32; John, 30[2], 31, 32.

Cooper; *see Cowper.*

Copley, Hy: 56, 57; W[m]: 57, 198.

Cornay, Nich: 10.

Cottam, Cottan, Ann; 133, Jane, 175.

Coupland, James, 195; John, 120, 187; Josh: 196; *see also Cawp(e)land.*

Courtenay, Mary, 163; Sarah, 163.

Covell, Isab: 125.

Coverdale, John, 196; W[m]: 195.

Cowan, Cowen, Cowing, Ann, 158[2], 161, 175, 179, 180; Charlotte, 166, 198; Christiana, 166; Dinah, 163; Edw: 150, 166; Geo: 150, 154, 155[2], 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163[2], 169, 171[2], 172, 175, 178, 179, 180, 182; Jane, 163, 182; John, 169; Martha, 159, 160, 178; Mary, 154[2], 155, 157[2], 159, 160, 161, 163[2], 175, 178, 179, 180, 182; Tamar, 150, 169, 171, 172.

Cowdall, Cowdell, Ann, 151, 153[2], 174; John, 151, 153[2], 174, 192; Tho: 151.

Cowell, Eliz: 113, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 172, 183; Frances, 153, 183; Hannah, 164, 166, 167; Hellen, 191; John, 113, 114, 121, 145, 146^{2}, 147, 148, 150, 153, 164, 172, 183, 189; Jose: 150, 164, 166, 167; Mary, 147; Tho: 167, 172; Thos Nicholson, 114; Wm: 148, 166.
Cowper, Couper, Cooper, Agnes, 10; Anne, 12, 28, 61; Edith, 66; Edw: 15; Eliz: 13, 49^{2}, 176, 194; Ellen, 48; Francis, 15, 28, 48, 75; Geo: 154; Isab: 49; James, 153; John, 153, 154, 157, 169, 184, 187; Jose: 187; Mary, 153, 154, 157^{2}, 184, 190; Rob: 10; Tho: 12, 13^{2}, 15, 44, 61, 65; Wm: 13, 56.
Cox, Frances, 94; Joshua, 94.
Crabtree, Wm: 82.
Cragge(s), Agn: 59; Alice, 12; Anne, 11, 68, 71; Ellen, 11, 44; Hy: 59; John, 12, 42, 44, 58, 59^{2}, 60^{2}; Mary, 68; Richary, 60.
Craven, Andrew, 20; James, 20; Sarah, 194.
Crawford, Geo: 132.
Creshaw(?), Mary, 47.
Cressey, Cressie, Alice, 62; Anne, 10, 58; Eliz: 11; Frances, 45; James, 12, 60; Tho: 11; Wm: 10, 11^{3}, 12, 58, 60^{3}, 62^{2}.
Crier; *see Cryer*.
Croisdaile, Croasdall, Anne, 81; John, 32; Ric: 32, 77.
Crofts, Eliz: 93; Hannah, 93.
Cromack(e), Cromac, Crum(m)ack, Eliz: 34, 114; Frances, 134; Isab: 130; John, 33^{2}, 34, 114, 126, 130, Margt: 125; Wm: 90^{2}, 125, 129.
Crooke, Eliz: 57; Mark, 8; Mary, 60; Ric: 54; Wm: 8, 42, 57.
Crosse, Wm: 41.
Crossland, Crosland, Antho: 198; Cath: 171^{2}, 180^{2}, 198; Francis, 47; Hy: 171, 180^{2}, 184, 190; Mary, 195; Rob: 180.
Crosthwaite, Jose: 196.
Crowther, Wm: 196*, 197*.
Cruton, Pet: 42.
Cryer, Cryar, Crier, Anne, 47; Christo: 18, 46; Ellen, 25, 73; Jennet, 72; John, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30^{2}, 47, 48, 73, 75, 81, 122; Margt: 24, 50; Mary, 18, 27, 68, 114, 123; Priscilla, 75; Tho: 26, 68, 72, 76; Thomasin, 27, 50.
Cullingworth, Cullinworth, Culingworth, Ann, 108, 164, 165, 167; Betty, 110; Dinah, 165; Eliz: 40, 86, 88, 99, 128, 132, 139, 150, 160, 169, 184, 197; Geo: 167; Hannah, 33, 51; Inft: 86; James, 151; John, 39^{2}, 40, 86^{3}, 88, 89, 90, 99^{2}, 100^{2}, 101, 102, 105, 114^{2}, 117, 121, 127, 128, 139^{2}, 140, 146^{2}, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 168, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196; Jose: 89, 99, 102, 105^{2}, 106, 107^{2}, 108^{2}, 110, 111, 139, 141, 146, 174, 177, 185; Lucia, 139, 140; Margt: 90, 117; Mary, 111, 146, 147^{2}, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164, 180^{2}, 181, 192; Ric: 33, 34, 81, 105, 106, 129, 139, 149, 190; Rob: 81, 148; Sarah, 34; Tho: 160; Wm: 101, 108, 141, 146, 164, 165, 167, 196, 198.
Curtis, Curteise, Christo: 74; Mary, 74; Matt: 191.
Cuss, Wm: 196.

Dagdaile, Tho: 76.
Daker(s), Ann, 166; Eliz: 166, 167; John, 167; Wm: 166, 167, 197.
Dale, Wm: 116.
Daltry; *see Dealtry*.
Daniel(l), Danniell, Danyel(l), Anne, 29, 37, 76, 84; Barthol: 39; Grace, 95, 130; Isab: 24, 127; John, 30^{2}, 37^{2}, 38^{2}, 39, 52, 78, 84^{3}, 94^{2}, 95^{3}, 96, 97, 115, 124, 130^{3}; Kath: 80; Mary, 23, 97; Rob: 96; Tho: 27, 40, 60; Wm: 23, 24, 27, 29, 44, 46, 76, 78.
Darley, Mary, 192.
Darfield, Mary, 197; Sarah, 197.
Darling, John, 86.
Darnbrough, Ann, 192; Jose: 192; Wm: 192.
David, Jane, 51; Wm: 51.
Dawson, —, 17; Alice, 11, 60; Ann, 162, 184; Brian, 89; David, 89^{2}, 97^{3}, 98, 116, 126, 134, 159; Edm: 97; Eliz: 11, 20, 50, 60, 74, 164; Fawcet, 160; Geo: 126; Hannah, 98; Jennet, 66; John, 10^{2}, 11, 43, 60^{2}, 62, 65, 66, 191; Jose: 157^{2}, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 182, 184; Lofthouse, 166; Mary, 10, 43, 65, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 170, 182, 184; Mr: 125; Ric: 120, 163, 182, 186; Rob: 18, 67, 76, 118; Sarah, 89; Tho: 10, 17^{3}, 18, 20, 45, 67, 74, 77; Wm: 115, 170.
Deacon, Ann, 177, 191; Mich: 169.
Dealtry, Daltry, Ann, 174, 191; Eliz: 141; Hugh, 141, 174, 189.
Dean, Wm: 117.

Dearlove, Chas: 154; Jose: 151, 153, 154; Tabitha, 151², 153, 154; Wm: 153.
Deney, Geo: 177.
Denison, John, 48.
Dent, Jane, 120, 186.
Denton, Eliz: 31; John, 32; Tho: 32; Wm: 31.
Dick, Eliz: 195.
Dickins, Ann, 196.
Dickenson, Dickeson, Dickinson, Dickison, Dickonson, Anne, 19, 43, 65, 68; Antho: 19, 22, 23, 44, 62, 65, 68, 70, 74; Barbara, 115, 171; Benjn: 95, 116, 130; Chas: 121; Cicely, 65; Christo: 11, 171, 188; Effam, 7, 57; Francis, 27; Frances, 187; Geo: 111², 112², 143; Hy: 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 69, 71, 75; Isab: 8, 63; Jane, 47; Jennet, 6, 11; Joan, 62; John, 6², 7, 23, 49, 56², 57, 71, 84; Margt: 117, 126; Mary, 24, 75, 104; Mich: 25, 75; Ric: 104, 111², 143; Rob: 7², 8², 42, 57, 126; Tho: 26, 75; Wm: 8, 21, 22, 69, 70, 95, 193.
Dickson, Dix(s)on, Deckson, Alice, 25, 80; Anne, 113; Edm: 13; Eliz: 45, 48, 60, 75, 128, 198; Francis, 23; Isab: 24, 67, 75; Mary, 114; Miles, 116; Rob: 10; Rosa: 45; Tho: 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 34, 60, 69, 72, 75, 81; Widow, 79; Wm: 10, 11², 12, 13, 21, 33, 34, 48, 49², 65³, 69, 81, 83, 113³.
Dighton, Wm: 44.
Dilworth, Anne, 17, 65; Eliz: 24, 66, 71, 73; Ellen, 18, 66; Grace, 22; John, 16², 66, 68; Leo: 24, 72; Lucy, 16, 65; Maudlin, 67; Rob: 16, 17, 18, 21², 22, 23, 24², 45, 65², 66, 67, 71, 72, 73; Tho: 23.
Dinsdale, Joshua, 136; Mary, 136; Sarah, 127.
Dix(s)on; *see Dickson.*
Dobson, Geo: 64; James, 195; Martin, 86; Nich: 63.
Dodgshon, Dodshan, Dodshon, Dodshun, Dodtion, Anthony, 34, 81; Christo: 34*, 81; Eliz: 11; Henrietta Maria, 106; Isaac, 106, 107, 108, 118; John, 32*, 34, 186; Mary, 108; Rob: 32; Sarah, 107; Wm: 11.
Donkin, Donkin, 191.
Doubleday, John, 144.
Douglass, Wm: 192.
Dowsett, Thomasin, 44.
Drake, Jo: 116.
Driver, John, 117.
Du....., John, 30.
Du....., Tho: 30.
Duffield, Duffeild, Anne, 12; Eliz: 11, 60; Leo: 11, 60; Rob: 11, 12, 60.
Duffin, Duffon, John, 83, 85; Margt: 68; Mary, 82; Tho: 83.
Dunbar, Anne, 150; Charlotte, 149; Eliz: 113, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154; Geo: 113, 121, 146², 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 189²; Hannah, 148; Jane, 194; Jose: 152; Mary, 154.
Dunwell, Dunnell, Dunnill, Andrew, 122; Anne, 50; Christo: 24, 71; Frances, 80; Lawr: 24, 31, 50, 71, 81; Margt: 47.
Dyke, Ann, 197.
Dyson, Ralph, 61; Tho: 61.

Eastwood, Abra: 109; And: 8; Anne, 107, 149, 179; Eliz: 161; Ellen, 8; Hannah, 149; Hellen, 153, 154; Isaac, 108, 192; Isabel, 44; Jacob, 110, 153, 154²; Jennet, 60; John, 105³, 106, 107², 108, 109, 110, 118, 180; Mary, 106; Maudlin, 57; Ric: 8², 57, 60; Sarah, 153, 183; Tho: 105, 149, 161², 179, 195; Wm: 107.
Ebdin, Bridget, 44.
Eckells, Eliz: 195.
Edeson, Hy: 48.
Edmond(e)(s), Edman(d), Edmund, Anne, 32, 60; Clara, 16, 48; Eliz: 64; Hy: 15; Jane, 20, 60; Jennet, 18, 65; Jude, 33; Mary, 18, 65; Matt: 15, 77; Mich: 6, 15², 16, 18², 20, 65², 70; Robt: 32; Tho: 18, 31², 32², 33, 78²; Wm: 6, 42, 60², 63.
Eighton, Grace, 46; *see Hayton.*
Eland, Ealand, Eiland, Doro: 30; Eliz: 24; Ellen, 28; John, 195; Mary, 26, 84; Philip, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30; Tho: 25.
Ellart, Phoebe, 196.
Ellard, Tho: 175.
Ellerton, Edw: 167; Eliz: 167²; Jose: 167², 194, 196; Margt: 167.
Elley, Ann, 107; John, 105; Tho: 105, 107.
Ellis(s), Elles, Alice, 42; Effam, 7; Eliz: 192; Francis, 47; Hy: 72, 123, 130²; Isaac, 24, 25³, 28, 47, 72², 79, 80; Isab: 49; Jane, 79, 130; John, 123; Mary, 24, 44, 47, 120, 187, 191; Mich: 87, 122; Sarah, 25; Wm: 7³, 28, 49, 57; *cf Healass.*

Ellison, Elison, Elinson, Ann, 34; John, 25; Martha, 25, 34, 81; Rob: 77.
Elmer, Ellmer, Eliz: 146, 147, 148; Jane, 148; John, 146, 147, 148, 189; Tho: 147.
Ellmes, John, 121.
Elraw, Christo: 47.
Elsley, Abra: 115.
Elsworth, Mary, 103; Rob: 103.
Elton, Marg^{t}: 153; Reb: 153; Tho: 153.
Emmerson, Eliz: 129.
Emmott, Geo: 194.
Empson, John, 55.
Enderson, Eliz: 122.
Erland, Philip, 73; Tho: 73.
Erroll, Earl of; *see Carr*.

Fall, W^{m}: 70.
Farbass, Eliz: 40; John, 92; W^{m}: 40, 92.
Farrah, Farrar, Farrer, Eliz: 169, 174; Hannah, 142; Jennet, 41; John, 92, 190; Mary, 109, 120, 142, 186; Ric: 92, 109, 142^{2}, 169, 174, 175, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191; Sarah, 142; W^{m}: 121, 189.
Farran, Edw: 98, 137; Mary, 101; Ric: 101, 102^{2}, 117; Sarah, 98.
Farrow, Farray, Farrey, Edw: 93, 94^{3}, 95, 96, 128; Jose: 96; Kath: 95; Ric: 93, 128; son, 94; W^{m}: 96.
Farthing, Ric: 96; Tho: 96.
Farthwa(i)te, Frances, 134; James, 128.
Fawcet(t), Eliz; 158; Geo: 41; Jane, 132; John, 158^{2}; W^{m}: 132.
Fawdington, Fawington, Fawthin-(g)ton, Fawthintoll, Fauthinton, Anne, 28; John, 28, 81; Mary, 30, 76, 85; Ric: 77; W^{m}: 28^{2}, 30, 31^{2}, 48, 76, 77, 81, 84, 85.
Fearby, Ferby, Firby, Alice, 65; Jane, 40, 58; John, 62; Mary, 61; Ric: 142, 187.
Fearnley, Geo: 186; Mary, 11; Nich: 11.
Feldesey, Hannah, 171; Mich: 171, 176.
Fenton, Henry, 152; Martha, 152; Tho: 152.
Fentresse, Fenterisse, Anne, 48; Geo: 75, 78; Margery, 75.
Fenwick, Mary, 137.
Fentyman, Fentiman, Doro: 43; Mary, 27; Ric: 27; Rob: 193.
Ferby—*see Fearby*.
Ferdinand, Fred^{k}, 182.
Ferguson, Fergeinson, Fergis(s)on, Andr: 90^{3}, 91, 114, 126, 131; "Cateran," 127; Sarah, 91, 126; Susan, 90, 137.
Fether, Edw: 41.
Fetherston, Agnes, 40; Alice, 41.
Fidler, W^{m}: 61.
Fields, Tho: 190.
Filburne, Inft: 64; Rob: 64.
Finney, Eliz: 94, 130, 131; Ric: 94^{2}, 95^{2}, 96, 102, 130, 131, 136; Susan, 95^{2}; W^{m}: 96, 102.
Firby; *see Fearby*.
Firth, Ann, 179; Ellin, 120; Hy: 179; Sam: 118, 179.
Fish, Barbara, 45; Eliz: 69; Marg^{t}: 48.
Fisher, Geo: 119, 186.
Fleming, I., 118.
Fletcher, Fletchar, Flesher, Agn: 4; Alice, 6, 43; Alison, 61; Anne, 44; Doro: 43; Eliz: 4, 54; Hy: 4^{2}, 6, 54; Humphrey, 44; Isab: 118, 137; James, 116, 137^{2}; John, 120, 187, 188; Marg^{t}: 48; Sarah, 121, 188; Thos: 189.
Flint, Eliz: 73; Isab: 63; Hy: 13; Jane, 13; Pet: 13^{2}, 45, 63, 73^{2}.
Flowet(t), Flowit(t), Ann, 100, 111; Eliz: 104, 176, 188; Ellen, Hellen, 103, 175; Jane, 148; Mary, 113; Rob: 100, 101^{2}, 102, 103, 104, 138; Sarah, 111, 146, 148, 176; Ste: 112, 195; Tho: 102, 111^{2}, 112, 113, 146^{2}, 148, 176, 187, 198.
Foggat, Mary, 94; Tho: 94.
Forbes, Deborah, 192.
Forrest, Barbara, 173; John, 173.
Fort, Ann, 135; Antho: 117, 135, 136, 138; Mary, 136.
Forth, Ellen, 187.
Fossyard, James, 197.
Foster, Forster, Anne, 38, 86, 126; Archebald, 43; Eliz: 38, 115; Jennet, 40; Jose: 184; Mary, 39, 116, 167, 184; Rob: 115, 130, 191; Tho: 167; (W)W^{m}: 38^{2}, 39, 42, 50, 86, 126, 127, 167, 197.
Fountance, Funtance, Fountain(e), Alice, 21; Ann, 23, 38, 94; Christo: 9; Eliz: 18, 23, 34; Isab: 35, 41; Jane, 20; John, 9, 46; Jose: 94, 95^{2}; Marg^{t}: 19; Nich: 10^{2}, 12, 13, 43, 61; Ric: 12, 23^{2}, 24, 25^{2}, 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 73; Rob: 13; Tho: 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 46, 66, 68; W^{m}: 10, 37.
Fox, John, 113; Marg^{t}: 147, 171; Mary, 146, 168; Susan, 147; Tho: 113, 121, 146, 147, 168, 189.
Foxton, Francis, 197.

Fozard, Ann, 163; Jose: 163, 182²; Mary, 163, 182²; Tho: 182.
France, Hannah, 118.
Frank, Chas: 135; Christo: 91; Doro: 93; Geo: 93; Hy: 90², 91, 93, 126²; John, 91; Martha, 137; Mary, 129; Matt: 89, 91, 93, 114, 135; Rob: 129; Sarah, 89.
Freman, Susan, 43.
Frew, Ann, 150, 195, 197; Eliz: 104, 106, 138, 139, 146, 195; Jane, 146, 147, 150; Margt: 107, 108, 140, 151; Mary, 105, 108, 151, 182; Matt: 105; Rob: 107, 146, 147, 147, 150, 181, 190, 191; Ruth, 145, 147, 195; Wm: 104, 105², 106³, 107², 108, 109², 138, 139, 140, 141², 143², 145.
Frewill, Frevill, Frovill, Frances, 26, 74; Wm: 26, 47, 74.
Fulburne, Alice, 16; Rob: 16.
Fulshorst, Anne, 50.
Funtance; *see Fountance.*
Furnish, Chas: 162; Eliz: 162; Geo: 162.

Gain(e)(s), Ann, 139; Grace, 95; Hannah, 95; James, 99; Maria, 97, 105, 119, 185², Matt: 101, 136; Nich: 95², 96, 97, 99, 101, 115, 135, 136²; Ruth, 96, 135; Wm: 105.
Gale, Jane, 143.
Garnet(t), Garnatt, Ann, 157, 158, 165, 177; Ellen, 164, 165, 167, 183; John, 147; Geo: 154, 155, 175; Mary, 147, 148², 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 170, 172, 175, 177; Matt: 149, 164, 165, 167, 170, 183; Reginald, 97; Sarah, 164, 167, 183; Tho: 96², 97, 151, 153, 172; Wm: 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 170, 172, 175, 177, 179.
Garritt, Matthias, 83.
Gascoigne, Alverey, 10, 58; Anne, 70; Edw: 136, 138; Eliz: 8, 10, 116; Ellen, 8; Francis, 9; Grace, 10, 58; Hy: 8³, 9³, 10, 12; John, 5³, 39ⁿ, 55², 61, 70, 91²; John Le-Kine, 136; Leo: 5; Lucy, 5, 55; Mary, 8, 119, 151, 166³, 185; Mary Isab: 166²; Maudlin, 9; Mr: 69; Ric: 5, 55; Ric: Oliver, 166³; Ric: Silver, 166; Tho: 12, 151, 196; Tho: Chas: 151; Wm: 9.
Gastall, Gastan, Eliz: 74; Isab: 48; John, 21, 72; Marg²: 25, 73; Mary, 19, 68; Tho: 19, 21, 25, 26², 68, 72, 73, 74², 77.
Gauthwaite; *see Gowthwaite.*
Gawthorp(e), Gawthrop, Isab: 8; Pet: 14; Rob: 8, 14, 62; Tho: 8², 58.
Gayton, Ga(i)ton, Eliz: 55; Joan, 46; Rob: 54.
Gazin, Francis, 194.
Geldard, Anne, 89; Eliz: 91, 127, 138; Hellena, 91; Mary, 90, 127; Ste: 89, 90, 91², 124, 125, 127², 138, 139; Wm: 124, 125.
Gent, John, 52; Margt: 52.
Gibbe, Alice, 10; Eliz: 62; Inft: 60; Rob: 13; Tho: 10, 11², 13, 43, 60, 62.
Gibson, Alice, 154, 174; Anne, 12, 177, 186; Doro: 109, 171²; Eliz: 44, 59, 62, 106, 159, 160, 192; Geo: 10, 12, 61, 62, 106, 107³, 109, 110², 141², 159, 160, 171, 175², 177, 192 193; Grace, 10, 61; James, 57, 166, 197; Jennet, 53, 58; John, 40², 41, 59, 154, 174; Jose: 166; Margt: 62; Mary, 59, 107, 160, 166, 175; Rob: 39; Sam: 154, 174; Sarah, 159; Wm: 39², 58, 59².
Gilbertson, Tho: 180.
Giles, Ann, 103, 104, 112, 137; Diana, 106, 140; Eliz: 99; Jane, 106; John, 98², 99, 100², 101², 102, 103³, 104, 106², 134, 137, 140, 173; Martha, 102; Mary, 98, 149², 178, 196; Mich: 98, 100, 105²; Rob: 100, 103, 112, 134, 149; Tho: 100.
Gill(s), Anne, 132, 148, 149, 150, 153, 171, 172²; Charlotte, 152; child, 129; Doro: 149, 150, 152, 153; Eliz: 44, 94, 132², 168; Hannah, 153; Geo: 11, 12², 109, 111, 113, 143, 144, 145, 157; James, 149, 152, 155²; Jane, 12, 147, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 176; Joan, 131; John, 107, 108², 109², 110, 111, 113, 144, 145, 148², 149, 150², 152, 153, 159, 170, 171², 172³; Margt: 19, 67, 149; Mary, 141, 149, 155, 176, 178, 192; Mich: 94, 96², 106, 107, 109, 118, 129, 131, 135, 136, 143, 147, 149, 150², 152, 153, 169, 176, 191, 192; Pet: 109; Priscilla, 12, 19, 67; Rachel, 149; Rob: 106, 147, 151, 153², 155, 157, 159, 176; Sarah, 100, 109, 135, 151, 152, 155, 169, 181; Tho: 110, 153, 172; Wm: 149, 186, 188.
Gillesbe, John, 86.
Gilliam, Wm: 127.
Gillmore, Paul, 138.
Gilsonne, Mary, 114.

Gipson, Kath: 68.
Glaseour, Eliz: 118.
Gledhill, Jonathan, 144; Mary, 180.
Gledstone, Ann, 162; Cordelia, 162; John, 162.
Glover, John, 181; Marg^{2}: 182.
Gogin, Ann, 172, 193; Francis, 172; John, 172, 193.
Goodall, Good(d)aile, Goodale, Godall, Alice, 17, 33, 65, 136, 177; Anne, 17, 31, 76, 81, 86, 93, 95, 111, 120, 126, 172, 187; Cath: 159; Christo: 34, 81; David, 96, 102*, 103, 107^{2}, 136^{2}, 137, 140, 186^{2}; Edw: 19, 31, 37^{2}, 66, 85, 88^{2}, 93, 94, 95^{2}, 128, 129, 130, 136; Eliz: 19, 32, 67, 77, 95, 130, 132, 151, 156, 158^{2}, 159, 161, 169, 172, 175, 183; Francis, 20, 31, 32^{2}, 33*, 34, 49, 79, 81, 90^{2}, 124; Frances, 126; Geo: 111, 112, 168, 172, 175, 177, 190, 196; Hannah, 158, 196; Inft: 85; Jane, 95, 116, 118, 161; Joanna, 105; John, 32, 92, 95^{2}, 97, 105, 107^{2}, 108^{2}, 111, 114, 116, 118, 126^{2}, 127^{2}, 138, 140, 144*, 156, 158, 168, 187, 189, 190, 192^{2}; Jonathan, 92, 127; Jose: 97, 151; Joshua, 187; Marg^{t}: 32, 66, 79; Mary, 84, 95, 96, 111, 112, 115, 117, 121, 134, 158, 169, 189; Nich: 15, 69; Rebecca, 32, 50; Ric: 15, 16, 17^{2}, 18^{2}, 19^{2}, 20, 32, 37, 45, 65, 66^{2}, 67, 69, 82, 86, 103, 137; Rob: 34, 37; Roger, 72; Sam: 151, 158, 159, 161, 189, 192; Sarah, 94, 108, 129, 141, 144, 192; Tho: 33, 85, 90, 108, 156; Widow, 78; W^{m}: 16, 31, 32^{3}, 33*, 34, 77, 81, 82, 86, 90, 114, 134.
Goodane, John, 52.
Goodman, John, 51^{2}.
Goodwin(e), Goodwinn, Goodwane, Alice, 18, 61, 65; Cath: 71; Edm: 12, 61; Edw: 133^{2}; Eliz: 7, 8, 54; Geo: 98; Hy: 7; Jane, 15, 63; John, 2, 56, 98; Kath: 15, 18, 63, 65^{2}; Mary, 7, 8, 12, 16, 61, 65, 67, 70; Matt: 8; Tho: 2, 7, 8, 42, 44, 61, 63; Ursula, 18, 65; W^{m}: 16, 65, 67, 70.
Gott, Sarah, 82.
Gough, John, 193.
Gowth(w)ait(e), Gowthit, Gowthwate, Gauthwaite, Gouthet(t), Gouthit(t), Anne, 27, 71, 158; Eliz: 19, 26, 97, 158; Jennet, 69; John, 19, 21^{3}, 25, 28, 68^{2}, 75, 76, 95; Jose: 158; Martha, 98, 133; Mary, 29, 83, 99, 133, 135; Petranella, 85; Ric: 96, 97, 131; Rob: 21, 95, 96, 97^{2}, 98, 99^{3}, 131, 133^{2}, 135, 136; W^{m}: 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 75, 76.
Grame, Blanche, 73.
Granger, Ann, 159; John, 86^{2}, 159; Ric: 159.
Grant(e), Alice, 13, 46; Anne, 20, 68; Ellen, 37^{2}, 123; Grace, 23, 71; Jane, 14; John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 43, 68, 70; Marg^{t}: 19, 75; Mary, 11, 46, 68; Ric: 22, 33; Rob: 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 46, 67, 68, 71, 75, 79; W^{m}: 46.
Grasham, Geo: 115.
Graueley, Mich: 49.
Graves, Graues, Eliz: 46; John, 92^{3}; Mary, 93; Ric: 45; Tho: 19; W^{m}: 19.
Greaves, Benjn: 171, 191; Geo: 171; Mary, 171; Priscilla, 47.
Green(e), Grene, —, 55; Alice, 25, 73; Anne, 29, 76, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165, 179, 184; Geo: 164; Hannah, 115, 165; Isab: 79; Joan, 42; John, 25, 27, 29^{2}, 73, 76, 79, 159, 161, 162^{2}, 164^{2}, 165, 179, 184, 198; Marg^{t}: 29; Martha, 194; Mary, 159, 161, 179; M^{r}: 95, 130; Ric: 55, 76; Tho: 27, 44.
Greenwood, Jane, 190; John, 194; W^{m}: 182, 189, 190^{3}, 191^{3}.
Gresham, Eleanor, 144; Geo: 141.
Grey, Gray, Anne, 166, 193; Dixon, 166; Frances, 156; James, 147; John, 112^{2}, 121, 145^{2}, 147, 150, 166, 170, 188; John Squire, 156; Mary, 147, 150, 170; Nancy, 112; Rob: 156; Tho: 112, 150, 170, 198; W^{m}: 184, 193.
Griffin, —, 9; John, 8; Liones, 9; Rob: 8, 60.
Grimston, Ann, 191; Marg^{t}: 41; Tho: 51.
Grocock, Ann, 121, 187^{3}, 188; Edw: 187; Eliz: 120, 187.
Guisley, Marg^{t}: 196.

Hackesop(p), Hacsop, Hack(e)sup(p), Haxop, Haxup, Alice, 136; Ann, 36, 38, 83, 134; Eliz: 39, 86, 128; Frances, 89, 125; Geo: 98; Isab: 94; Jane, 37, 115; John, 36, 131; Mary, 96; Tho: 36^{2}, 37, 38^{3}, 39, 83, 85^{2}, 86, 89, 94, 95^{2}, 96, 97, 98, 118, 125, 128, 131, 134, 136, 141.
Hacok, Ric: 103; Tho: 103; W^{m}: 103.

Haggas, John, 120, 187.
Hague, Haigh, Heigh, Ann, 155; Clare, 173; Eliz: 74; Geo: 180; Jane, 110, 191, 192; John, 85; Mary, 105, 106, 191; Nancy, 109, 142; Rob: 74, 106; Samuel, 105, 106, 107, 109^{3}, 110, 111, 118, 142, 144, 172, 182, 186, 187*, 188^{2}, 189^{2}, 190^{2}, 191^{3}, 192, 193; Sarah, 155; Tho: 106, 111, 144; W^{m}: 107, 155, 190^{2}, 191^{3}, 193.
H(e)aines, Haynes, Heynes, Anne, 124; Chas: 124; Grace, 80; John, 72, 80; Jonath: 33; Rachel, 32; Mary, 47, 72; Ric: 33, 123; Sam: 32; Walter, 32^{2}, 33^{2}, 80.
Haiton; *see Hayton.*
Hall, Alice, 66; child, 129; Doro: 93; Eliz: 132; Hannah, 197; James, 91, 93^{3}, 128, 129, 131; John, 66; Marg^{t}: 195; Rob: 74; Ste: 120, 186; Tho: 22, 91, 128; W^{m}: 41, 44, 115.
Halliday, Gabriel, 43; Inft: 66; W^{m}: 66.
Hallowet, Eliz: 99; Sam: 99.
Hammerton, Edw: 110, 120, 186; Obstrupus, 110; Sarah, 143; Vavasour, 143.
Hammon(d), Hamon(d), Anne, 34, 35; Eliz: 33, 50; Frances, 117; Isab: 82; John, 33, 80; Marg^{t}: 34, 114; Mary, 34, 48; Rob: 33, 34^{2}, 35^{2}, 46, 50, 80, 82, 83; Sarah, 33; Tho: 33^{2}, 34, 35.
Ham(p)shaw, Hamshay(e), Hampshey, —, 19; Edw: 17, 21, 70; Doro: 21, 70; Edw: 45, 75; Marg^{t}: 124; Nich: 29^{2}, 123; Ric: 123; Tho: 17, 29^{2}, 31, 79; W^{m}: 31.
Hamson, Eliz: 76; Mary, 76.
Hancock, Geo: 102, 103^{2}, 105, 106, 139^{2}, 169; Marg^{t}: 106; Mary, 102; Susan, 105.
Hand, Hy: 123; John, 123.
Hanley, Hanlay, Tho: 192; W^{m}: 50.
Hanson, Hannah, 119.
Harbert, Christo: 64.
Hardcast(l)e, Frances, 44. Nich: 41.
Hardisty, Doro: 197; Paul, 197.
Hardwicke, Christo: 43, 61; Elinor, 30; Lawr: 30, 48^{2}.
Hardy, Ann, 140; Tho: 140; W^{m}: 130.
Hare, Mary, 177.
Hargreaves, Hargrave, Hardgrave, Ann, 137; Eliz: 148; John, 96, 169; Mary, 148; Nancy, 141; Ric: 96, 97^{2}, 137, 140.
Harle, Margery, 53.
Harlin, Doro: 166, 184; Geo: 166, 184; Jose: 166, 184^{2}, 197.
Harper, Ann, 151; John, 151, 152, 154, 173, 174, 179, 192; Mary, 151, 152, 154, 173, 179, 193; Peter, 152, 173.
Harris, Haris, Anne, 45; Chas: 125; Eliz: 22, 59, 74, 127; Francis, 8, 57; Geo: 17; Gilbert, 8, 16, 57, 58, 59, 63; Inft: 66; Joan, 74; Mary, 19, 58; Rob: 21, 69; Tho: 16, 17, 18^{2}, 19, 21, 22, 45, 66, 67^{2}, 69, 74^{2}, 80.
Harrison, Harison, Haryson, Alice, 60, 88; Anne, 13, 31, 86, 153, 159, 170, 184, 198; Anthony, 194; Benjn: 140, 142, 145, 169, 170, 185; Benjn Edw: 194; Cath: 86, 145, 170; Edm: 7; Eliz: 26, 36, 40^{2}, 87, 88, 115, 122, 149^{2}, 152, 153; Ellen, 118; Frances, 29; Francis, 37^{2}; Geo: 38, 84; Francis, 84^{2}; James, 75, 169, 173, 176, 191; Jane, 6, 11, 45; Jennet, 52; Joan(na), 37^{2}, 56, 83, 115; John, 6, 7, 11, 30, 31^{3}, 36, 37, 38^{2}, 39, 42, 49, 56, 57, 86, 124, 125, 184, 197; Jose: 149; Lance: 40; Marg^{t}: 129; Mary, 26, 28, 45, 77, 169, 173, 191, 194; Nich: 28; Ric: 68; Rob: 1, 13, 24, 39, 47, 49, 51, 76, 86; Sarah, 39, 182; Tim^{y}: 159; Tho: 1, 29, 30, 31^{2}, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 84, 87, 88^{2}, 122, 123^{3}; W^{m}: 24, 39, 76, 123, 140, 142, 152^{2}, 153, 159, 191, 192.
Hart(e), Agnes, 12; Isab: 40; James, 13; Jennet, 73; John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 66; W^{m}: 11.
Hartley, Eliz: 134; Rob: 134.
Hasle, Bridget, 44.
Haslegrav(u)e, Hayezellgrave, Hazlegrave, Hessel(l)gr(e)ave, Hes(s)legrav(u)e, Hesllgrave, Anne, 21, 24^{2}, 27, 79^{2}, 80, 99, 134; Cath: 143; Charlotte, 121, 189; Edw: 14, 15, 16^{3}, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27^{2}, 28, 33^{3}, 34, 35^{2}, 36, 37, 39, 44, 68, 75, 83, 84, 85^{2}, 107, 114, 123, 127; Eliz: 18, 25, 182; Ellen, 26, 78; Isab: 21, 123; Joan, 14, 82; John, 20, 33, 39, 139; Jose: 118, 143, 180; Martha, 132, 175; Mary, 126, 132, 191; Nich: 15, 24^{2}, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 47, 78; Mary, 24, 34^{2}, 80; Nathaniel, 35, 83; Nich: 34, 35, 37, 75, 79, 80; Ric: 24, 36, 85; Rob: 19, 31, 35^{2}; Sib: 17; son of, 98; Tho: 16, 48, 81, 84, 97^{2}, 98, 99, 107, 134, 136^{2}; W^{m}: 85; Wm Hartley, 175.

Haselwood, Haslwode, Hesellwood, "Jona, Joan" (?), 77; Rob: 77, 79; Tho: 189.
Haste, Harriet, 160; Sarah, 160.
Hastings, Lady Marg^{t}: 117.
Hawkins, Rachel, 117.
Hawkrigge, Anne, 45.
Hawk(s), Ric: 118, 137, 138; Sarah, 118; Tho: 137; W^{m}: 137.
Haw(w)orth, Howorth, Anne, 127; Doro: 115; Ellen, 84; Frances, 32; John, 32, 82, 123; Mary, 82.
Hawson, Francis, 134.
Haythorne, Hannah, 166; Henry, 166; Jose: 166.
Hayton, Haiton, Anne, 20, 26, 71, 73; Effam, 58; Frances, 24; Geo: 24, 33, 67, 82; Jane, 77; Joanna, 29; John, 11, 17^{2}, 19, 20, 21, 22^{2}, 24^{2}, 27, 31, 33, 45, 47, 65^{2}, 67, 68, 70^{2}, 71^{2}, 72, 73, 75, 78; Mary, 32; Percival, 58; Ric: 21, 71; Rob: 30, 38; Tho: 78; W^{m}: 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 75, 77, 78, 80; *see also Eighton.*
Healass, Mary Ann, 194; *cf Ellis.*
Heard, Jennet, 42.
Hearfield, Sarah, 193.
Heaton, Eliz: 50.
Hebden; *see Ebdin.*
Hegy, Eliz: 123; Tho: 88^{2}.
Heighley, Ann, 46; Geo: 45; *see also Iley.*
Helme, Isab: 49.
Hemin(g)way, Hemenway, Ann, 157^{2}, 177^{2}; Betty, 155; Eliz: 153, 155, 157^{2}, 159, 161, 177^{2}; Hellen, 181; Isaac, 181; James, 159, 181; Jonathan, 161; Rob: 153^{2}, 155, 157^{2}, 159, 161, 177^{2}, 193.
Hem(e)sworth, Hemseworth, Hensworth, Anne, 96, 108, 151, 179, 190, 191; Arthur, 22, 32, 33, 34, 83; child, 72; Eliz: 32, 63, 97, 108, 131, 144, 180, 193; Francis, 7, 42; Grace, 123, 150, 151, 153, 156; Hannah, 153; Hy: 63, 95, 97, 116, 131, 132^{2}, 156; Inft: 61; Isab: 7, 34; James, 97, 132; Jennet, 42; John, 22, 33, 99^{2}, 107, 108, 117, 120, 150, 151, 153, 156, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190^{3}, 191^{2}, 193; Jonathan, 97, 107^{2}, 108, 119, 131, 141, 145, 150, 185; Kath: 47; Mary, 96, 131; Ric: 61; Sarah, 107, 190; Susan, 25; Tho: 38, 85^{2}, 96; Widow, 85; W^{m}: 25, 38, 72^{2}, 95.
Henderson, Rebecca, 192.
Henthorpe, James, 46.
Heptenstall, Heptinstall, Heptonstall, Alice, 2, 53; Anne, 124; Barbara, 89; Chas: 172; Christiana, 172, 178; Edw: 178; Eliz: 28, 50, 58, 124, 125; Ellen, 65; Frances, 132; Geo: 27, 89^{3}, 124, 128, 135, 177, 191; James, 181; John, 2, 3^{2}, 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 40, 54, 62, 84, 124, 185; Margery, 3, 54; Matt: 5, 26, 89, 172, 173; Rob: 4; Ste: 89; Tho: 3, 43, 63, 64; W^{m}: 89.
Hepworth, Sarah, 193.
Hewet(t), Hewit(t), Huit, Ann, 161; David, 146, 148, 190; Edw: 5; Edw: 40, 41, 55^{2}; Eliz: 55, 136, 145, 146; Ellen, 157; Geo: 157; Hunt, 131, 135; Jennet, 42; John, 135, 148; Marg^{t}: 120, 187; Mary, 118, 194; Maria, 159, 183; Matt: 155, 157^{2}, 159, 161, 176, 183, 194; Maudlin, 5, 43; Nich: 145, 177; Ric: 194, 195^{3}, 196^{2}, 197, 198^{3}; R., 194^{2}; Sarah, 146, 148; Sophia, 155, 157, 159, 161, 176, 183; W^{m}: 155, 157, 176.
Hewison, (?)Huitson, Alice, 30; Edw: 30; Rob: 121, 189.
Hey, Anne, 100, 109, 124, 133, 134, 143; Cath: 178; Eliz: 89, 99, 109, 116, 143; Marg^{t}: 103, 169; Tho: 89, 99, 100, 101^{2}, 103, 111^{2}, 117, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 186, 187^{3}.
Heynes; *see H(e)aines.*
Hick(s), Hicke(s), Hic, Anne, 26, 35^{2}, 38, 39, 78, 82, 102, 108, 113^{3}, 114, 115, 157, 165, 175^{2}, 179, 180, 181, 191; Cath: 147, 149; Chas: 149, 196, 198; Child, 129; David, 35, 91; Dinah, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 165, 175, 180; Doro: 108, 137; Edw: 15, 24, 34, 64, 81; Eliz: 93, 94, 135, 137, 142, 147, 153, 155, 184; Ellen, 39, 86, 155, 194; Frances, 29, 68, 113, 168; Geo: 27, 28^{2}, 29*, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37^{2}, 48, 76^{2}, 83, 84, 91, 96^{2}, 98, 105^{3}, 106, 107^{2}, 108^{2}, 109, 110, 112, 113, 123, 127, 138, 139^{2}, 147, 149, 151, 156, 164, 175, 176, 178^{2}, 179, 182, 191^{2}, 192, 193; Gervase, 15, 18, 65; Hannah, 136; Helen, 156, 161^{2}, 177; Inft: 84; James, 162; Jane, 38, 98, 105, 145, 158; Joan, 36; John, 15^{2}, 16^{2}, 17, 18, 30^{2}, 33^{2}, 34, 35^{2}, 36, 38^{2}, 39, 40, 63^{2}, 64, 65, 68, 74, 81, 82, 84^{2}, 86, 88, 92, 95^{2}, 108, 109^{2}, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119, 123^{2}, 126^{3}, 131, 133, 147, 155, 156, 183, 186, 191, 193; Jonath: 36, 91^{2}, 92, 93^{3}, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 115, 128, 129^{2}, 133, 135, 138, 139, 155, 156, 178;

Joseph, 36, 83, 102; Lawr: 17, 25, 26, 27, 30², 47, 78; Lucia, 92; Lydia, 92, 127; Margt: 38, 97, 115, 125; Maria, 163, 164; Mark, 34, 97, 131, 156, 176, 181²; Martha 37, 95, 96, 103, 106, 110, 133, 175; Mary, 31, 38, 50, 85, 86, 95, 97, 107, 113, 117, 129, 131, 138, 147², 149, 151², 152, 155, 156, 163, 175, 176, 178, 179, 195, 197³, 198²; Mary Ann, 163; Pet: 37, 96, 97*, 113, 116, 131,² 133³, 196, 198; Ric: 30, 34, 81, 97, 132; Rob: 25, 28, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 39², 40, 50, 82, 88, 92, 94, 95², 96³, 97³, 98², 102², 105, 106, 115, 123, 124, 126, 128, 131², 132, 133, 139, 147, 164, 170, 190, 192; Rosamund, 104; Rosina, 171; Sam: 37, 96, 107, 124, 175, 191; Sampson, 93; Sarah, 35, 37, 38, 82, 84², 91, 93, 94, 96, 109, 111, 128, 129, 149, 155, 170², 195; Susan, 98, 133; Tho: 24, 27, 28, 29, 34³, 35², 36³, 37², 38, 39, 76, 81³, 83, 84, 86, 91, 92, 93², 94², 103, 112², 114, 123, 125, 127², 128, 131, 136², 146²; Widow, 78; Wife, 126; W., Wm: 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111², 113², 120, 138, 142, 143, 147², 149, 152, 153, 156², 157, 158, 160², 161, 162, 165, 175², 179, 180², 188, 192, 195, 196.

Hickor(i)ngill, Hic(k)ornegill, Hickeringil(l), Anne, 39; Doro: 39; Edm: 20, 21², 22, 23², 24, 26, 35, 39n, 71², 78, 83; Eliz: 33, 36, 82, 86; Ellen, 49; Frances, 20, 33, 34, 80²; Hannah, 37, 84; Isab: 33, 80; John, 44; Margt: 39, 122; Mary, 39, 48; Matthew, Matthias, 22, 23, 33³, 34, 35², 36, 40, 71, 80², 82, 83, 88³, 122², 123; Meryal, 88, 122; Mr: 37, 39³, 40, 84, 85, 86; Sara, 26; Ursula, 24, 35, 114; Wm: 23, 71.

Higgott, Jose: 129.

Hildreth, Anne, 43.

Hill, Anne, 11, 194; Child, 72; Eliz: 47; Lawr: 89; Matt: 31, 89; Pet: 18, 65; Rob: 31, 72; Susan, 116; Tho: 11, 60; Wm: 18, 65.

Hillary, Daniel, 100, 135; John, 99, 135; Jonas, 98, 99, 100, 101, 117, 133, 135²; Margt: 101; Mary, 98, 133.

Hillum, Eliz: 54.

Hilton, Francis, 96; Mary, 96.

Hind(es), Hiend, Hynds, Ann, 88, 95, 104, 105, 138; John, 103, 122, 137; Jose: 88, 122; Mary, 104; Pet: 123; Ric: 106, 140; Tho: 95, 103, 104², 105, 106, 107, 137, 138, 140; Wm: 107.

Hinton, Wm: 144.

Hirst, Hurst, Agn: 92; Anna, 96; Clare, 118, 131; Doro: 95; Hy: 91; John, 93; Jose: 94; Mary, 117; Tho: 93; Wm: 46, 91, 92, 93², 94, 95, 96, 131, 133.

Hobkin, Eliz: 118.

Hobson, Sarah, 191.

Hodskinson, Jose: 192.

Hodg(e)son, Hodchon, Hodshon, Hogshon, —, 63; Ann, 133; Cath: 154, 155, 179, 182; Christabell, 54; Frances, 122; Hy: 119, 154; Humphrey, 54; Jane, 116; John, 1², 55², 73, 179; Margt: 55; Mary, 140; Matt: 49²; Ric: 42; Rob: 180; Sophia, 182; Tho: 53, 141; Wm: 140, 154, 155², 179, 180, 181, 192², 193, 194, 195.

Hogden, Mary, 190.

Hogge, Ralph, 46, 69; Ursula, 78.

Hoggit(t), Sarah, 120, 187; Tho: 178.

Holdforth, Jose: 120, 188, 189.

Holdford, Mary, 135.

Holdsworth, Howldsworth, Grace, 123; Mary, 44; Wm: 123.

Hole, Hoall, Hoell, Hoill, Hooll, —, 4²; Alice, 3, 13, 24, 42, 53, 63; Anne, 10; Child, 74, 75; Doro: 61; Edw: 10, 15, 67; Effam, Eupham, 7, 13, 15, 73; Eliz: 9, 11, 19, 46, 52, 56, 61, 64; Hy: 6; Inft: 64; Isab: 8, 14, 64; Jane, 15, 46, 47, 64; Jennet, 59; John, 4, 7², 16, 52², 55, 57, 63, 68; Kath: 56; Lawr: 10, 59; Leo: 15; Margt: 67; Martin, 9; Mary, 14, 19; Matt: 6; Mich: 15, 69; Ric: 8², 16, 18, 42, 44, 64, 66²; Richary, 3, 7², 9², 10², 57, 59², 64; Rob: 3², 5², 6², 7, 8, 9, 10², 11, 23, 24, 25², 41, 42, 56², 59, 71, 73², 74, 75, 78; Tho: 4, 10, 11², 15, 18, 43, 61², 65, 66; Ursula, 46; Wm: 4, 9, 23, 71.

Holland, Tho: 42.

Hollin(g)s, Alice, 44, 151; Ann, 112; Eliz: 159, 163², 165, 166, 184; Ellen, 146; Geo: 110, 142, 166; Grace, 159; Hannah, 109, 113, 142, 147, 151; James John, 166; John, 109, 110, 113, 119, 142², 147, 148, 163, 164, 166, 167, 180, 181, 182, 186, 195; Martha, 113, 139, 144, 163, 164, 166, 167, 180, 181; Mary, 108, 163, 164, 181; Ric: 109², 186; Rob: 167; Sarah, 109, 148, 171; Tho: 103, 110,

138, 142, 171; Wm., 103, 108, 109, 110[3], 112, 113, 138, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 159, 163, 165[2], 166, 171, 172, 184[2], 186.
Hollingworth, Lion: 44.
Holm(e)s, Holme, Hollme, Hollms, Houmes, Howmes, Hoymes, —, 19; Ann, 119, 185; Antho: 147[2], 148[2], 149, 152, 168[3], 173; Edw: 27; Eliz: 86, 117, 147[2], 148, 149, 152, 173; Geo: 27; Hannah, 169; Hy: 32; Isab: 49; Jane, 188; John, 32, 118, 169, 188, 191; Judith, 147, 173; Rob: 53, 149; Tho: 152; Wm., 19, 147, 168.
Hollowell, Eliz: 134; Sam: 134.
Hooke, Tho: 116.
Hooper, Joan, 69; John, 68.
Hope, Alice, 92; Anne, 98; Benjn., 105, 121, 189; Betty, 100; Dinah Marshall, 111, 144; Eliz: 147, 150, 155, 176, 182[2], 189; Geo: 101, 155, 176; Hannah, 104, 111, 144; Isab: 99; Jane, 101, 147, 164, 183, 197, 198; John, 98, 99, 100, 101[2], 102, 103, 104, 105[3], 121, 141, 142, 147, 150[2], 155, 176, 182, 183[2], 189; Mary, 103, 116, 129, 141, 164, 183; Rob: 102, 129; Tho: 92, 116, 129, 134.
Hopkinson, Grace, 37; John, 54; Sam: 37.
Hopper, Mary, 121, 189.
Hopperton, Alice, 57; Hy: 57.
Hoppes, Kath: 66; Mary, 66.
Hopwo(o)d, Ann, 144; Eliz: 66; Francis, 66; John, 94[2], 144, 168; Mary, 97, 134; Rob: 96[2], 97, 116, 131[2], 134, 138; Sam: 126.
Horber(r)y, Horbre, —, 3; Agn: 8, 45, 54; Alice, 3[2], 53; Anne, 21, 43, 49[2]; Eliz: 2, 4, 17, 43, 53, 64, 69; Ellen, 1, 2; Frances, 8, 20, 44, 78; Helen, 43; Jane, 79; Jennet, 3, 53[2], Joan, 41, 54; John, 9, 52; Leo: 2, 7, 8[2], 9[2], 10, 42, 60, 64[2], 65; Margt., 1, 4, 10, 43, 45, 53[2]; Mary, 7, 18, 60; Rob: 9, 51[2], 64; Tho: 1[2], 2[3], 17[3], 18, 20, 21, 41, 45, 47, 51[3], 52, 53*, 54[3], 56, 69, 78, 79, 81; Wm., 3, 4[2], 53, 56.
Horner, Francis, 140; John, 140; Tho: 186.
Hornesby, Tho: 53.
Horsforth, Grace, 39; Roger, 39.
Houes, Alice, 58; Tho: 58.
Hough, Rob: 158, 193; Sarah, 158; Tho: 158.
Housefield, Eliz: 108; James, 108.
Howard, Rebecca, 174; Tho: 174[2].
How(l)croft(e), Anne, 85, 167; Betty, 146; Cath: 111; Eliz: 121, 157, 189; Hannah, 148, 152, 161, 167, 181; James, 108, 112, 160, 168; John, 105, 146[2], 147, 148, 149[2], 167, 168, 169[2]; John Gill, 153; Martha, 151, 183; Mary, 109, 110, 143, 146, 147, 148[2], 149[3], 153, 161, 169*, 193[2], 195; Ric: 113; Rob: 105[3], 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 141, 146, 148[2], 149, 157, 169*, 170, 177, 181, 183, 189[2]; Sarah, 106, 109, 141, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156[2], 157[2], 160, 169, 176[2], 177, 181[2], 183; Ste: 169; Tho: 82; Wm., 107, 108[2], 109, 111, 112, 113, 143, 149[2], 151, 152, 153[2], 156, 157[2], 160, 176, 177, 181, 183.
Howdall, Howdale, Howdel(l), Howdill, Howdle, Agn: 1, 40, 43, 62; Alice, 9, 13, 52; Alverey, 12, 80; Anne, 98; Eliz: 5[2], 10, 11, 24, 43, 45, 52, 56, 162, 168; Ellen, 3; Frances, 52, 129; Hannah, 158, 159, 161, 162, 182; Hy: 12; Isab: 10, 40, 53; Jane, 41, 63, 65; Jennet, 40, 53, 128; Joan, 4, 8, 57; John, 2[2], 3[2], 4, 5, 6[2], 9[3], 10, 11[2], 41[2], 52[2], 53, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65; Lawr: 5, 6[2], 41, 53[2], 55, 56; Leo: 4, 12, 23, 24[3], 33, 47, 71, 74; Margt., 53, 58, 63, 159, 178; Mary, 33, 83, 96, 120, 161, 186, 187; Matt: 4, 34, 178; Maudlin, 3; Ric: 5, 11, 12[2], 62; Rob: 1, 2, 3[3], 4[3], 5[2], 8, 12, 51, 56, 57[2], 60, 61, 63; Susan, 61; Tho: 3[2], 9[2], 10, 11[3], 12[2], 13, 23, 32[2], 33[2], 34, 35, 40, 52, 59[3], 60[2], 68, 83[2], 97, 114, 115, 120, 129, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163[2], 178[2], 182[3], 185, 187[3], 194; Ursula, 57; Wm., 2, 3, 4[3], 5, 6[2], 8[2], 9[2], 11, 13[2], 35, 41, 43, 44[2], 52[2], 55, 57[2], 58, 59, 61, 65, 74, 96, 97, 98, 100[2], 116, 138, 158, 169.
Howorth—*see Haworth.*
Hoyle, Eliz: 183[2]; Wm., 183.
Hoymes—*see Holm(e)s.*
Hudsheson, Huctheson—*see Hutchinson.*
Hudson, Hudsan, —, 3; Alice, 5, 57, 107; Anne, 10[2], 45, 59, 102, 106, 178, 192; David, 156; Edw: 3, 10[2], 11, 12[2], 20, 60[2], 64, 67; Eliz: 4, 43, 53, 64, 76, 105[2], 121, 139, 150, 152, 154, 189; Esther, 163, 196; Geo: 150, 152[2], 154; Gillian, 10, 59; Hannah, 156, 158, 159, 160, 178; Helen, 154; James,

158, 178; Isab: 185; Jane, 6, 53², 57; Joan, 11, 46; John, 3, 4, 7, 18, 40, 41, 53, 57, 71, 103, 104, 105, 118, 138, 139², 144; Jonathan, 159; Jose: 100, 101, 102, 103², 104*, 105², 106², 107², 108², 110, 117, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 170, 171; Julian, 6; Margt., 104; Mary, 7, 57, 103, 110, 121, 163, 188; Mich: 108, 141; Ric: 4, 5², 6², 7², 41, 57², 59; Rob: 15, 18², 20, 40, 48, 71, 76, 77; Sam: 10; Sarah, 101, 103, 104, 105, 138, 139; Sib: 4; Ste: 160; Susan, 106, 140; Tho: 100, 150, 156, 158, 159, 160, 178; Thomasin, 3; Widow, 78; Wm., 5, 44, 54, 103, 104, 107, 108, 137, 139, 142.

Huit—*see Hewet(t)*.

Huitson—*see Heweson*.

Humble, Mary, 121, 189.

Humfrey, Jane, 42; Jennet, 60; Reynold, 57; Ric: 57, 60.

Hunsworth, Jona, 189.

Hunt(l)er, Alice, 152; Allan, 47; Amelia, 174²; Anne, 31, 185; Crispin, 197; Eliz: 101, 132, 136, 193; Jane, 29, 73; Joan, 77; John, 25, 26², 27, 29², 30, 31, 47, 50, 77, 101, 117, 123, 136, 138², 152³, 174³, 193, 195; Kezen Happuch, 111; Mary, 140; Matt: 143; Mildred, 152²; Reb: 27, 50; Ric: 30; Sarah, 127; Shebaniah, 109; Susan, 116; Tho: 29; Wm., 25, 109, 110, 111; Zadek, 110.

Hunton, Isab: 20; Margt., 20; Timy., 20.

Hupton, Sarah, 190.

Hutchinson, Hu'cheson, Huctheson, Hudsheson, Alex: 43; Ann, 133; Antho: 141; Francis, 34; John, 34, 81, 116, 125; Margt., 129; Mary, 95, 133, 187; Matt: 34, 130; Mich: 95, 129, 130; Ralph, 34, 81; Ric: 40;

Hutchman, E., 198.

Hurst—*see Hirst*.

Hynds—*see Hind*.

Hyppon, Alice, 42.

Ibbeson, Wm., 17.

Iley, Ann, 20; Inft: 67; John, 20, 67; *see also Heighley*.

Illingworth, Alice, 48, 149; Eliz: 153, 173; Helen, 148; Jose: 148, 149, 153, 173; Mary, 148, 149, 153, 173.

Ingham, Benjn., 103, 117, 185; Ignatius, 103.

Ingle, Alice, 120, 186; Ann, 102, 110, 121, 172, 188; Eliz: 109, 140; Geo: 107², 108², 109², 110, 121, 140², 142², 144, 189; Hannah, 118; Jane, 106, 169; Jeremy, 50; Joan, 41; John, 53, 101, 140; Mary, 103, 107, 137, 144; Rob: 40; Sarah, 107; Susan, 109; Wm., 101, 102, 103, 104², 106, 117, 137, 171, 191.

Ingledew, Ingalldew, Anne, 81; child of, 76; Doro: 76; Frances, 27; Hy: 78; John, 25, 27; Mary, 25.

Ingram, Mary, 198; Tho: 189; Wm., 168, 189.

Irish, Jane, 44.

Issot(t), Anne, 46; Bartimeus, 162, 180; John, 162, 180, 181²; Mary, 162, 180, 181.

Iveson, Ivison, Anne, 20; Eliz: 165; Hugh, 20; Jose: 165; Ric: 165.

Jack(e)son, Jacson, Jeckson, —, 27, 74; Abia, 104, 110, 141; Alice, 77, 147; Andr: 23, 74; Anne, 78, 91, 92, 98, 124, 127, 132, 133, 153², 154², 155, 178; Antho: 177; Arth: 21; Barbara, 29, 133; Benjn., 96, 107; Caesar, 102, 136; child, 76, 87, 130; Danl., 97, 185; Doro: 43; Edw: 91, 92³, 93, 99, 100*, 101, 102², 104², 109², 110, 112, 113, 130, 134*, 135, 136, 141, 143, 146, 147, 168, 185², 186, 187², 189²; Edye, 29; Eliz: 29, 36², 49², 51, 79, 83², 99, 100, 102, 112², 119, 120, 124, 134, 143, 145, 155, 168, 169, 170, 172², 173, 185, 187, 193; Ellen, 71, 99; Frances, 31; Geo: 36, 56, 93², 132, 146; Gervase, 22; Isab: 134, 141; Jane, 111, 172; Hy: 32; Isab: 44, 61, 86, 89; James, 37, 94², 95, 96, 98, 113, 130², 133², 141², 196; Jane, Jenny, 24, 29, 72, 75, 82, 132, 150, 154, 172, 192; Joan, 56; John, 26, 27², 30, 32², 36³, 37², 38, 39, 48, 50, 64, 74, 75, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88², 89, 90², 91², 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 110, 122, 123², 124*, 125³, 127², 132², 133, 134, 195; Jose: 95, 102, 136; Joshua, 92, 96³, 97², 98, 99³, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 116, 133², 135, 136, 141; Lewis, 127; Margt., 12, 61, 83, 88, 103, 142, 143, 186; Mary, 29, 76, 88, 95, 96, 102, 104, 106², 133, 138, 140, 141, 147, 168, 172, 188; Miles, 97,

110², 111. 112, 120, 154, 172, 183, 186², 188; Molly, 110, 192; Nich: 27; Ralph, 28, 134; Reb: 36, 38, 83, 122, 125; Ric: 12, 44, 61, 86; Rob: 26, 43, 53, 75, 110; Sarah, 89, 98, 100, 104², 120, 124, 125, 133, 142, 150, 169, 172, 186; Ste: 59; Susan, 98; Tho: 26, 40, 51, 54, 82, 89, 99³, 101, 124, 125, 135; Wm., 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29³, 30³, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 48², 49², 71, 72, 74², 76², 78², 79, 82², 85, 106, 110, 115, 122, 123, 124, 140², 145, 153, 154², 155, 168, 169, 170², 172, 173, 177², 180, 191, 192³.
Jackes, Francis, 81.
James, Jennet, 59.
Jamyson, Geo: 62.
Jeffrason, John, 43.
Jefferies, Eliz: 149, 154; Rob: 149², 154; Mary, 154.
Jefferson, Rob: 195.
Jenison, Isaac, 30; John, 30.
Jennet, Mary, 48.
Jewett, Jewitt, Ann, 168; Benjn., 168²; James, 114; John, 114; Mary, 168; *see Jowett.*
Johnson(n), Anne, 96², 129, 159, 195, 196; Christo: 43; Doro: 41; Edm: 155; Eliz: 57, 89, 114, 125, 155, 159, 176, 195; Frances, 155, 157; Godfrey, 57; Jane, 69; John, 115; Jose: 157; Kath: 74; John, 88; Martha, 173; Mary, 113, 120, 155, 173, 176, 187; Ric: 45, 46, 59, 69, 71; Rob: 96, 123, 155, 157; Roland, 42, 59; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 96, 193; Tho: 25, 51, 53, 88, 89, 96², 113, 114², 123, 125, 129, 130; Ursula, 25; Wm., 120, 188.
Jones, Roland, 22.
Jordan, Mark, 121, 189; Martha, 159; Mary Sampson, 159.
Jowett, Jowitt, John, 161; Eliz: 164; Mary, 161, 164; Sam: 161, 164; Wm., 197; *see Jewett.*
Jubb, Rob: 118².

Kane, Ann, 198.
Katney—*see Catnay.*
Kay, Eliz: 183; Geo: 183; John, 183, 187; Margt., 41; Mary, 63; Ric: 180.
Kendall, Honor, 154; John, 121, 154, 189; Ric: 154; Rob: 188; Tho: 70, 116.
Kenned(a)y, John, 174, 189; Lewis, 183, 190; Lucy, 178; Mary, 189.
Kenrow, Jennet, 58; Wm., 58.
Kerton, Tho: 118.
Kething, Ric: 194.
Key, John, 132.
Killingbeck, Mary, 179.
Kimple, Joan, 42.
King(e), Anne, 117; Geo: 183, 184, 194; Hannah, 196; Helen, 196; Sarah, 196²; Wm., 81, 195, 196².
Kirkeby, Kirby, Kerby, Edith, 44; Edw: 3; Eliz: 74, 191; Francis, 44; Chas: 173; Hannah, 151², 173; John, 192; Jose: 151, 173, 192; Ric: 3³, 41; Tho: 74.
Kirkley, Eliz: 26; Tho: 26.
Kitchen, Kitching, Ann, 155, 198; Eliz: 151, 152, 155, 173; Geo: 152; Jose: 151, 173; Mary, 112; Sam: 151, 152, 155, 173; Wm., 112.
Knapton, Sarah, 50; Wm., 186.
Knike, Mary, 47.
Knowls, Francis, 196.

Lacye—*see Lassy.*
Laidler, Isab: 197; Tho: 197.
Lake, Laike, Eliz: 45; Mary, 30; Step: 30.
Lamb, Jose: 116, 138; Mary, 138.
Lambert, —, 61; Ric: 61².
Landon, Anne, 166; J(ames), 196, 197*, 197n; James, 166, 197; Mary Eliz: 166.
Lane, Wm., 128².
Langfeild, Langfield, Ric: 15, 45; Wm., 15.
Lapage, Cath: 144; Martha, 146; Sarah, 146; Wm., 144, 146.
Lapish, Wm., 174, 194.
Laseter—*see Leicester.*
Lashiles, Ann, 86.
Lass(e)y, Lasse(e), Lasey, Lacye, Ann, 27, 50, 92, 117; Benj: 22, 23, 24, 25, 26³, 27, 28, 35, 74, 76, 77, 86, 91, 92, 93, 128; Cuthbert, 24; Eliz: 22, 49, 84; Geo: 25, 80; Johanne, 48; John, 34, 87, 122, 131; Jose: 91; Lucy, 130; Margt., 42; Mary, 28, 77, 86, 125, 140; Tho: 23, 34, 35, 114, 125, 128; Wm., 26, 74, 93.
Laughton, Anne, 41.
Law, Wm., 115.
Lawdon, Sarah, 176.
Lawson, Eliz: 184; Francis, 68; John, 184, 195; Margt., 193; Sarah, 184.
Layfeild, Anne, 69; Margt., 67; Rog: 44, 46, 67, 69².
Layton, Alice, 41; Tho: 41, 55.

Leach, Leech, Anne, 100², 120, 135, 188; Edm: 28, 104, 142; Eliz: 99, 139; Ellin, 26; Frances, 151, 172; Mary, 102; Rob: 26, 28, 99, 100², 101², 102², 103, 104, 135, 139, 140, 142; Sarah, 102; Tho: 172; Wm., 103, 151², 172.
Leake, Hy: 96; Jane, 94; Mr., 94; Tho: 96.
Leaper, Agn: 61; Leaper, Hy: 60.
Lee, Jane, 158; Sampson Wood, 158; *see Leigh*.
Leer'de, John, 38; Margt., 38.
Legars, Edw: 117.
Legg(e), Archibald, 175²; Eliz: 175; John, 39; Tho: 39.
Leicester, Leycester, Leyster, Leaister, Laster, Lasitter, Laister, Laseter, Laycester, Layster, Anne, 24, 31, 74, 98, 103, 133, 134, 191; Benjn., 93, 129; Cath: 89; Elias: 150, 153², 155, 156, 158, 159², 161, 163, 171, 176², 181², 193, 194; Eliz: 78, 98, 139, 140, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 171, 173, 179; Ellen, 38, 85; Gillian, 59; Grace, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 176, 181; Hannah, 151, 157, 163, 173; Isab: 23, 71; James, 155; Jane, 100, 102, 135, 139; Joan, 41; John, 21; Jose: 91, 110; Martha, 129; Mary, 21, 70, 85, 87, 122, 148, 161, 170; Matt: 20, 21, 23², 24, 25², 46, 70, 71, 73², 74, 78, 89, 90, 91³, 93, 97, 127³, 129, 130, 153; Nathan, 111, 143; Pet: 23, 38, 124; Rachel, 146, 148, 170; Rob: 23, 79, 129, 132; Sarah, 90, 101, 120, 127, 155, 186, 198; Tho: 20, 31, 49, 80², 85, 97², 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 116, 121, 135, 139, 143, 146, 148, 151, 152², 153, 155, 157, 170², 173, 181, 189*, 190; Wm., 43, 59, 97, 98, 106, 110, 111, 133, 143, 146, 150, 156, 168, 188, 189, 196, 198.
Leigh, Eliz: 16, 17, 65; Ferdinando, 13, 62; Frances, 14; Hy: 15; Rob: 17, 65; Tho: 18; Wm., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 62; *see also Lee*.
Lennock(s), Lenock, Lenox, Lemmocks, Ana, 156, 179; David, 149, 179; Geo: 147, 169; Geo: Goodall, 167; Hannah, 158; James, 148; John, 113, 152, 179; Jose: 150, 167; Mary, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155², 156, 158, 167, 169, 179³; Rob: 113, 146², 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 169, 179³, 196; Wm., 153.
Letham, Ric: 43.
Lever, Darcy, 158, 159, 160, 162, 178, 180; Eliz: 158², 159, 160, 162, 178, 180; Emilia, 162, 180; Frances, 160; Geo: 159, 178.
Limbord, Ann, 121, 188.
Lincolne, Jennet, 52.
Linfield, Ann, 147; Sarah, 147.
Linfoot, Ann, 109, 141; Rob: 109, 141, 186.
Lin(d)ley, Linlay, Hannah, 149², 150, 171, 173; Jose: 149, 150², 171², 173; Mary, 173; Rob: 43; Sarah, 193; Tho: 120, 188².
Liones(se), Lyonesse, Granado, 7, 56; Isab: 60; Tho: 7, 43, 56, 61.
Lister, Jose: 195.
Lithgow, Ann, 195.
Littlewood, Ann, 186.
Liversedge, Liversage, Liverse(e)ge, Liversiege, Liverseedge, Liversides, Ann, 110, 143; Edm: 113²; Edw: 41, 61, 108, 109, 110, 119, 143, 183, 185; Eliz: 108, 193; Isab: 173; Jennet, 61; John, 109; Mary, 194; Sam: 173, 177, 185.
Load(s)man, Loodeman, Loodsman, John, 36; Margt., 124, 128; Sarah, 34; Tho: 34, 36, 124².
Lock, Geo: 166, 184; Hannah, 162, 164, 165, 166³, 181, 182, 184²; Hy: 162, 164, 165², 166³, 181², 182, 184², 195; Martha, 166; Mary, 164, 166, 182, 184; Sarah, 162.
Loc(k)wood, Agnes, 52; Alice, 3, 53; Anne, 21, 117; Ben: 27, 75; child, 130; Edw: 52; Eliz: 25, 54, 86, 88, 101, 120, 123, 133, 157, 169, 187, 194; Ellen, ("Elinger"), 102, 123, 131; Frances, 91; Geo: 20, 68; Helen, 157; Isab: 90, 128; Jane, 128, 132; John, 23, 125; Leo: 3², 40, 52, 53, 54, 56; Margt., 24, 40, 72; Mary, 90, 103, 125, 144, 190; Rob: 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 52², 68, 72, 75, 81, 92, 104, 134; Sarah, 31, 89, 102², 134, 136², 143, 144; Tho: 22, 31, 32², 88, 89, 90², 91, 92, 98, 100², 101, 102, 103³, 104, 106, 114, 116, 117, 123², 124, 125³, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133², 134², 135²; Waring, 3; Wm., 106, 125.
Loft(e), Agnes, 18; Alice, 2, 10, 12, 17, 41, 42, 59; Anne, 9, 22, 44, 48, 65, 70; child, 128; Doro: 64, 67; Edm: 2; Edw: 26, 27,

55, 75², 78; Eliz: 9, 19, 90, 116, 127; Ellen, 10, 59, 71; Francis, 78; Geo: 12, 14, 15, 16, 27, 67², 75; inft: 64; Isab: 16; Jane, 13, 15, 19, 26, 79; Joan, 9; John, 18, 19, 20, 21², 22, 34, 35, 36², 37, 54, 63, 66, 70, 84²; Kath: 44; Lucy, 94, 130; Margt., 14, 68, 71, 79; Mary, 9, 16, 20, 37, 44, 47, 81, 84; Mich: 35; Pet: 9*, 10², 11², 12, 13, 59³, 65; Rachel, 92, 141; Ric: 1, 2*, 17, 18, 19, 20², 23, 51, 54, 64², 78; Rob: 11, 12, 18, 23, 50, 55, 59, 66, 68; Rog: 1, 51; Sarah, 91; Tho: 16, 34, 47, 90, 91, 92, 94, 114, 128, 130, 135; Wm., 11, 60.

Lofthouse, Alice, 7; Alvard, 191; Ann, 188; Eliz: 74; inft: 74; Jennet, 61; Mary, 25; Ric: 42, 61; Wm., 7, 25, 58, 74².

Logg, Abra: 192.

Lolley, Lowl(e)y, Ann, 95; child, 130², Eliz: 97, 131; Margt., 94; Mary, 95, 116; Miles, 94, 95², 96³, 97², 98³, 99², 101, 115, 130², 131*, 132, 133²; Rob: 97, 132; Sarah, 99; Tho: 98, 101, 133; Wm., 96, 99, 131, 133.

Lomas, Eliz: 185; Frances, 140; Ralph, 140.

Longbothom, Longbottom, Longbottem, Anne, 91; Eliz: 90; John, 36², 90, 91, 94, 128, 130; Mary, 84, 94, 128, 139; Ric: 60.

Longley, Eliz: 93; Geo: 38, 92, 93³, 139; John, 92; Jose: 88, 124; Martha, 131; Ric: 38, 85; Tho: 38², 39², 85, 88, 92, 124, 128.

Loodeman, Loodsman—*see Load(s)man.*

Lor(r)iman, Lor(r)yman, Ann, 150², 152; Eliz: 177; Geo: 150, 152, 158, 162; Frances, 167, 177; Hannah, 143, 151, 158, 160, 162², 164, 167, 170, 183; Hannah, 164, 165, 175, 180, 196; James, 162; John, 110², 111, 121, 143, 150, 151, 170, 175², 177, 180, 181, 188, 190, 192; Maria, 152; Ric: 165; Sam: 177; Sarah, 111, 160, 193; Susan, 150, 151, 175, 177; Tho: 158, 162, 164, 165, 183, 198; Wm., 150, 160, 162, 167, 170, 180, 182.

Lowcock(e), Alice, 1, 52; Ann(e), 1², 41, 52; Eliz: 1, 51; Frances, 1, 42; Geo: 1*, 2², 51², 52³, 53; Jennet, 2, 52; John, 1, 51²; Leo: 1², 41, 42, 54, 55; Margt., 1, 51, 52, 54; Matt: 2.

Lowley—*see Lolley.*

Lownesdale, Joan, 56; Wm., 56.

Lowther, John, 79n.

Lumb, Ellen, 170; Jeremiah, 170; Mary, 170; Tho: 191.

Lund, Doro: 191; Mary, 45.

Lunne, John, 37; Rob: 37.

Lupton, Eleanor, 191.

Lyonesse—*see Liones.*

Machan, Machin, Makin, inft: 69; Mark, 22, 74; Ursula, 23, 71; Wm., 22, 23, 46, 49, 69, 71, 74.

Macintosh, Wm., 193.

Macleod, Anne, 166; Emily Sarah, 166; John Norman, 166.

McWilliam, Hannah, 181.

Maders, Mary, 121, 188.

Maison—*see Mason.*

Major, Benjn., 152; Sarah, 152.

Makender, Makinder, Eliz: 85; Mary, 114; Wm., 49, 51, 87, 122.

Makepeace, Wm., 190², 191, 192², 193.

Malham, Mahlam, Malom, Anne, 86, 111, 113, 143, 181; Edw: 146, 162, 163, 164, 165³, 167, 182, 183, 184; Eliz: 172; Geo: 112, 174, 193; Jane, 109, 147, 150, 153, 167, 172, 175, 179, 184; John 86; Margt., 184; Mary, 112, 162, 165, 183²; Matt: 109, 110², 111, 112², 113, 143, 146, 147, 186, 187*, 188*, 190*; Phyllis, 164, 182; Rob: 147, 163, 184; Sarah, 153, 175; Susan, 162, 163, 164, 165², 167, 182, 183; Wm., 150; W., 190.

Malthouse, Maltus, Cath: 178, 179; Chas: 180; Doro: 174, 175, 178³, 179; Francis, 181; Jane, 181; John, 173, 178; Mary, 174; Rob: 175; Tho: 174, 175, 178*, 179, 192; *cf. Mortus.*

Mamon(d), Eliz: 80; Rob: 80, 83.

Man(ne), Agn: 53; Alice, 2, 62; Ann, 2, 48; Christian, 17, 47; Francis, 14; Jane, 1, 13, 57, 61; John, 18, 25, 65; Kath: 3; Leo: 14; Margt., 15, 47; Oliver, 13³, 14², 17, 18, 44, 61, 65; Pet: 13; Rob: 1, 2², 3, 53, 54; Tho: 13, 25.

Marcer, Ann, 110; Mary, 112; Sarah, 111; Tho: 109, 110, 111, 112; Wm., 109.

March—*see Marsh.*

Marcuss, Jane, 197.

Mare, Anne, 47.

Marke(s), Chas: 25; Hy: 28; Jane, 25; John, 22, 25², 26, 28, 75; Mary, 26.

Markham, Chas: 162; David Fredk., 160; Eliz; 158², 159, 160, 161, 162², 163; Emma, 159; John, 158; Laura, 162; Lucy, 163; Warren, 161; Wm., 158³, 159, 160, 161, 162², 163.
Marsden, John, 112; Susan, 112.
Marsh, March, Alice, 4, 42, 54; Ann, 158²; James, 158; John, 4.
Marshall, Marchall, Austen, 15, 69; David, 28; Dinah, 144; Eliz: 15, 150, 184, 198; Frances, 70; Hannah, 117, 171², 182; Hy: 57; James, 158; Jennet, 19; John, 17², 18, 19, 27, 28, 45, 47, 66², 69², 85, 154, 180; Margt., 70, 77, 83; Martha, 189; Mary, 27, 66, 121, 148², 150, 154, 158, 160, 197²; Matt: 115; Nathan, 148, 150, 154, 158, 160; Prudence, 73; Rob: 18, 66; Sarah, 160; Tho: 40, 171; Wid: 73.
Marston, Edw: 21².
Martin(e), Anne, 24; Frances, 23, 46; Inft: 70; John, 53; Margt., 23; Rob: 22*, 23, 24, 26², 69², 70*; Tho: 22, 53, 70; Wilfred, 23.
Marton, Anne, 1, 54; Eliz: 2, 52; Frances, 41; Isab: 54; Joan, 4; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 52, 54*, 55; Tho: 3.
Mase, Doro: 77.
Mason, Maison, Mayson, Alice, 25, 48, 73; Ambr: (Amarus), 14, 15, 16², 27, 28², 29², 30, 31, 33, 47, 50, 65, 77², 78, 80²; Andrew, 116; Ann, 30, 63, 161, 193; Bell, 161; Cuthbert, 31, 82; Edm: 14, 26; Eliz: 26, 47, 65, 78, 94, 133, 169; Ellen, Hellena, 14, 29, 127; Frances, 27, 75; Geo: 39, 77, 122; Hannah, 51; Isab: 29, 30, 77; Jane, 33, 39, 50, 123; Jennet, 28; Joan, 55, 82; John, 89, 161; Lance: 8, 43, 57; Leo: 8, 57; Margt., 25, 31, 63; Mark, 29, 33, 77, 80, 93, 128; Mary, 30, 64, 77; Maudlin, 5; Mich: 13, 21, 46, 76; Rob: 27, 89, 90, 125², 126, 131; Roger, 15, 24, 25², 26², 27, 28³, 29, 30³, 31, 48, 73, 74, 75, 78²; Sarah, 90, 95, 118, 125²; son, 131; Ste: 5, 55; Susan, 24, 74, 131; Tho: 30, 77, 78; Thomasin, 14, 63; Wm., 11, 13, 21, 33, 39², 44, 51, 84, 93, 94, 95, 115, 122, 124, 128, 130.
Massey, Massie, Alice, 16, 65; Cicely, 15; Doro: 69; Frances, 14, 69; Jane, 16, 47; Luke, 17; Wm., 14, 15, 16², 17, 18², 45, 65, 66², 67.
Matterson, Pet: 69.
Maud(e), Ann, 164; Cath: 115; Eliz: 164; Jeremiah, 164; Mr., 115; Sarah, 117.
Maw, Alex: 18.
Mawson, Ann, 197; Margt., 183; Tho: 107, 119, 144, 185; Wm., 107, 183, 190, 198.
Maxfield, daughter, 97; infant, 132; Hannah, 132; John, 97, 132².
Mayson—*see Maison.*
Medcalfe, Jane, 116.
Medd, Rob: 177.
Meed, Albany, 100, 134; Esther, 135; John, 100², 101, 134, 135*; Maltby, 100, 135; John, 135; Sunderland, 101, 135².
Messenger, Mes(s)inger, Anne, 26, 38, 116; Antho: 24, 72; Eliz: 125, 127³; Francis, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 72, 73; Isab: 80; John, 27, 35, 38, 82, 85; Mary, 25, 36², 73, 86, 134; Nich: 34, 35, 36, 38, 82, 85, 122; Rob: 29, 36, 37, 38³, 86², 88, 124; Sarah, 88; Tho: 34.
Metford, Sarah, 117.
Middlebroug(h), Alice, 146; Ann, 144; Edw: 113, 121, 146², 150², 189², 192; Eliz: 104, 142; John, 104, 112³, 113², 142, 144, 146³, 168², 187; Jose: 113; Margt., 146, 150; Mary, 146; Wm., 112.
Middleton, Ann, 161; Gilb: 16; Henry, 159; John, 57, 149², 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164; Martha, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 164; Mary, 152; Rebecca, 164; Rob: 154; Rose, 157; Timy., 150; Wm., 156.
Millichip, Sarah, 190.
Mills—*see Milnes.*
Miller, Matt: 193.
Mil(l)ner, —, 73; Agatha, 147; Anne, 22, 56, 106, 110, 118, 122, 137, 140; Ann Meckenburgh, 147; Eliz: 113; Ellen, 10, 22, 59; Hannah, 111, 181; Isab: 51; Jennet, 10, 59; John, 36, 40, 107, 122, 141; Mary, 109; Pet: 108; Ric: 51²; Sarah, 112; Tho: 36; Wm., 40, 57, 106³, 107, 108³, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 140³, 141, 147, 179, 186.
Miln(e)s, Mills, Anne, 39, 123; Eliz: 126, 127; Frances, 130; Jane, 39, 123; John, 93², 123², 126, 132; Kath: 38, 85; John, 36³, 37², 38, 39², 91; Jose: 180; Martha,

37, 84, 85; Mary, 40; Matthias, 91; Sarah, 36, 115; Tho: 37, 91², 127, 129.
Mitchel(l), Agn: 44; John, 132; Walter, 141.
Mitlay, Mitley, Margt., 44; Wm., 43.
Mitton, Alice, 58; Rob: 41, 58.
Moate, John, 123².
Molesworth, Margt., 179.
Momperson, Margt., 60; Thos: 60.
Monckes, Edw: 28; Geo: 28.
Mooke, John, 51.
Moon, Hannah, 151, 197; James, 156, 158, 168, 189, 190, 193; John, 121, 146², 151, 173, 175, 189, 192; Jose: 192; Marchall, 146; Margt., 156, 158; Margt. Lawson, 156; Martha, 146; Mary, 146, 151, 152², 168, 198³; Rachel, 121, 189; Wm., 158.
Moor(e), Andrew, 165; Anne, 71, 157; Edw: 109, Geo: James, 163; Ellen, Helen, 157, 158, 160, 161², 162, 163, 165², 166, 167, 179; Isab: 165; James, 93, 112, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165², 166, 167, 179, 188; John, 158; Jose: 186; Margt., 19; Mary, 109, 112, 162, 190; Ric: 93; Rob: 19, 20², 21, 46, 66, 71, 72, 160, 167, 179; Sam: 22, 46, 70; Sarah, 166; wife of, 66; Wm., 22, 188.
Moorhouse, Ste: 192, 193; S., 192.
Morley, Mrs., 76; Wm., 195.
Morrel, John, 190².
Morret, Kath: 48.
Morris(s), Ann, 162, 181; Caroline, 165, 183; Edw: 159, 161, 162², 163, 164, 165, 166, 181, 183; Edw: Simkin, 163; Flaminia, 162; Harriet, 159; Jane, 192², 193; Margt., 164; Mary, 159, 161², 162², 163, 164, 165, 166, 181, 183; Priscilla, 166.
Morritt, John, 192²; Jose: 189.
Mortimer, Alice, 47; Jane, 22; Martha, 118; Rich: 46, 118; Susan, 19, 48; Wm., 19, 20², 21, 22, 70.
Mor(e)ton, Ann, 148, 169, 170; Eliz: 102; Hannah, 106, 140; John Simpson, 151, 183; Jose: 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 140, 144, 145; Martha, 146, 168; Mary, 101, 144, 146³, 148, 168², 169; Ric: 103, 146², 148, 168³, 169², 189; Sarah, 151; Tho: 104.
Mortus, Mortiss, John, 187; Mary, 121, 189; Sarah, 191; *cf. Malthouse.*
Moses, Tho: 68.
Moss, Alice, 103, 137; Betty, 104, 121, 189; Eliz: 102, 111, 117, 137; Francis, 100³, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 112², 113, 114, 120, 137³, 187, 189; Jane, 100, 110; Sarah, 113; Tho: 114; Wm., 101, 137.
Mounton, Mountain(e), Anne, 38, 39, 85, 90, 116, 120, 131, 186; Chas: 38, 93, 128²; Eliz: 34, 91, 107, 121, 126², 159, 189; Frances, Francis, 104, 121, 129, 159, 172, 188; Hellena, 91, 127; Jane, 103, 138, 142; John, 34², 35, 37², 38², 39, 85, 93, 95, 96³, 97, 103, 104, 105², 106, 115, 130, 132, 138, 142, 174, 186; Josias, 105, 168; Judith, 35; Margt., 128; Mary, 89, 96, 101, 104, 106, 116, 144; Matt: 34, 83; Ruth, 97; Sarah, 92, 159; Ursula, 93, 128; Wm., 89, 90, 91², 92³, 93, 95, 101, 103², 104³, 105, 107, 116, 126, 127, 130, 131, 136, 140², 144, 171.
Moverley, Francis, 195; James, 196, 198; Tho: 195.
Mowson, Anne, 128.
Moxson, Mokson, John, 49, 122.
Murgatroyd, Eliz: 111; John, 111.
Murrey, Ellen, 72.
Musgrave, John, 50; Mary, 123.
Myers, Myres, Miers, Mires, Ann, 109, 175; James, 108; Sam: 108, 175, 178; Wm., 109.

Naylor, Nayler, Nailor, Ann, 150, 151, 153², 155, 156, 164, 176, 179, 182, 192; Geo: 152; Hannah, 36, 101, 167, 185, 189, 190; John, 35, 36, 84, 167; Joseph, 35, 107, 147², 148, 149, 152, 154, 156, 157², 158, 160, 172, 174³, 176, 179, 189, 190, 192, 193; Martha, 150; Mary, 100, 109, 119, 147, 148, 149², 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 164, 172, 174², 176, 179, 182, 185, 193, 198; Matt: 84; Nancy, 111; Ric: 98², 100, 101, 107, 108³, 109², 111, 112, 113², 114, 139, 141², 151, 158, 176, 178, 179, 182, 185², 189, 190, 194²; Ruth, 112, 154, 156², 160, 172, 174, 176³, 179, 194; Sarah, 108; Tho: 109, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155², 156, 176, 179, 191, 192, 194³; Wm., 114, 178.
Nelson, Rob: 45.
Nelstrop, Nelstroope, Anne, 85; Ric: 95; Wm., 95.

Netherwood, John, 132[2].
Nettleton, Netleton, Edw: 180, 181, 191; Eliz: 31; Ellen, 181; Geo: 160, 162, 168; John, 168; Martha, 160; Mary, 28, 160, 162[2]; Sarah, 180; Wm., 28, 31, 190.
Newby, Francis, 56.
Newell, Christo: 62.
Newes, Newis, Alice, 40; Jose: 163, 164, 165, 167, 183; Martha, 165; Mary, 163, 164, 165, 167[2], 183; Rosanna, 164; Tho: 163, 183.
Newmarshe, Numarch, Anne, 46; John, 47; Widow, 78.
Newton, Geo: 186.
Nicholles, Nicholis, Alice, 46; Mary, 48.
Nicholson, Nickleson, Austin, 15; Christo: 41; Eliz: 93; Geo: 71; Hannah, 98; Hy: 15; Jane, 172; John, 94, 172, 173; Mary, 96, 131; Ric: 93[3], 94[2], 95, 96[2], 97, 98, 115, 131; Rob: 96; Sam: 97; Simon, 71; Tho: 95; Wm., 94.
Nixon, Alice, 73; inft: 69; Isab: 69; Wm., 71.
North, Abra: 128; Mary, 128.
Norton, Agn: 59, 61; Alice, 5; Anne, 12, 61, 66; Chas: 9, 10[2], 11, 12, 13, 59[2], 61, 62, 70; Dinah, 192; Doro: 58; Eliz: 5, 10; Frances, 9, 50; Hy: 11; James, 56; Janet, 56; John, 59; Mary, 11, 13, 46, 59, 62; Matt: 58, 80; Rob: 10; Rog: 11, 43, 58, 61, 66; Wm., 5[2].
Nunn(s), Ann, 110; Mary, 99; Matt: 109, 110, 120, 186; Rob: 109; Timy., 99.
Nutton, Doro: 192.
Nyke, Geo: 77.

Oads, Jane, 114.
Oderson, Geo: 174; Hannah, 174; John, 174.
Odingsils, John, 48*.
Ogle, John Furniss, 197*.
Oglesby, Alex: 75.
Oliver, Anne, 167; John, 163, 167; Mary, 163[2], 164, 167; Ric: 164, 196; Tho: 18, 164.
Osburn(e), Ann, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166[2], 167; Harriet, 161; John, 160; Mary, 159; Tho: 167; Wm., 159, 160, 161, 163[2], 166, 167.
Oustwood, Maudlin, 7; Ric: 7.
Overend, John, 191; Jose: 191.
Overton, Owerton, Anne, 30; Eliz: 29; Jane, 28, 81; Ralph, 27, 28, 29, 30, 124; Tho: 27.
Ovington, Ann, 106, 139, 147, 149[2], 154, 156, 173[2], 174, 178; Chas: 102, 180; Eliz: 156; Hannah, 169, 174, 183, 192; Helen, 147; Hy: 100, 169; James, 147, 169, 174; Jane, 147, 148, 174; John, 99[2], 100[2], 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 119, 136, 139, 141, 169[2], 177, 185[2], 188, 190; Jose: 183; Maria, 141; Mary, 154, 174, 178; Rob: 104, 121, 147, 149[2], 154, 156, 173, 174, 178, 189, 190; Tho: 100, 101, 107, 136, 147, 148[2], 169, 174[2], 180, 183, 190, 194.
Oxley, Alice, 119, 185; Anne, 20, 47; Eliz: 20, 67; John, 119, 185[2]; Mary, 21, 71; Tho: 20[2], 21, 22[2], 67, 71[2], 72[2].

Pain(e)—*see Payne*.
Palleton, Mary, 83.
Pa(u)lson, Anne, 63; Tho: 12; Wm., 12.
Pannell, Matt: 126.
Pape, Geo: 67, 72; Wm., 67.
Park, Mary, 172.
Parker, Barnard, 98, 117; Dinah, 160, 180; Jane, 179; John, 160, 179, 180; Kath: 46; Mary, 160, 179, 180; Sarah, 98.
Parkinson, Doro: 132.
Parnal, Philip, 77.
Parson(s), Allethia, 39; John, 38[2], 39, 85[2], 114, 131; Mary, 189; Ursula, 131.
Passenger, a, 125; a woman, 135.
Patrick, Ann, 116; James, 136; Mary, 132.
Pattison, Pattyson, Paddison, Ann, 148[2], 149, 180; Geo: 87, 122; Hannah, 149; Jane, 194; John, 113; Tho: 112, 113, 121, 144, 148, 149, 180, 188; Wm., 112, 144.
Pav(i)er, Eliz: 138; Isab: 47; Ric: 138.
Pawson, Alice, 5; Honor, 189; John, 195; Ste: 5.
Payne, Pain(e), Amyda, 17, 65; Eliz: 24, 50, 162; Frances, 162, 180; Francis, 16, 64; Geo: 165; Hannah, 167; Inft: 62, 63; Isab: 47; Jane, 78; John, 14[2], 16, 17, 22[2], 23[2], 24, 46, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72[3], 150, 160, 172, 174; Jose: 150, 151, 155, 157, 160, 162[2], 165, 167, 172, 174, 180, 191; Margt., 23, 70; Mary, 150, 151, 155, 157, 160, 162[2], 165, 167, 172, 174, 180; Rob: 23, 72, 155; Wm., 151, 157.

Pears, Peers—*see Pierce*.
Pearson, Pierson, Agn: 58; Alex: 51, 53; Ann, 177; Christian, 68; Dinah, 163, 164, 183; Geo: 154; Eliz: 10, 197; Ellen, 78, 172; Hannah, 149; Helen, 151; Hester, Esther, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153², 171, 172, 173; James, 150, 152, 171; Jane, 124; John, 78, 81; Kath: 10; Margt., 51; Rachel, 164; Sarah, 154, 177; Tho: 148², 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 163², 164, 171, 172, 173, 177, 183, 193, 194²; Wm., 58.
Pease, Pees, Ann, 148, 170; Eliz: 192; Frances, 10; Geo: 46; Ric: 192; Rob: 10, 54; Tho: 148, 170²; Ursula, 45; Wm., 53, 148, 191.
Peat, Ann, 197²,; Tho: 182.
Pednill, Wm., 49.
Pendleton, Tho: 196.
Penny, Ann, 118.
Pep(p)er, Geo: 82; Grace, 171; John, 133, 141; Ric: 138; Tho: 132; Wm., 86.
Perkin, Charlotte, 157; Eliz: 156; Frances, 153; Hannah, 150, 179; Harriet, 159; James, 154; Jane, 150, 153; John, 153; Jose: 149; Mary, 146², 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 179, 184; Sarah, 148; Wm., 146, 148, 149, 150³, 152², 153², 154, 156, 157, 159, 179, 184, 191.
Phillips, Wm., 183.
Pickard, Piccard, Benjn., 198; Cath: 193; Mary, 180, 192.
Pickerin(g), Pickrin, Pekering, Pickkaring, —, 4, 58; Agn: 10, 58; Alice, 59, 89, 124, 125; Anne, 3, 10, 11, 13, 28, 32, 59, 91, 94, 96, 99, 133, 135, 148, 150, 152; Anthy: 6, 27; Beatrice, 133; Benjn., 104, 139; Betty, 99, 135; child, 130³; Eliz: 5, 17, 24, 33, 65, 84, 88, 92, 95, 96, 124², 125, 147; Ellen, Hellen, 3, 14, 43, 63, 177; Frances, 26, 32, 49, 91, 95, 97, 127, 142, 180; Hy: 14; infit: 85; Isab: 15, 22, 46, 59, 70; James, 98, 107, 133, 141; Jane, 13, 34, 62, 141; Jennet, 9, 40; John, 11, 19, 23, 25, 31², 32, 33², 34, 35, 59, 64, 78², 95, 96, 97, 99², 100², 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 116, 123, 130², 131, 133, 135², 136, 139, 141, 142², 170; Joseph, 36, 91, 92², 94, 95², 96, 97², 104, 128, 131, 132, 133, 147², 148, 150, 152; Lawr: 12, 48; Lucy, 101, 136; Margt., 4, 65, 73, 126; Mary, 10, 11, 26, 39, 92, 94, 96, 106, 126, 128, 131, 152; Matt: 37, 38, 85, 97, 133; Mich: 27, 76; "Prissilley," Priscilla, 35, 92; Ric: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 45, 61, 63, 65, 73², 75; Rob: 12, 16, 73; Sarah, 150; Tho: 10, 11³, 12², 13, 14³, 15, 22, 23, 24³, 26³, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34², 35², 36, 37, 38, 39, 50, 51, 54, 59*, 62³, 70, 76, 79, 85³, 89², 91, 93, 102, 124², 125², 126; Ursula, 89; Widow, 79; Wm., 3², 4², 5, 6, 9, 10², 11, 12, 13, 15, 24², 25, 26, 27, 31, 35², 36², 40, 43², 44, 50², 56, 58², 59², 61, 65², 75, 76, 78, 90², 91², 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 126³, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 139, 148.
Pickersgill, Ann, 168.
Pike, Ann, 194.
Pierce, Pears, Peers, Anne, 115; Eliz: 114; Frances, 116; Ric: 118.
Pilgram, Jane, 1; Joan, 54; Ninian, Ninnian, 1, 53, 54.
Pinchbeck, John, 160², 195; Sarah, 160.
Pinckney, Isab: 21; Wm., 21.
Pinder, Tho: 84.
Pinto, Mary, 184.
Piper, —, 73; Anne, 20; Dennis, 35, 82; Eliz: 19, 26, 35, 82, 126; John, 23; Mary, 76; Nich: 19, 20, 21², 22², 23, 24, 25, 26, 70², 72, 73, 76, 81; Rob: 22, 70; Susan, 24, 25, 72; Tho: 22, 70.
Plant(e), Isab: 83; Mark, 127; Ursula, 88, 129; Wm., 77.
Pleasington, John, 132.
Plumpton, John, 116.
Poalstone, child, 87; Sam: 87.
Pollard, Anne, 46, 75; Margery, 21, 46; Wm., 21.
Pool, Jane, 120, 186; Jose: 176; Tho: 180; Wm., 116.
Pop(p)leton, Popellton, —, 7; Alice, 12, 71; Alverey, 10, 59; Angell, 19; Anne, 25, 28, 45, 73, 84; child, 129; Dina, 29; Edith, 10, 45; Edm: 8², 42, 57; Edw: 7, 8, 10³, 11², 12², 13, 21, 59, 60, 61², 63, 77; Effam, 8, 57; Eliz: 13, 23; Elkanah, 94; Esther, 99; Frances, 60, 70, 86; Gervase, 21, 71; Hannah, 105; Hy: 7; Isabel, 20, 64, 86, 94, 145; James, 20, 68, 93, 99, 100; John, 18², 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 48, 77, 88, 122; Mary, 8, 21, 69, 90, 91, 123², 137; Nich: 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 68, 71, 73; Percival, 7; Peter, 19, 28, 40, 72, 86, 87, 88, 122²;

Rebecca, 94; Ric: 11, 22; Rob: 10, 16², 17, 18, 19², 20, 21², 22, 23, 31, 47, 64, 69, 72, 74, 77², 78, 81, 92, 99, 105², 169; Sarah, 105; Tabitha, 169; Tho: 12, 19, 27, 61, 74, 77; Widow, 79; Wm., 8, 17, 28, 29, 31, 38², 39, 77², 78, 82, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 100, 123², 128², 129, 137.
Popplewell, Eliz: 143; James, 143; James Priestman, 145; Sam: 120, 145, 187.
Portase, Ric: 81.
Porter, Ann, 178; Eliz: 120, 186; Hannah, 166, 184; James, 108; John, 108, 193², 194; Jose: 159, 160, 166, 178, 184³; Mary, 160; Peter, 178, 182, 194; Sarah, 159, 160, 166, 178, 184³; Wm., 159, 178, 184.
Potter, Ann, 103, 112, 144, 148, 195; Eliz: 109; Ellen, 148; Frances, 114, 173², 180; James, 148, 190, 191; Leo: 38; Martha, 108, 112, 177, 193; Mary, 38; Ric: 102; Rob: 93, 102³, 103, 105, 108, 177²; Sarah, 105, 138; Simon, 193; Tho: 93, 109, 110, 112², 114², 135, 144², 173, 180, 182; Wm., 110, 144.
Potterton, Tho: 53.
Poulter, Ann, 160; Isab: 160², 161; Jane, 161; John, 160³, 161.
Poumfrit, Cath: 33; Eliz: 33.
Powel(l), Barbara, 116; Eliz: 115; Isab: 118; Margt., 92; Pet: 92, 115; Ric: 43; Sarah, 126.
Power, Jane, 193.
Preston, Ann, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160; Charlotte, 167; child, 122; Eliz: 87, 122, 150; Faith, 160; Frances, 38; Geo: 159; Hannah, 155; Harriet, 165, 167; James, 154; John, 148, 150, 151², 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 165, 166, 167, 191; Jose: 152, 160; Lydia, 150, 171; Mary, 151, 166; Sam: 38, 87, 122²; Sarah, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153², 166, 171, 175; Tho: 147, 153; Tho: Chas: 165; Wm., 146², 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 171, 175.
Price, Cecilia Eliz: 198²; John, 188.
Priestley, Geo: 164, 197², 198; Mary, 164; Mary Ann, 164.
Preistman, Pr(i)estman, Preestman, Agn: 89; Alice, 47; Ann, 92, 100, 118, 124, 129, 141, 157; Cath: 93; child, 129; Eliz: 91, 103, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 132, 140, 160, 187; Frances, 146, 177; Geo: 22, 31, 32³, 33², 39, 80, 88, 89, 90², 92, 93, 101, 112, 113³, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126³, 127, 129², 132, 138, 145, 146, 161, 177², 187*, 190; James, 22, 31, 78, 82, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102², 103, 112, 137², 141, 142, 157, 160, 161, 167, 170, 173; Jane, 78, 157, 160, 161, 167²; Joan, 39, 82, 115; John, 90, 102, 125, 137; Margery, 47; Mary, 102, 137, 170; Mich: 33; Sarah, 90; Valentine, (Vol), 32, 90, 91, 92, 114, 137, 146, 177; Wm., 33, 48, 80, 92, 113, 145.
Prince, Abia, 158, 195; Alice, 144; Amelia, 110; Ann, 165; Frances, 169; James, 158, 165; John, 104, 109, 110, 144, 165, 172, 177; Matt: 105; Ric: 109; Rob: 48, 102; Tho: 51, 101, 176, 187; Wm., 44, 100², 101, 102, 104, 105, 109², 115, 169, 171, 172, 194.
Proctor, Ann, 111; John, 111.
Punsheon, Hannah, 146; Mark, 146, 190; Mary, 146.
Pursglove, Dan: 19, 46, 67, 69, 71; Eliz: 69; John, 69; Mary, 67.

Quare, —, 4; Eliz: 53; Matt: 4; Maudlin, 4; Tho: 4, 53.
Quarton, Francis, 197², 198; *cf. Wharton.*
Queldal, Tho: 3; Wm., 3; *cf. Wharl(e)dale.*

Raingill, Eliz: 146; Geo: 146; Rob: 146.
Ram(e)sden, Ramsda(i)l(e), Ram(e)sdall, Ramsdell, Alice, 89; child, 73; Eliz: 51²; Esther, 74; Hy: 26, 74; John, 38, 85, 88; Margt., 38, 50, 80; Mary, 50, 124; Ric: 21, 32, 87, 90, 122, 126; Rob: 21, 23², 26, 32, 37, 38², 39², 40, 73, 74², 84, 85, 88², 89, 90, 124, 126; Sam: 115; Ursula, 123; Wm., 37, 40, 84, 88.
Raper, Ann, 156, 170; Cath: 154, 156, 157; Christo: 184; Hy: 157; Honor, 121, 189; John, 154, 156, 157, 170, 172, 189; John Lamplugh, 154.
Ravenscroft, Tho: 193.
Rawden, Rawdon, Alice, 8, 57; Jennet, 8; Wm., 8², 42, 57.
Rawson, —, 4; Alice, 51; Doro: 3; Eliz: 4, 40, 42; Joan, 42; John, 2; Lawr: 51; Rob: 2, 3³, 4², 53², 56; Tho: 4; Wm., 4, 41, 51.
Ray, Josiah, 118; *see also Wray(e).*

Raynard, Jane, 28; Rob: 28.
Rayner, Doro: 45; Ellen, 44; Isab: 45.
Reader, Redar, Anne, 73; Hy: 26, 28, 29, 47, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77; Jane, 26, 75; Jennet, 72; John, 116; Mary, 28, 76; Tho: 75[2]; Wm., 29.
Readall, Re(e)dall, Anne, 24; Eliz: 29, 51, 70; Hy: 23, 24, 29, 70; Isab: 124; Tho: 23.
Redman, Doro: 62.
Reed, Alice, 56; James, 56; John, 175, 194; Martha, 175.
Renald, Francis, 122.
Rennison, John, 138; Tho: 118, 138.
Renton, Ann, 191; Christo: 135, 139, 169, 186; Eliz: 187; James, 139; John, 179, 187, 190; Magdalen, 172; Mary, 135, 184; Sarah, 190; Wm., 190.
Reynolds, James, 62; Mary, 62.
Re(y)noldson, Deborah, 151, 173, 176; Mary, 173; Tho: 151[2], 173[3], 176, 192[2].
Rhodes, Roads, Rodes, Eliz: 187; Geo: 63; James, 195[2]; John, 175; Sarah, 190; Tho: 117.
Richar(d)son, Richi(n)son, Richson, Alice, 22, 70, 71[2], 147; Anne, 20, 31, 33, 81, 128, 146, 168; Barbara, 16; Doro: 8, 57; Eliz: 18, 21, 48[2], 92, 140, 151, 175; Ellen, 9, 20, 31, 35, 39, 58, 59, 83, 116; Frances, 30; Francis, 6, 13, 23, 33[2], 35[3], 37[2], 39, 50[2], 68, 81, 83[2], 122[2]; Geoff: 47; Hannah, 111; infnt: 67, 70; Isab: 8, 24, 56, 72; Jane, 83; Jennet, 42; John (Jo:), 6, 7, 8*, 9[2], 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23[2], 24, 25[2], 33, 42, 46, 56, 58[2], 59, 61, 67[2], 70, 71[2], 72, 77, 109, 111, 120, 147, 148, 165, 168, 172, 186[2]; Jose: 146, 167, 197; Joshua, 78; Leo: 7, 19, 67; Margt., 71; Martha, 165, 166; Mary, 10, 17, 37, 77, 90, 130, 146, 147[2], 148[2], 149[2], 151, 156, 167[2], 169[2], 175, 176; Philip, 194[2], 195; Phoebe, 37; Ric: 19, 30, 31, 66, 156, 176; Riley, 147; Rob: 9, 45, 71, 75[2], 77, 90, 92, 139, 166; Susan, 19, 50; Tho: 8[2], 9[2], 10, 16, 17, 18, 19[3], 20, 22, 23, 31, 43, 57, 64, 66, 70, 71, 85, 146[2], 147, 148[3], 149, 151, 156, 169, 175, 176; Widow, 79; Wm., 22, 45, 58, 109, 165, 166.
Richmond, Rob: 117.
Rider, John, 187.
Ridsdale, Tho: 73.
Riley, Ryley, Benjn., 113, 145, 148; Eliz: 146, 147, 163, 168, 177; Esther, 113; Hannah, 148, 149, 195; James, 106, 155; Jane, 110, 111, 143; John, 154, 175; Jose: 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158[2], 160, 163, 174, 175, 177, 180, 191; Martha, 106, 151; Mary, 109, 146, 147, 148[2], 149, 150[2], 151, 154, 155, 158, 160, 163, 174, 175, 177, 180, 181; Ric: 160; Rob: 180; Sarah, 114; Soloman, 109, 110, 111, 112[2], 113[2], 114, 120, 143, 145[3], 146, 147, 148, 149, 168, 181, 186; Susan, 174.
Ringrose, Ann, 126; Wm., 126.
Riueley, Eliz: 15; Rowland, 15.
Rlwoods, Margt., 50.
Roberts, Hannah, 155[2], Jonathan, 155.
Robins, Frances, 90, 126; John, 90, 126.
Robin(g)son, Robbison, —, 77; Alice, 19, 26, 73; Anne, 17, 67, 90, 91, 98, 111, 112, 115, 121, 143[2], 144, 153, 157, 165, 174, 175, 189; Antho: 41, 153, 188; Benjn., 189*; Doro: 28, 74; Edw: 26, 73, 137, 177; Eliz: 18, 29, 43, 79, 97, 102, 126, 138, 154[2], 156[2], 157, 159[2], 160, 166, 167[2], 175, 180; Frances, 100, 120, 168, 187; Geo: 14[2], 15, 16, 17, 18[2], 35[3], 38, 39, 45, 47, 65, 69, 79, 81, 86, 125, 128[2], 130, 154, 157, 167, 175; Grace, 96, 120, 128, 187; Hannah, 91, 148; Hellena, 124; Hy: 28, 185; Isab: 14; Jacob, 113, 194; James, 157, 197; Jane, 16, 26[2], 27, 28[2], 73, 74, 76[2], 77, 147, 148, 162, 171, 174, 178; John, 32[2], 37[2], 50, 80, 85[2], 93, 101, 108, 109, 110[2], 111[3], 112[2], 143[3], 144[2], 154, 155, 156, 157[3], 158[2], 160, 161[2], 162, 165, 167, 168, 184, 188, 193, 198; Joseph, 33[2], 34, 80[2], 90, 99, 100, 101, 102[2], 103, 104, 110, 112, 113, 117, 138, 140, 144, 147, 148, 152, 154[2], 155, 156, 166[2], 167, 174, 176, 177[2], 184, 192; Joshua, 111; Kath: 48; Leo: 18, 65; Margt., 124, 167, 189; Mary, 39, 51, 89, 90[2], 97, 103, 112, 115, 121[2], 128, 136, 137, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156[2], 157, 158[3], 160, 161, 162, 165[2], 167, 174, 177[2], 184, 188[2], 196; Mich: 31; Nich: Waite, 190*; Patience, 120, 187; Peter, 112, 137, 144, 158; Ralph, 28; Reb: 27, 76; Reinold, 45; Ric: 15, 80, 91; Rob: 14, 28, 29,

30², 31, 33, 38, 80, 84², 99, 124, 147, 171, 177; Sam: 35, 81, 89, 90², 91, 93, 124; Sarah, 26, 74, 84, 109, 111, 143², 165; Tho: 34, 89², 90², 97, 98, 99², 102, 104, 110, 119, 128, 137, 138², 140², 152, 154², 156, 157, 159, 160³, 175, 180; Wm., 19, 33, 67, 96, 97, 108, 156, 167; Wm. Squire, 167.
Robshaw, Eliz: 144.
Robson, Anne, 33, 127; Eliz: 52; Ellen, 3, 42; Isab: 35, 81; James, 35, 82; Jane, 33; Jennet, 59; Joan, 4; John, 33², 34³, 35³, 36, 80², 81², 82², 95, 127, 128, 131; Margt., 3; Mark, 34, 81; Mich: 35, 82; Tho: 3², 4, 36, 57, 95, 115, 131, 137.
Rod, Eliz: 53; Rob: 53.
Rodehouse, Ralph, 42.
Rodley, Sibell, 43; Martin, 28; Tho: 28.
Roe, Eliz: 120, 188; James, 118; *see also Wroe.*
Roger(s), Ann, 192²; Edw: 137; Jenny, 153, 173; John, 153²; Philip, 48; Ric: 173, 192.
Rollions(?), Hannah, 186.
Rook(e)(s), Ann, 150, 151²; Daniel, 97, 98³, 131, 133²; Mary, 97, 131; Phoebe, 98; Tho: 150, 151; Wm., 150.
Rookesby, Capt., 62.
Root, Mary, 128.
Ross, Andr: 130².
Routh, Grace, 144; Jervase, Gervas, 120, 121, 142, 144, 187, 188; Martha, 142.
Rushworth, Eliz: 138.
Rutley, Tho: 44.
Ryley—*see Riley.*
Ryther, Geo: 134; Marmaduke, 138.

Sager, Mary, 79.
Salt, Titus, 196, 196n.
Salvin, Ed: 185; Wm., 119, 185.
Sambish, Priscilla, 126.
Sam(p)son(n), Alice, 79; Anne, 14, 23, 33, 40, 55, 62, 66, 114; Cath: 92, 109, 169, 193; Cicely, 6, 43; Doro: 90, 124; Edm: 29; Eliz: 14, 25, 35², 40, 47, 92, 96, 114, 121, 131, 188; Hannah, 165², 167, 182; Hy: 91, 110, 112, 143, 169, 171, 172², 176; inft: 69; Isab: 13, 46, 61; Jane, 37, 93, 119, 123, 140, 169, 171, 176, 185³; Jenny, 108; John, 6, 13, 30², 171, 176; Kath: 4, 13; Leo: 7, 13², 14², 24, 33², 34, 35², 37, 44, 62, 66, 76, 94, 108², 109², 111, 112, 113, 119, 123, 126, 143, 165³, 167, 169, 182, 185³; Margt., 4, 53; Mary, 5, 32, 35, 69, 81, 90, 91, 108, 116², 167, 184; Matt: 4, 7, 90, 91², 92, 127, 131; Rob: 6, 28, 44, 77; Rosamond, 27, 75; Sarah, 28, 34; Susan, 29, 113, 165, 172, 177; Tho: 13, 23, 24, 25³, 26, 27, 28², 29², 30², 31, 32, 33, 35, 47, 53, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 91³, 92, 93, 94³, 96, 109, 127, 133,, 137, 182, 193; Ursula, 31; Wm., 4³, 5³, 6³, 7², 26, 41, 53, 55, 58, 91, 124.
Sa(u)nderson, Ann, 154, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 175, 183; Betty, 152; Edgar, 165; Eliz: 152², 154², 157, 173, 174, 175, 181, 182, 196; Ephraim, 152³, 154², 157, 173, 174, 175, 180, 181², 182, 188, 189, 193, 196; Hy: Smith, 163; Hugh Bell, 164, 183; Humph: 48; John, 154, 173, 182; Mary, 196; Mary Ann Bell, 161; Mr., 115; Rob: 174; Tho: 44, 116; Wm., 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 183, 193; Wm. Bell, 162.
Sandwith, Ann, 81; Timy., 81.
Savage, Effam, 41; Hy: 143; Joan, 41; Mary, 139.
Savile, Frances, 12; Hy: 12; John, 49; Tho: 45.
Saw(y)er, Saure, Agn: 1, 3, 41, 51, 53, 55; Alice, 23, 52, 73; Alvery, 19, 67; Andr: 14, 63; Anne, 1, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 20, 25, 34, 41, 45, 52, 55, 63, 66, 67, 70, 81, 84, 128; child, 68, 72; Christo: 13², 14, 15, 44, 45², 62, 63³, 69, 79; Doro: 87, 122; Dowcibell, 59; Edw: 40; Eliz: 4, 20², 23, 34, 41, 59, 68, 75, 77, 87; Ellen, 3, 55; Gillian, 26, 62, 75; Henry, 2, 6³, 7, 13, 16, 17, 42, 48, 54, 68, 72, 73; Isaac, 27; Isab: 17, 18, 73, 82; Jane, 4, 21; Jennet, 3², 58, 67; Joan, 55; John, 1, 2², 5, 6, 11, 12, 21, 23, 43, 52, 54³, 55; Kath: 80, 83; Margery, 2, 53; Margt., 2², 11, 22, 41, 43, 54, 70; Mary, 1, 12, 17, 23, 30, 42, 64, 69, 75, 77; Matt: 4; Maudlin, 4; Nich: 42; Peter, 2*, 3², 4², 5, 24, 40, 52², 53, 55², 56; Ric: 24; Rob: 6², 16, 17², 18, 20, 21, 22², 23², 24², 25, 41, 43, 47, 51², 52, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73³, 81, 82, 83; Sarah, 114;

Sibell, 41; Ste: 15, 63; Tho: 1², 2*, 3², 4*, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23², 24, 25², 26, 27, 30, 46, 47, 53², 54², 55², 70², 73, 75³, 76; Wid: 75; Wm., 4³, 5³, 6, 17, 18², 19, 20², 21², 24, 30², 40, 46, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 67², 68³, 69², 71, 73, 75²; *cf. Shower.*
Saxton, Ann, 120, 134, 186; Antho: 133, 137, 138², 139, 140², 173, 186; Cath: 190; Chas: 139; Eliz: 120, 133, 137, 188; Juliana, 134; Mary, 177.
Sayer, Hopperton, 95; Redman, 95.
Sayner, Saynor, Sanyer, Seanor, Senior, Seynour, Ann, 130, 163, 164, 165, 166; Eliz: 122, 166; Isab: 60; James, 119, 163; Jo: 115; John, 132; Jose: 163, 164, 165, 166, 197; Margt., 41; Mary Ann, 165; Ric: 120, 187, 195; Sarah, 164; Tho: 12.
Scholes, Geo: 119, 186.
Scholefield, Grace, 119, 141, 186; Hy: 197; Jer: 108, 109, 110², 170, 173, 191; John, 141, 144, 183, 186; John Ingham, 106; Mary, 106, 140; Michael, 108; Susan, 109, 170.
Scott, Ann, 158², 160, 163, 164², 165, 167, 182, 184; Bathsheba, 186; Eliz: 160, 163, 164, 182; Hannah, 165, 194; Helen, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165; James, 179; Jane, 195; John, 184, 196; Jose: 157, 159², 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 195; Loetitia, 161; Mary, 169; Rob: 196; Ruth, 157, 162; Sam: 158; Sarah, 158; Selina, 165; Tho: 167; Wm., 158², 160², 163, 164, 165, 167, 182, 184, 194.
Scriven, Ann, 182; Anthony, 178, 194; Cath: 177²; James, 198; John, 120, 177, 179, 182, 186; Mary, 176, 178, 179; Tho: 176; Wm., 179.
Scroope, Anne, 69.
Scrooton, Jose: 50.
Seanor—*see Sayner.*
Seege, Leo: 85².
Selby, Ann, 182; Caleb, 103, 104, 106, 121, 137, 143, 182, 188, 189, 191; Chas: 119, 185; Jane, 144; John, 104; Mary, 106; Wm., 103, 137.
Senior—*see Sayner.*
Servant(s), Sarvant, Barthol: 75; Eliz: 84; inft: 75²; Margt., 125; Tho: 89², 114, 125.
Sessey, Susan, 195.
Settle, Settell, Ann, 109, 149; Christo: 51, 56; Eliz: 44, 106, 121, 189; Emmot, 55; Hannah, 107, 141; Jane, 107, 149; John, 104, 105², 107, 110, 141, 143; Jose: 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 118, 143, 171; Margt., 51, 152, 154, 156, 172; Mary, 105, 112, 154; Peter, 110, 143; Rob: 110; Sarah, 104, 143, 152, 172; Tho: 112; Wm., 108, 152, 154, 156², 172.
Seynour—*see Sayner.*
Shackleton, Francis, 151; Hannah, 151; Hy: 151; Isab: 53; John, 61.
Shafthouse, Annabel, Amable, 12, 61; Kath: 12, 61.
Shan(n)(e), Anne, 75, 181, 182; Christo: 159, 161, 163, 164, 165², 166, 183²; Eliz: 159, 161, 163², 164, 165, 166, 183; Ellen, 182; Francis, 181, 182, 192; Hannah, 161; Jane, 166, 182; John, 164, 181; Mary, 182, 195; Rob: 75; Tho: 84; Wm., 159, 182.
Sharow, Tho: 69.
Sharpe, Eliz: 44.
Sharphouse, Margt., 45.
Shaw(e), Anne, 27; Edm: 191; Ellen, 82; John, 23, 71, 195; Leo: 28; Rob: 23, 24², 25, 27, 28, 68, 71, 77², 80; Sam: 78; Wm., 25.
Shellito(e), Shilleto(e), Agn: 8, 12, 57; Alice, 59, 61; Anne, 10, 11, 14, 16, 44, 45, 59, 64; Effam, 10; Eliz: 46, 69, 98; Ellen, 16, 43, 67; Frances, 66; Hannah, 97; Hy: 15, 59, 63, 64; inft: 63, 67; James, 8², 9², 10², 15, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63; Jane, 14; Jennet, 10; John, 10, 15, 63; Kath: 62; Margt., 41², 42; Mary, 9, 16, 61, 98, 133; Matt: 9, 10, 59, 61, 100, 135; Nich: 11², 12, 43, 61, 66; Ric: 9, 14, 16², 18, 45, 57, 63, 64, 66, 76, 94, 96², 97, 98², 99², 100, 131², 133, 135, 139; Rob: 10, 59; Sarah, 94; Susan, 16, 67; Tho: 4, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16², 58, 59, 63, 66², 67³, 69; Thomasin, 9, 60; Wm., 4, 18, 47.
Shent, Sarah, 157; Tho: 157, 194; Wm., 157, 194.
Shenton, Wm., 114.
Shepherd, Sheppard, Benjn., 167; Doro: 116; Harriet, 175²; Jane, 159, 163; John, 133, 159; Jose: 163, 175; Ric: 159, 163, 194; Tho: 167.

Shepperton, Christo: 147; Mary, 147, 167; Wm., 147.
Sherewood, Mary, 42.
Shillito(e)—*see Shellito(e)*.
Shippen, Eliz: 104, 189; Ellen, 1, 41; Jennet, 57; Mary, 101, 117; Ric: 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 137, 175, 181, 189; Sarah, 102, 116, 181; Ste: 103, 137; Susan, 175; Tho: 1, 45, 55², 105, 197.
Shire(s), Shiars, Shiers, Ann, 31, 93, 111, 129², 141; child, 78; Eliz: 29, 32, 36, 91, 92, 93, 127², 144; Ellen, 74; Frances, 40, 122; Geo: 73, 111, 135, 141, 170, 187²; Hope, 125; Isabel, 37; Jennet, 27; John, 37, 144; Leo: 36, 37, 38², 40, 50, 122, 125, 128; Mary, 38, 115, 117, 120, 187; Pet: 38; Rob: 27, 28, 29, 30², 31, 32, 48, 73, 74, 78, 80, 135; Sarah, 92, 94, 127; Susan, 28; Tho: 93, 96, 127; Wm., 37, 91, 92², 93, 94, 96, 115, 117, 129², 132², 135.
Shooter, Eliz: 160; Jose: 160², 195.
Shore(s), Christo: 30; Jose: 191; Margt., 30.
Short, Jon., 124; Matt: 124.
Shott, Eliz: 52.
Shower, Christo: 76; Mary, 76; *cf. Sawer*.
Sibley, Ric: 192.
Silverwood, Doro: 123; Eliz: 85; Frances, 76; Francis, 30, 31, 76; Sam: 30, 31, 122; Sarah, 126; Timy., 125.
Simpson(ne), Simson, Symson, Agn: 8; Alice, 37, 40, 43, 64, 85; Anne, 15, 27, 44, 65, 75, 86, 129, 161; Chas: 157; dau: 123; Doro: 136; Edith, 26; Edw: 124; Eliz: 9, 28, 36, 45, 85, 196; Frances, 15, 63; Hannah, 141, 155; inft: 63; James, 154, 155; Jane, 47; John, 9, 15³, 16³, 29, 45, 63*, 90, 92, 139, 141, 144, 148², 149, 151, 154, 157, 168, 189, 190; Jose: 155, 191; Lionel, 7, 8, 9², 16, 42, 64², 66; Margery, 25; Margt., 43, 60; Martha, 19; Mary, 35, 38, 79, 82; Nich: 16; Philip, 129; Rebecca, 90, 125, 129; Ric: 44; Sarah, 21, 139, 148, 149, 151, 154, 157; Susan, 85; Tho: 7, 16³, 19, 20², 21, 25³, 26, 27, 28², 29, 35, 36³, 37, 38, 47, 50, 64, 65, 68, 72², 75, 78, 79², 82, 85², 86, 88, 90², 92, 123, 125, 128, 136, 151, 161², 190, 197; Ursula, 78; Wm., 58, 88, 124, 149.
Sisson(s), Sis(s)an(s), Sisones, Anne, 131; Cicely, 52; Eliz: 53, 55; Geo: 38, 39, 86, 127; Jane, 38, 86; Joan, 41; John, 55; Margt., 49²; Ralph, 52, 53; Rob: 80; Tho: 39.
Skate, Agn: 40.
Skargill, Edw: 40.
Skelton, Abra: 120, 171, 187; Ann, 155, 176, 194; Barbara, 171; Edm: 14; Eliz: 155, 176; Mary, 192; Ric: 14; Tho: 53, 193.
Skillbeck, Ann, 193.
Slack, Adam, 115.
Slater, Slayter, Slaytor, Alice, 13, 74, 132; Anne, 14², 22, 46, 70; Bridget, 66; Christo: 59, 73; Eliz: 14, 25, 92, 116, 135, 139; Frances, 14, 63, 122; Geo: 16, 72; Hellena, 92; Isab: 83; James, 17, 65; Jane, 24, 84; Jennet, 60; John, 14, 15, 23², 24, 25, 26, 42, 47, 60, 62, 68, 72², 73, 80, 81, 113², 178, 190; Jonathan, 99; Jose: 102; Kath: 25, 62; Lydia, 168; Martin, 15, 63; Mary, 12, 62, 64, 85, 103, 140, 178, 187, 195; Pet: 11, 80, 124; Ric: 13, 15, 60, 62; Rob: 22, 26, 35, 70, 81, 84, 125, 129; Sarah, 101, 104, 122; Susan, 34, 81; Tho: 13, 14³, 15², 16², 17, 22², 23, 25, 34, 35, 44², 49, 62, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72, 81, 89², 99, 100², 101, 102, 103, 104, 125², 145; wife, 125; Wm., 11, 12, 13, 14², 15, 16, 23, 44, 62², 63, 68, 71, 127, 198.
Slee, Ric: 79.
Smirfe(i)ld, Smurfeild, Agnes, 10; Alice, 64; Anne, 16, 46; Barbara, 16, 74; inft: 64; Margt., 63; Nich: 45, 64, 69, 74, 78; Peter, 10, 63, 64, 67; Doro: 45; Nich: 9; Pet: 9²; Ric: 9.
Smith, Agnes, 41, 62; Alice, 5, 8, 16, 44, 53; Anne, 9, 15, 45², 57, 66, 108, 109², 135, 149, 152, 154, 155, 156², 157, 158, 159², 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 170, 178, 179, 182, 183, 191; Betty, 108, 155, 176; Christo: 44, 50, 58, 60; Cuthbert, 50; Doro: 14, 63; Edw: 5², 6², 7³, 8³, 9, 14, 41, 56, 57, 58², 62, 63², 66; Effam, 5, 55, 58; Eliz: 44, 48, 50², 99, 108, 121², 142, 153, 155², 156, 157², 159, 161², 164, 165, 170, 176, 178², 179, 185, 189²; Ellen, 68, 75; Frances, 16, 157; Geo: 100, 156², 165, 166, 183, 185; Hannah, 159; Henrietta Maria, 186; Henry, 6,

7, 56; inft: 62, 132; Isaac, 194; Isab: 6, 20, 56, 99; James, 157, 162, 170; Jane, 153, 156; Joan, 7; John, 7, 8, 14, 15, 23, 58, 62, 63, 82, 84, 99, 100, 101, 105, 108, 109, 110², 111, 112², 119, 131, 143², 144², 145, 155, 156, 164, 165, 173, 178, 186²; Jose: 152², 154, 155³, 156², 157, 158³, 159, 161, 175², 178², 180², 181, 182; Julian, 6, 44; Kath: 3; Leo: 58; Lydia, 183; Margt., 20, 41², 45, 67, 156, 197; Maria, 167; Martha, 155, 157, 159, 161², 162, 164, 165, 167, 183; Mary, 6, 22, 43, 50², 70, 103, 107, 111, 119, 132, 137, 143, 149, 155, 156, 157², 158, 159, 161², 167, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183; Mary Ann, 165; Matt: 164; Ric: 156, 157, 159², 161, 162, 166, 178, 179, 183, 193, 196; Richary, 5, 56; Rob: 2, 3, 5², 6², 7², 14, 41², 53, 54, 55, 56², 63, 69, 108, 158; Sam: 155, 196; Sarah, 45, 161, 164, 181, 182; Simon, 24; Ste: 10, 155², 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 193; Susan, 154; Tho: 2, 5, 7, 17, 58, 99, 101, 104, 106, 128², 131, 132², 135, 139, 141, 149, 153, 155³, 157, 161, 167², 174, 176, 178, 179, 198; Ursula, 24; Wm., 8, 10, 16², 17, 20², 21², 22, 23, 41, 45, 64, 66², 67, 70, 73, 95², 103, 104, 105, 106, 107³, 108, 109, 115, 118, 137, 139², 142, 143, 155², 159², 162, 169, 176², 179, 191, 194.

Smithson, John, 192².

Smooton, Smouton, Alice, 188; Eliz: 120, 187.

Snipe, Anne, 75.

Sober, Alice, 54; Eliz: 54.

Sotheran, Eliz: 56; Ellen, 51; Jane, 2, 42; John, 53; Kath: 51; Margt., 1, 51; Ric: 1, 2, 51; Rob: 1², 2², 40, 51*, 53², 56; Rog: 42.

Sowgell, Doro: 42.

Sparlin(g), Alice, 147, 180; Anne, 28, 82; Beatrice, 37, 117; Christo: 121, 170, 171, 183, 189; Ellen, 168; Francis, 30; Hannah, 85; John, 28, 37³, 50, 99², 100, 101, 102, 109, 131, 136, 137, 138; Jose: 102, 188; Mary, 29, 84, 110, 171; Mich: 111; Ric: 28², 29², 30, 48, 85, 100, 109, 110, 111, 147, 171, 180, 184, 186; Sarah, 170²; Tho: 101, 136; Wm., 147, 195.

Sparrow, Anne, 184; Antho: 173; Jane, 168, 179; Tho: 141²; Wm., 145, 179, 182.

Speerman, Mary, 118.

Spence, Ann(a), 93, 127; Frances, 128; James, 93, 127; Jane, 116; Mr., 128; Wm., 191.

Spencer, Ann, 149, 153, 167, 174; Geo: 164; Hannah, 160, 164; John, 149, 153², 160, 174², 176, 191; Jose: 164², 167; Mary, 149, 160², 164, 167, 184; Sarah, 167; 160²; Wm., 164, 167, 194.

Spink(e), Spenk, Spynk, Anne, 51, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155², 157,, 158, 173, 175, 179; Benjn., 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 120, 144, 168, 186; Betty, 111; Edw: 113; Eliz: 34, 124, 144, 158; Geo: 152, 163, 173; Hannah, 33, 39, 86, 163, 164²; Jane, 38, 114, 126; John, 36, 83, 108, 114, 148, 150, 152, 153², 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 164, 173, 179; Jose: 110, 157; Joshua, 107; Margt., 88, 123; Mary, 36, 109, 150; Matt: 112, 168; Priscilla, 113; Ric: 111; Rob: 33², 34, 35², 36², 38, 39, 49, 83³, 86, 88, 123; Sarah, 33, 114; Tho: 50, 86; Thomasin, 162; Wm., 107, 108³, 110, 111, 113, 148, 162, 171.

Sponer, Margt., 40.

Squiar, Ric: 55.

Stables, Stabells, Eliz: 49; Lawr: 78².

Stainburn(e), Steinburn(e), Alice, 12, 60; Anne, 61; Christo: 44; Frances, 13, 62; John, 13, 62; Lance: 12, 13², 44, 60, 61², 62; Rob: 13.

Stainton, Agn: 41; Lucy, 42.

Stamper, Agn: 41; Anne, 53; Eliz: 1, 53; Matt: 2, 53; Wm., 1, 2, 40, 53².

Stan(d)bank, Stonbanke, Doro: 108, 144; Eliz: 110; Ellen, 112; Geo: 98, 133; John, 97, 100, 107², 108, 109, 111², 112, 113, 114, 132, 144, 190; Mary, 99, 109, 136, 140; Matthias, Matthew, 97, 113; Sally, Sarah, 111, 180; Tho: 98, 110, 111², 180; Wm., 97², 98², 99, 100, 116, 132, 133, 136, 140.

Stanfield, Stanfe(i)ld, Alice, 4, 55; Ann, 42; Geo: 4, 55, 56; Jane, 49; Nich: 56.

Stanley, Hannah, 183; Mary, 86; Tho: 72, 183.

Stapleton, Mr., 115.

Starkey, Starkie, Eliz: 121, 188.

Stavart, John, 171.

Stead, Abra: 121, 146, 150², 152, 182, 189, 190, 197; Ann, 152, 153², 154, 156, 157, 174; Eliz: 150, 152, 182, 196; Hannah, 157; James, 152, 174, 186; Jane, 160; John, 152, 153, 154, 156², 157, 160, 174; Jonath: 118, 160; Ric: 154, 188; Susan, 188, 190; Tho: 146, 152; Winifred, 196.
Steare, Rob: 169.
Steele, Steell, John, 22; Ric: 82; Tho: 70; Wm., 22², 70³.
Stephenson, Stevenson, Ann, 118; Ellen, 44.
Stepherdson, Wm., 190.
Steward, Isab: 61; John, 61, 113, 146, 147; Mary, 147; Tho: 113; Wm., 147.
Stewart, Mary, 194.
Stodhart, Faith, 171.
Stones, Chas: 178; Geo: 159; Helen, Ellen, 159, 160, 178, 180; Mary, 160, 180; Tho: 116, 159, 160, 178, 180, 194.
Stooker, Isab: 177.
Stranger (unknown), a, 63, 64, 86².
Strangeways, Chas: 99, 134; Faith, 134; James, 99, 133, 134³; Jeremiah, 133.
Street, Anne, 106, 178; Jacob, 112; Mary, 112; Ric: 106, 107², 108, 145, 170, 191; Sarah, 108, 181.
Strickland, Jar: 185.
Stringar, Stringer, Eliz: 53; Joshua, 116; Mary, 116; Susan, 115.
Strood, Wm., 88.
Strother, Jose: 121, 188.
Stubbs, Hannah, 195; Wm., 189.
Styam, Margt., 66.
Sugden, Mr., 115.
Summerskill, Adam, 189, 190.
Sunderland, James, 198; Mary, 118.
Sutton, Nath: 88².
Swa(i)le(s), Ann, 188; Edw: 124; Isab: 83; John Hy: 196; Mary, 82; Wm., 30, 36², 82*.
Swaine, Tho: 186, 187; Wm., 73, 187, 188².
Swann, Hy: 183.
Swift, John, 147, 168; Rob: 73; Susan, 147², 168².
Symme, Mary, 11; Wm., 11, 43.
Syndaile, Isab: 42.

Talbot, Anthony, 64; Jane, 64.
Tanfeild(e), Anne, 81; James, 35, 83; John, 30², 35, 77, 79, 81, 83; Ric: 77.
Tarbottom, Sarah, 186.
Tarlton, Jane, 125; Wm., 125.
Tasker, Edith, 25, 74; Eliz: 28, 49; Hannah, 195; H., 196; Margt., 83; Susan, 24; Wm., 24, 25, 27², 28, 47, 74, 78, 83.
Tate, Taite, Tatte, —, 3, 114; Alice, 3², 7, 44, 58; Anne, 1, 7², 111, 193; Eliz: 2, 43, 46, 54², 55, 65, 113, 146, 147, 148, 149², 150, 151, 170², 173, 178, 194; Ellen, Hellen, 3, 7, 194; Frances, 43; Hannah, 38, 151; Isab: 36, 84; James, 146, 149; Jennet, 61; John, 5, 45, 65, 116, 170, 186; Jose: 170; Leo: 3, 9; Margt., 2, 52, 58; Mark, 12; Mary, 7, 147, 150, 173; Maria, 149; Maudlin, 5, 55; Ric: 50, 148, 149, 150; Rob: 1², 2³, 3², 5², 36, 38², 52, 54², 55², 64, 84, 127; Sarah, 136, 168, 194; Tho: 1, 2, 6, 7³, 8², 9, 10, 12, 38, 43, 61, 148; Wm., 6, 10, 12², 58, 111, 113, 114, 115, 120, 146, 147, 149, 151, 168, 170², 173, 178, 179, 186.
Taylor, Tayler, Tailor, Tailer, Talizor, Ann, 107; Bridget, 165; Cath: 93; child, 77; Doro: 80; Eliz: 53, 71, 119, 186; Ellen, 52; Frances, 76; Gabriel, 104², 105, 107, 138, 169; Hy: 93; Humphrey, 71; Isab: 54; Jane, 4, 40, 42; Jennet, 42, 44, 57; Joan, 7; John, 25³, 26², 27, 49, 73², 76², 77, 80, 82; Jonath: 111, 120, 165, 187, 188; Kath: 59; Mary, 105, 169; Maudlin, 42; Maximilian, 25, 80; Nich: 82²; Ralph, 27; Ric: 6, 7, 41, 57, 118; Rob: 53²; Sarah, 170; Tho: 3, 50, 53, 76, 93, 165; Tristram Brathwait, 93; Ursula, 76; Virtue, 111; Wm., 3, 4, 6, 41, 52, 53, 56, 138, 191.
Telford, Tilford, Andrew, 114, 146, 147², 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 173, 174, 196; Ann, 114; David, 149; Geo: 150, 161, 173; Grace, 159, 161³, 180, 181; James, 146, 155, 174; Jane, 147², 149, 150, 151, 153, 154², 155, 157, 173, 174; John, 147, 159, 161², 180, 181; Jose: 151; Mary, 157; Sarah, 147; Wm., 153, 159.
Tempest, Margt., 46.
Tenant, Geo: 66; Phyllis, 66.
Thackeray, Hannah, 120, 187; Jane, 119; Tho: 114.
Theakston, Ann, 165; Francis, 165; Tho: 165.
Thirkill, Edw: 167; Eliz: 167²; John, 167²; Jose: 167.
Thomas, Ann, 190; O., 188.

Thom(p)son, Tomson, Agn: 3, 54; Alice, 54, 58; Amelia, 163; Andr: 52[2]; Anne, 77, 121, 141, 153, 180, 189; Benj[n]., 157; child, 76; Christo: 18, 65; Cicely, 44, 61; Eliz: 20, 44, 52, 69, 77, 78, 119, 162, 166, 197: Ellen(or), 17, 77; Frances, 9, 30, 46; Francis, 80, 162, 181; Geo: 17, 18, 21, 22, 23[2], 47, 65, 68, 70*, 71[2], 76, 156; Hy: 21, 56, 70; Isab: 9, 21, 49, 71; James, 157; Jane, 2, 23, 69, 71, 157, 190; Jennet, 3, 8; John, 2, 7, 8, 9[2], 17, 27, 29[3], 30, 42, 58, 59, 64, 76[2], 77[3], 78[2], 153, 156, 158[2], 160, 162[2], 163, 177, 181, 183[2]; John Masterman, 166; Jos[h]., 189; Leo: 1, 2*, 3[3], 18, 41, 52, 54[2], 60, 66; Lucy, 100; Marg[t]., 42, 71; Mary, Marie, 7, 17, 22, 29, 59, 76, 82, 114, 183; Mich: 188; Nich: 18, 67; Pet: 17, 18[2], 19, 20, 21, 27, 66, 67[2], 68, 69, 71; Rob: 2, 3, 23, 52, 70; Sarah, 68, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 177, 181, 183; Tho: 1, 17, 56, 63, 100, 117, 138; W[m]., 2, 19, 67, 160, 162, 194, 195.

Thornill, M[r]., 58.

Thorn(e)s, Anne, 28, 50; Eliz: 119, 185; Frances, 31, 115, 125; Mary, 105; Rob: 19, 28, 29, 30[2], 31[2], 104[2], 105, 106, 107, 125, 127, 138, 140[2]; Sarah, 106; Temperance, 138; Tho: 29, 31, 107, 126, 140; W[m]., 19, 46, 76.

Thornton, Geo: 103; Jane, 46; Jose: 100[2], 101, 103, 136, 138, 169; Mary, 172; Sarah, 101, 118, 136, 138, 195; W[m]., 188.

Thorpe, Christo: 43; Eliz: 142; Mary, 100; Rob: 100, 142, 144.

Thresh(a), —, 19; Anne, 5; Rob: 5.

Thyrcort, John, 54.

Tideman, Christo: 13, 66; Ric: 13.

Tilford—*see Telford.*

Tillotson, John, 155; Marg[t]., 155.

Tindayle, Tinsdal, Eliz: 128; Luke, 50.

Tingle, Jane, 145; Mary, 105; Sam: 139; Sarah, 190; Ste: 105, 139, 144.

Tinsley, Jane, 186.

Tipling, Eliz; 174; John, 174[2], 185; Marg[t]., 104; Matt: 186; Sarah, 105; W[m]., 104, 105.

Tirrinton, John, 78; Tho: 78.

Tod(d), —, 62; Ann, 141; John, 117.

Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Tomlynson, T(h)omlyson, Tomlesen, Ann, 100, 145, 149; Clare, 39; Crispin, 91, 101, 140; Doro: 91, 139; Eliz: 95, 98, 131, 144, 147, 148[2], 149, 150, 152, 161, 162, 163[2], 165[2], 167, 169, 181; Gabriel, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101[2], 103, 109, 110, 140, 142, 144, 175[2], 186, 187, 188[2]; Hy: 188; James, 110; Jane, 121, 165, 189; Jeffrey, 29; John, 30, 88, 95, 96, 97[2], 98[2], 99, 100[3], 102, 114, 116, 131, 133[2], 134, 137, 162, 163[2], 165, 167, 195; Jonathan, 99, 141; Jose: 97, 113, 161, 163, 165, 169, 181, 195; Marg[t]., 89, 100, 124; Mary, 103, 109, 142, 150, 165; Maria, 162; Rob: 102, 113, 114, 120, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 163, 169, 187, 188, 189, 190; Sarah, 99, 134, 152; Tho: 29[3], 30, 38[2], 39[2], 88, 89, 90, 91[2], 96, 101, 129, 147, 161, 167, 169, 179, 181; Ursula, 38, 115.

Topham, Christo: 67.

Topliffe, Eliz: 13; Jane, 13.

Totty, Tottie, Anne, 11, 16, 64, 67; Isabel, 67; Jennet, 41; Joan, 44; Nich: 11[2], 59; Tho: 16, 64; W[m]., 11, 59.

Towers, Mary, 27; Reb: 28; Susan, 75; Tho: 27, 28, 75.

Townend, Adam, 191; Benj[n]., 157, 176, 193; Cath: 176[2]; Eliz: 157, 172; Geo: 157; Jose: 147, 148, 151, 170, 172, 184; Mary, 147[2], 148, 151[2], 170[2], 172[2], 184, 197[2]; Nathaniel, 192; Ric: 172; Sarah, 148, 172; Tho: 5; Trolus, 5.

Townsley, John, 149; Mary, 149; W[m]., 149.

Traveller, a, 132, 133; child of, 135[2], 136; daughter of, 94[3]; Scotch, 125, 129, 130, 131.

Trentham, Anne, 11; Tho: 11, 44.

Trigget, Triggot, Trickitt, Tricket(t), Anne, 29; Elinor, 30; Ellen, 36; Eliz: 38, 125; Geo: 27, 36, 37[2], 38[2], 39, 50, 96, 123[2], 125, 126, 178; Isab: 97, 131, 132; John, 36; Joshua (Jos:), 38, 96[2], 97, 98, 99[3], 101, 132, 133[2], 134, 141, 181, 185[3], 186, 193; Leo: 27, 28, 29, 30, 31[2], 83, 101, 126; Mark, 36, 96, 128, 134; Mary, 28, 50, 98, 126, 133, 168; Susan, 39, 99, 115, 119, 185.

Tuke, Anne, 15; Ellen, 67; Tho: 15.

Tulip, Tulup, Ellenor, Hellena, 90, 126; Margery, 138; Tho: 90, 126[2].

Tup(e)man, Topman, Anne, 27, 76; Awdry, 29; child, 73; Eliz: 122, 123; Isab: 82; Marg[t]., 26, 33, 47; Mary, 33, 114; Nich: 29, 50, 83;

Tho: 25², 26, 27, 29, 30, 73, 76², 87, 122; Wm., 30.
Turley, Hannah, 197.
Turnbull, Alex: 46.
Turnell, Ric: 52.
Turner, Anne, 29, 104; daughter, 77; Eliz: 12, 45, 61, 105; Ellen, 26, 74; Hannah, 189; Isab: 12, 61; Jane, 77; John, 25², 26, 27³, 29, 47, 73², 74², 75², 77², 78; Mary, 196; Maudlin, 27, 74; Mountain, 190; Sarah, 192; Tho: 104, 105, 128.
Turpin, Maudlin, 48; Rob: 45; Tho: 45; Wm., 11.
Twisleton, Gabriel, 28; John, 28.

Upton—*see Hupton.*

Vanzeller, Hy: 183.
Varley, Verley, Varey, Varlow, Verlow, Ann, 109², 142, 155, 158, 179; Cath: 31; child, 72, 76; Christiane, 170; Christo: 154; Doro: 149², 150, 152, 153, 156, 158, 171, 176, 179, 180; Edw: 162; Effam, 61; Eliz: 108, 150, 155, 168, 184; Hannah, 152, 157, 180; Hy: 176; Ingram, 47, 102, 110, 120, 168, 185, 187, 188; James, 100, 101², 102², 103, 108, 109, 110, 111², 113², 117, 136, 142, 145, 153, 155³, 187, 188; Jane, 144; Joan, 42; John, 100, 108³, 109, 110², 111, 113, 119, 125, 143, 149², 150, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 156², 158³, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170, 176², 179², 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191², 192, 193, 195, 196; Jose: 103, 110, 121, 144, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161², 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 176, 178, 188², 190, 191, 192; Joshua, 164; Lucy, 30; Mary, 108², 116, 149², 154², 160, 168, 170, 171², 176², 191; Matt: 138, 193; Ric: 72, 75, 76, 111, 143; Rob: 171; Sarah, 108, 153, 154, 155, 156³, 158², 159², 160², 161², 162², 163, 164², 166, 179, 182; Ste: 75: Sybell, 43: Tho: 158, 166: Triphena, 153, 155, 157, 176, 178; Wm., 30, 31, 50, 102, 110, 113, 115, 136, 156³, 158, 160, 161, 162², 164, 179, 192, 193.
Vasey, Tho: 194.
Vavasour, Doro: 69; Eliz: 42.
Vevers, Ann, 102, 145; Anah, 106, 141; Eliz: 99, 136; Geo: 99, 100², 101, 102², 103, 104², 105², 106², 107, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142²; Jane, 106, 188; John, 102; Joseph, 107; Joshua, 105; Martha, 101, 142; Mary, 169; Ric: 13, 105, 139; Rob: 169, 170; Sarah, 103; Wm., 104², 138.
Vicars, Eliz: 43; Rob: 9, 54; Thomasin, 9.
Vince, Jonas, 119.

Wade, Alice, 196; Edw: 193; Ellen, 193; Joshua, 196; Margt., 196; Martha, 196; Mary, 194; Tho: 194, 196, 197.
Waggit(t), Ann, 147; Eliz: 151; John, 146, 147, 148, 151, 182, 194, 197; Sarah, 147, 148²; Mary, 146; Sarah, 151, 182.
Wain(w)right, Abra: 95, 98, 138; Eliz: 98; Grace, 119; Mary, 95, 119, 186; Sarah, 163².
Waite, Ann, 178; Caleb Selby, 165; Cath: 152, 154, 172; Edw: 195; Eliz: Anne Selby, 167; Geo: 181; Hannah, 111; James, 152, 164, 165, 167, 172, 181, 184; Jose: 111; Luke, 110, 111², 143³, 174, 177; Mary, 154, 164, 165, 167, 181, 184, 190; Sarah, 110, 143, 174; Wm., 164, 174, 184.
Walker, Ann, 134; Benjn., 93, 99, 100; Cuthbert, 14; Doro: 106, 144, 190; Edw: 52, 54; Eliz: 8, 52, 92, 98, 99, 118, 129, 133, 134, 135, 151, 155, 157, 160, 179, 192; Frances, Francis, 148², 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 161, 163; Gabriel, 90, 99², 100, 101, 102, 117, 134, 135, 136, 138²; Hannah, 107, 158, 192; Isab: 43; Jane, 138, 139; John, 90², 91, 93², 98, 99, 100², 101, 105, 117, 126, 129, 133, 135², 136, 139, 151, 155, 156, 157², 160, 163, 169, 177, 179, 184; Jose: 153; Mary, 14, 90, 99, 100, 102, 106, 120, 135, 139, 151, 152, 167, 186, 192; Maudlin, 6; Pet: 8, 43; Philip, 148, 149², 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 163, 167, 190; Ralph, 113; Ric: 46; Rob: 6², 20²; Sampson, 160; Sarah, 112, 144, 153, 155, 161; Tho: 6, 92³, 93, 102², 103, 104, 105, 106², 107, 112, 113, 128, 129, 137, 139, 144², 155², 170; Wm., 91, 100, 103, 104, 126, 137, 145, 151, 167.
Walkinson, Rob: 11; Tho: 11.
Walsh, Mary, 152; Rob: 152; Sarah, 152.
Walton, Eliz: 195; Jose: 198²; Mary, 47; Tho: 45; Wm., 114.

Wansley, Percival, 44.
Ward, Agn: 53; Alice, 6, 44; Anne, 100; Benjn., 150; child, 133; Eliz: 99, 120, 188; Jane, 112, 143; John, 98, 104, 138; Jose: 148; Marg^{t}., 44, 64; Mary, 95, 97, 119, 129, 139, 186; Matt: 146; Peter, 6^{2}, 42, 64^{2}, 147, 169; Randall, 6; Sam: 101, 112, 113^{2}, 146, 147, 148, 150, 169; Sarah, 146, 147, 148, 150, 169; Tho: 96, 195; W^{m}., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103^{2}, 104, 106^{2}, 118, 129, 133, 138^{2}, 139, 140.
Wardle, W^{m}., 126.
Wardman, John, 80.
Warner, —, 79^{n}; Anne, 79; Edw: 79; John, 79^{n}; Ric: 196^{2}.
Warrener, Alice, 18, 45, 66; Andr: 13, 63; Edw: 18, 19, 20, 68, 79; Ellen, 18; Frances, 13, 68; inft: 66; Jane, 20, 68; Kath: 17; Ric: 17, 18, 19, 66^{3}.
Warren, War(r)in, Wawin, Anne, 69; Ann, 137; Effam, 61; Eliz: 14, 26, 48, 142; Isab: 40; John, 26; Mary, 119, 185; Matt: 119, 185^{2}; Nich: 137, 142^{2}, 185; Ric: 10^{3}, 14, 15, 61, 62; Tho: 10, 51; Walter, 187; W^{m}., 15, 45, 63.
Warthup, Jane, 102; Tho: 102.
Water, Watter(s), Eliz: 79; Ellen, 84; James, 79, 86; Rob: 7; W^{m}., 7.
Watkin, Eliz: 159, 162; James, 159; John, 162; W^{m}., 159, 162.
Watkinson, Abra: 36, 37, 38, 39^{3}, 84, 85^{2}, 86^{2}, 122, 134, 135; Agn: 12; Anne, 21, 37, 46, 69, 85, 97, 134; Eliz: 100, 119, 186; Hannah, 36, 39, 84, 122; Hy: 12, 181; Hope, 175; Marg^{t}., 99, 104, 121, 135, 188^{2}; Mark, 22, 71; Mary, 45; Matt: 116; Rob: 12^{2}, 43, 61; Sarah, 98, 118, 138; Tho: 21, 22, 38, 69, 71, 85, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101^{2}, 104, 116, 135, 168, 186.
Watman, Doro: 23; John, 23.
Watson, Anne, 66, 113; Edw: 43, 151; Eliz: 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158, 172, 173, 176, 181; Geo: 113, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158, 168^{3}, 172, 173, 176, 181, 190; Hannah, 164, 194; Isab: 61; James, 155, 158, 162^{2}, 176, 181, 195; John, 121, 146, 150, 162, 164^{2}, 181, 182, 188, 189, 196; Judith, 151, 171; Martha, 146, 168; Mary, 188; Nathan: 51, 171^{2}; Philip, 66; Rob: 148, 152, 162, 172, 173; Sarah, 162^{2}, 181; Tho: 16; W^{m}., 153.
Wattad, J., 198.
Waugh, W^{m}., 63.
Wawin—*see Warren.*
Wayland, Charles, 197^{3}, 198*.
Webb, John, 108; Ric: 108, 119, 186.
Webster, Anne, 18, 43, 65; Francis, 18, 65; Frances, 167, 181^{2}; Hy: 40; Isab: 41; Geo: 181^{2}; Joan, 55; John, 51, 167; Marg^{t}., 41; Sam: 196; Tho: 55, 167.
Weightman, E., 198^{2}.
Weighton, Eliz: 164; W^{m}., 164.
Wellburn, John, 162; Rob: 162; Sarah, 162^{2}; W^{m}., 162^{2}.
Wentworth(e), Edm: 4; Eliz: 2^{2}; Isab: 3; Mary, 3; Matt: 2^{2}, 3^{2}, 4, 64; W^{m}., 64.
West, Frances, 10, 46; Isab: 41; John, 3, 40, 53; Kath: 60; Tho: 3, 10, 60, 62.
We(a)therall, —, 9; Frances, 175; John, 174; Tho: 9.
Wetherhead, Wetherid, —, 4, 53; Alice, 53; Eliz: 42; Jennet, 40; John, 2^{3}, 3, 4, 52, 55, 101; Jose: 101, 186; Margery, 2, Mary, 4; Matt: 4, 55; Roger, 2; Tho: 2, 3, 51, 52.
Wether(h)ill, Whetherill, Ann, 108; Eliz; 118; Ellen, 110; Frances, 108, 181; Isab: 107, 142; Joanna, 139; John, 102, 106, 107, 108^{2}, 110, 119, 136, 139, 140, 142^{2}; Jonah, 102; Jonas, 182, 188; Tho: 106, 140; W^{m}., 136.
Wetwand, Geo: 165; Mary, 165; W^{m}., 165.
Wharington, W^{m}., 189.
Wharl(e)dale, Wharledell, Wheldall, Whorledale, Agnes, 53; Brian, 61, 63; Gervase, 63; Isab: 61; Marg^{t}., 45; Tho: 15, 63; W^{m}., 15, 63^{2}, 66; *cf. Queldal.*
Wharton, Ann, 161; Eliz: 114; Hannah, 156; James, 113, 194; Jane, 112, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 167, 194; John, 112, 113, 114^{2}, 121, 146, 157^{2}, 158, 161, 163, 165, 167, 188; Marg^{t}., 146, 153; Mary, 146, 158; Susan, 163, 165, 167; Tho: 165; W^{m}., 153; W^{m}. Fountain, 153; *cf. Quarton.*
Wheater, John, 195.
Wheelhouse, Ann, 147, 184; Cath: 189; John, 147, 183; Rob: 147, 194^{2}.
Whit(t)aker(s), Whittacars, Alice, 13, 62; Anne, 16, 148^{2}, 149, 150^{2},

170; David, 149; Doro: 12, 62; Edith, 69; Frances, 115; Hy: 12, 13², 14, 15², 16, 22, 62², 63², 64, 67, 73; Jennet, 64; John, 14, 22, 46, 72, 73; Margt., 13, 47; Mary, 148, 170; Rob: 58; Sarah, 148; Tho: 148², 149, 150, 170.
White, Ann, 162; Benjn., 162; Edw: 98, 132; John Benjn., 162; Ric: 98², 132, 133²; Sarah, 194.
Whitehead(e), Whythead, Anne, 94, 117, 132, 136, 140, 142, 159, 170; Bartho: 92, 127; child, 131; Christo: 194; Easter, 97, 130; Edw: 96; Eliz: 90, 96, 113, 132, 165, 170; Ellenr., 116; Esther, 119; Frances, 42, 94; Geo: 161; inft: 85; James, 89, 163; Jane, 90, 97, 131, 132, 138; John, 84, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 165, 166, 194; Margt., 117; Maria, 166; Mark, 89; Martin, 92, 93, 94², 95, 96, 97², 115, 127, 132², 134, 135; Mary, 89, 93, 134, 160², 161, 163; Maudlin, 56; Mich: 84, 85, 130; Sarah, 95, 138, 158, 159, 165, 166; Susan, 95; Tho: 57, 89², 90, 93², 97, 113, 125², 128, 130, 170, 182; Wm., 89, 90, 91², 95, 96, 97, 131³, 138, 141, 142², 158, 193.
Whitehouse, John, 198.
Whitfield, Isab: 156; Wm., 156².
Whitton—*see Witton*.
Whope, Rob: 123; Wm., 123.
Widdrington, Mary, 138.
Wiggins, Eliz: 115.
Wighton, E., 195, 196.
Wilborne, Wilbor, Wilburne, —, 3; Alice, 2; Geo: 2; Hy: 3; John, 198.
Wilcock, Willcock—*see Willcox*.
Wiley, —, 65; Anne, 63; Lance: 16, 17, 18, 63, 65, 66², 68²; Margt., 16, 68; Pet: 17; Ste: 18, 66.
Wilki(n)son, Wilckinson, —, 18; Anne, 96, 158, 165, 172, 177, 194; Beatrice, 94, 136, 148; Edw: 2, 24, 30, 76; Eliz: 94, 110, 143, 146, 148, 151², 177; Frances, 11, 48; Francis, 192; Geo: 95², 138, 151, 179; Harriet, 158, 177; Hy: 111, 179; inft: 59; Isaac, 171; Isab: 18, 165, 166, 184; James, 113, 148; Jane, 92, 127, 166; Joany, 135; John, 6, 30, 146; Jose: 98, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 143, 148, 165, 166, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 197; Joshua, 158, 177, 194; Mary, 12, 24, 99, 113, 115, 135, 148, 179, 180; Pet: 11³, 12, 59; Ric: 6, 41, 42, 56, 113, 146, 148, 151², 172, 177, 178; Tho: 112; Wm., 2, 46, 92, 94, 95², 96, 98, 99, 109, 115, 127, 135², 140, 151, 172.
Wilk(e)s, Ann, 156; Chas: Morris, 155; Edw: Hy: 158; Eliz: 156, 159, 160, 161, 163², 164; Hannah, 168; Hy: 161; James, 156; Jane, 155, 156, 158; John, 118, 139, 155, 156², 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164², 193², 194², 195²; Mary Ann, 159; Tho: 160.
Willcox, Wil(l)cock, Wilkok, Anne, 106; Eliz: 88, 103; Geo: 114; James, 105; John, 190; Mary, 104; Ric: 103, 104, 105, 106; Wm., 88.
Williamson(ne), Wilyamson, Alice, 18; David, 90, 129; Ellen(or), 40, 88, 115; Eliz: 18, 67; Frances, 78; Hy: 2, 52; Jane, 44; Jennet, 51², 53; John, 23, 47; Mary, 50, 194; Ric: 2, 40, 51², 52, 53, 54; Tho: 78, 89; Thomasin, 138; Ursula, 127; Widow, 67; Wm., 18², 23, 40, 51, 66, 88, 89, 90, 94, 124², 127, 129, 134.
Willoughby, Geo: 190; Jose: 120, 187; Sarah, 195.
Wil(l)son(e), —, 89; Agnes, 5, 6, 43, 55; Alice, 5, 8, 77, 149; Anne, 44, 54, 121, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160², 164, 170, 173, 176, 179, 188; child, 129; Christo: 35², 37², 39², 82, 89³, 90, 91, 92, 114, 123², 124, 129; David, 39, 123; Effam, 7; Eliz: 15, 22, 45, 47, 92, 117, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 167, 170, 173, 176, 179, 197; Ellen, 182; Esther, 124; Frances, 4, 153, 155, 164, 176; Francis, 37, 157, 176; Geo: 90, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 164², 173, 176, 191; Hannah, 37, 82; Harriet, 165; Hy: 3², 4³, 5³, 7², 8², 9, 15, 54², 55, 56, 57; Isab: 61; James, 9; Jane, 17, 42, 113, 196; Joan, 72; John, 5, 6, 19, 26, 35, 50, 59, 67, 83, 94², 95, 121, 129, 130, 132, 144, 147, 149, 152, 163, 170, 188, 196; Joseph, 39, 146², 164, 167; Kath: 43; Lawr: 5, 42, 55; Margt., 123; Mark, 91; Mary, 6, 15, 16, 19, 23, 43, 50, 65, 67², 94, 116, 132, 159, 160², 161, 163, 164, 165², 166, 167², 181, 197; Matt: 74; Mich: 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 46, 72, 73, 75, 154, 164, 165, 167²; Ralph, 19, 20, 67²; Ric: 5, 6, 42, 94, 130,

152, 157, 179, 194[2]; Richay, 4; Rob: 5, 8, 17, 20, 24, 48, 55, 62, 73, 74, 130, 152; Sarah, 18, 68, 148, 152, 164, 165, 167, 194; Sib: 4; Ste: 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 65, 67, 68, 73; Tho: 5, 6[2], 7, 17, 41, 42, 56, 61, 113, 121, 135, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161[2], 163, 164, 166, 167, 170, 176, 189, 190; Widow, 76; Wm., 35, 152, 153, 166, 167, 193, 194.
Winder, Alice, 23; Eliz: 26, 72; Ric: 22, 23, 26, 27[2], 72, 74[2]; Wm., 22.
Winn, Anne, 167; Geo: 167; James, 167, 198; Sam: 198.
Winter, James, 186.
Winterb(o)urn, Jonathan, 117, 137; Mark, 113, 121, 188; Wm., 113.
Wiseman, John, 40, 53.
W(h)itton, Edith, 8; Ellen, 9; Isab: 8; John, 57, 58; Ric: 8[2], 9, 57.
Woman, unknown 137.
Wood, Alice, 81; Andrew, 105, 139; Ann, 33, 91, 106, 118, 121, 127, 141, 189; Cath: 105, 168; child, 130; Christo: 95, 105, 146, 147, 149, 150[2], 153, 188, 189[2], 196[2]; Dinah, 166, 167, 184; Edm: 18; Effam, 68; Eliz: 28, 36, 37, 50, 71, 95, 96, 103, 124, 127, 136, 137, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153, 167, 187; Ellen, 39, 122, 123, 138, 168; Frances, 38, 39, 94, 132; Geo: 23, 24, 25, 26[2], 27, 28[2], 32, 39, 73, 74, 75, 92, 113[2], 116, 123, 132, 146, 147[2], 148, 166, 168[2], 184; Grace, 100; Hannah, 37, 39, 84, 86, 98, 118, 146, 147, 148, 164, 183; Harrison, 108; Hy: 135, 162; inft: 65, 66, 67, 68, 131; Isab: 131; James, 36, 164; Jane, 24, 48, 50; Joan, 41; John, 18[2], 20[2], 21[2], 22, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 65, 66[2], 67, 68, 70[2], 82, 83, 85, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102, 103[2], 104, 105, 107[2], 115, 118, 127, 130, 133, 136[2], 137, 139[2], 140, 142, 146, 186; Johnson, 167; Jonath: 34, 175; Judith, 89, 97, 133; Jude, 127; Leo: 21, 26, 33[2], 36[2], 37[2], 38[2], 39[3], 84, 86[2], 91, 93, 115, 122, 124[2], 126[2], 131, 136; Lucy, 195; Margt., 22, 34, 70, 79, 84, 85, 123; Martha, 37, 92, 101, 132, 134, 142, 195; Martin, 39, 124; Mary, 18, 20, 29, 33, 38[2], 39, 44, 66, 82, 86, 91, 99, 115, 123, 126, 131, 132, 134[2], 140, 148, 161, 162, 165, 179, 180, 183, 184; Mary Ann, 165, 183; Mich: 91, 107, 117, 144, 183; Ric: 12, 37, 39[2], 86, 90, 153, 167, 194; Rob: 17, 18[2], 20, 21, 26[2], 70, 71, 73, 75; Sampson, 147, 161, 162, 165, 183, 184, 197; Sarah, 35, 36, 82, 93, 95, 96, 193, 196; son, 97, 131; Susanna, 18, 39, 86; Tho: 18, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 37[2], 38[3], 39, 48, 49[2], 50[2], 79, 81, 82, 83[2], 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 103[2], 104, 105[2], 106, 108, 118, 127, 128, 132[2], 136, 138, 139, 142[2], 149, 164, 167, 168[2], 180, 182, 183[3], 184, 196, 197; Valentine, 103; Wm., 17, 27, 35, 37, 63, 70, 74, 96, 97[3], 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 116, 131[2], 134, 137, 140, 141, 142, 161, 166, 167, 184, 195, 197.
Woodburne, Tho: 19.
Woodcock, Vincent, 194; Wm., 116.
Woolhouse, Margt., 59; Rob: 59.
Worlington, Ralph, 65.
Wormald, Wormell, Joshua, 121, 189.
Wraye, Christo: 14; F., 188; Geo: 58; Hy: 195; Joan, 41; John, 143; Jose: 195; Pet: 121, 189; *see Ray*.
Wrenne, Isab: 71.
Wright, Agnes, 6; Chas: 181; Francis, 94, 95, 96[2], 97; Gervase, 46; Hannah, 97; Isabel, 31; John, 45, 95; Mary, 31, 96, 111, 121, 189; Peter, 6; Sam: 185; Tabitha, 96; Tho: 25[2], 82; Wm., 94.
Wrightson, Eliz: 198.
Wroe, John, 31; Mabel, 31; *see also Roe*.
Wycliff, Thomasin, 81.

Young, Yonge, Jane, 72; John, 193.

Agnes, ..., 40, 42.
Alice, ..., 40, 41.
Ann, ..., 33, 43[2], 60.
Bryan, ..., 55.
Christo: ....., 5.
Edith, ..., 43.
Edward, ..., 70.
Eliz: ....., 31, 40[2], 85, 94[2].
Frances, ..., 31.
Geo: ....., 6.
Isabel, ..., 42.
J., ..., 190; Jane, ..., 77.
Joan, ..., 41.

John, ..., 6, 40, 41, 130.
Leo: ....., 31.
Margt., ..., 77.
Mary, ..., 190.
Matthew, ..., 5.
Maudlin, ..., 44.
Ralph, ..., 6.
Richard, ..., 41.
Robert, ..., 62.
Samuel, ..., 29.
Sarah, ..., 94.
Tho: ....., 31.
Ursula, ..., 40.
William, ..., 54, 77, 92.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Towns and Counties in ordinary type. Lands, messuages, etc., in *italics*.

Arswell, 118.
Aton Hall, 156, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 183.
Aymestry, 197.

Bardsey, 116, 117, 192, 196.
Barkston(e), 115, 177^{2}, 180; Ash, 181.
Barmbow, 127.
Barwick, 19, 31, 47, 61, 70^{2}, 97^{2}, 98, 115, 116^{3}, 117^{2}, 118, 119^{2}, 120, 134, 170^{2}, 181, 185^{3}, 186*, 187^{3}, 188^{2}, 190, 191, 192, 193^{2}, 196^{2}, 197, 198^{3}.
Beckay, 89^{2}, 90, 91, 92^{2}, 94, 124^{3}, 126, 129.
Beckay Grange, 90, 91; *Hall*, 128.
Beverly, 191.
Bilton, 115, 192.
Birstall, 95, 130.
Blackhorse, 102, 103, 137.
Bolstarstone, 59.
Bolston, 182.
Bradford, 194.
Braithwait, 134^{n}.
Bramham, 107, 115^{2}, 118, 120, 180, 186^{2}, 187, 195*, 196.
Bramham Moorside, 92; *Moor*, 130^{2}, 164.
Brigghouse, 95.
Brigshaw, 138.
Brotherton, 117, 178.
Bubwith, 193.
Burton Salmon, 181.

Calverley, 185.
Canterbury, 7.
Carlisle, 70.
Castleford, 175.
Cawood, 66.
Chappell Frith (Derby), 12.
Chappel Town, 115.
Clint, 106, 108, 139, 142.
Collingham, 49, 109.
Corner, 10.
Cotes als Carleton, 62.
Crofton, 193.
Cross Gates, 190.
Cross Roads, 163^{2}, 164^{2}, 165, 181.
Croxdale, 119, 185.
Cufforth House, 92, 93, 94, 115, 126.

Darneton, 30.
Dewsbury, 117.
Dishforth, 69.
Doncaster, 186, 191.
Durham, 185.

Ely, 142.
Embleton (Cumberland), 20.
Everingham, 198.

Farlington, 115.
Fenton, 181, 189.
Ferry Bridge, 109.
Filbert Grove, 164, 165, 183.
Foundling Hosp : Aberford, 141.

Garforth, 57, 79, 116, 118^{2}, 119^{2}, 120^{2}, 133, 154, 155, 164, 186, 187, 188, 192^{2}, 193, 194^{3}, 196, 197^{2}.
Gilling, 193.
Grimethorp, 107.
Guisley, 121, 188.

Hallifax, 117.
Harewood, 120, 145, 187, 194, 195.
Harton with Grafton, 191.
Hawton, 92.
Hazlewood, 89, 94^{2}, 104^{2}, 110^{2}, 111, 112*, 113^{3}, 120^{2}, 121, 128, 138^{2}, 142, 144, 153, 156, 158, 159^{2}, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 172, 175^{2}, 181, 187^{2}, 189^{2}, 190^{2}, 191^{3}, 192^{2}, 193^{2}, 194, 195^{3}, 196^{3}, 197, 198^{2}.
Headley Barr, 161, 162, 181, 183; *Hall*, 177.
Healagh, 119.
Headlagh Hall, 176.
Hereford, 197.
Hexam, 58.
Hilam, Hillam Mill, 91, 92^{2}, 93, 141, 163.
Holbeck, 194.
Houghton, 137.

Howlet, Hullet Hall, 152, 154, 155.
Hunslet, 179.
Hutton Bonvil (Durham), 118.

Kellington, 116.
Kippax, 115, 116, 118, 173, 192², 193, 198.
Kirby, 192.
Kirkby Wharfe, 114, 193.
Kirk Deighton, 120, 187.
Knaresborough, 141, 189.

Lead, 95.
Ledsham, 67, 115, 120², 187.
Ledston, 129.
Leedes, 67, 115², 116, 117, 120², 176, 178, 181, 186³, 188³, 189, 192, 194², 196³, 197², 198.
London, 90, 126.
London, St. Clements Danes, 192.
Long Preston, 187.
Lotherton, 15, 57, 58², 61, 63², 66, 76, 115, 127, 154, 176.

Marton with Grafton, 191.
Methley, 136.
Micklefield, 13, 28², 29, 31*, 37, 66, 94, 95, 114, 159, 160*, 162², 164, 165, 167³, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183.
Milford, South, 138.
Monk Fryston, 187.
Moor Monckton, 195.

Newstead, 66, 166, 167.
Newton Kyme, 121, 189.

Oil water mill, 155.
Oporto, 184.
Osmondthorpe, 171, 189.
Ossit, 135.
Otley, 117.
Overton, 189.

Parlington, 29, 39ⁿ, 48, 49, 68, 75, 89³, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94², 109², 114², 115², 116, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128* 129², 134, 164, 184², 196.
Parlington Hall, 115.
Parlington Hollens, 129.
Peckfield House, 129, 130; *Rigg*, 126.
Plumpton, 116, 177.
Pontefract, 58, 115, 116, 138, 195, 196.
Potterton, 61, 65.
Pudsey, 119.

Reast Park, 48².
Richmond, 7.
Ring Houses, 114.
Rippon, 61, 116, 118, 181, 186, 192, 197
Roch, the, 63
Rochdale, 193.
Rothwell, 12, 116, 119, 120, 130, 185, 188; Haigh, 177.
Roundhay, 174.
Royston, 117.
Ryther, 94, 118, 191, 192², 194, 198.

Saxton, 62, 115², 116, 119, 120, 123, 168, 185, 186, 192², 195.
Selby, 116, 118.
Sheffield, 137.
Sherburn(e), (S.H.), 74, 94², 99*—113*, 114, 116*, 117², 118², 119*, 120, 121, 127, 129, 134ⁿ, 146*,—184*, 185, 186³, 187³, 188³, 189², 190*—2, 193², 194³, 195*, 196², 197*, 198*.
Sherburn School, 156.
Silkston, 56.
Smaws Hall, 178, 181; *Smaws*, 180.
Snathe, 116.
Soweby, 196.
Spofforth, 19, 116, 120, 187, 191, 193, 197², 198.
Stankhouse, 180, 181, 183.
Stockeld Lodge, 184.
Sturton, 89, 90², 91, 92², 94, 102*, 103*, 104, 105³, 106*, 107*, 108*, 110, 114, 124², 134, 136, 137, 139, 142², 152*, 153³, 154², 155*, 156³, 157, 158², 159³, 160, 161², 163, 165, 172², 173, 174*, 175², 176*, 177, 178², 179, 180², 181.
Sturton Moor, 89³, 90³, 93², 95, 96, 101, 115, 124, 125, 126, 127³, 128³, 130, 131, 134, 139, 182², 183²; *Lane*, 106, 172.
Stutton, 140.
Swillington, 173.
Swillington Hall, 79.

Tadcaster, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 177, 186², 188, 191², 194, 195, 196.
Tees, 86.
Thorner, 115², 181, 188, 190, 192, 194.
Throstle Nest, 157, 179.
Tong, 118.
Topcliffe, 69.
Towton, 115.

Ullaskeif, 59, 178.

Wakefield, 117[2].
Wetherby, 173.
Whitby, 194.
Whitchurch, Whikirk, 49, 117, 119, 121, 185, 188, 190, 191.
Willssawer, 77.
Wistow, 117.
Woodall, 103.
Woodhouse Moor, 139, 141.
Womersley, 195.
York, 11, 115, 118[2], 180.
York, Belfry's Parish, 115; *Bishop Hill the Elder*, 185; *Bishop Hill the younger*, 120, 187; *St. John*, 121, 188; *St. Martin* (*Cony St.*), 121, 189; *St. Martin* (*Micklegate*), 186; *St. Michael*, 119, 191; *St. Saviours*, 119, 185; *St. Trinity*, 188.
Ouzebridge (*York*), 119.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS.

Alekeeper, 113, 144.
Apothecary, 102, 103, 104, 139, 140, 180.

Baker, 109, 110, 111, 112, 140^{2}, 142, 143, 157, 165^{2}, 166, 167.
Barber, 104, 105^{2}, 106^{2}, 107, 108, 109, 138^{2}, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 181.
Barkeeper, 141, 156, 158, 160, 162, 180, 181, 183.
Barner, 107.
Basket Maker, 100^{2}, 101, 109, 111, 112, 113, 138, 141, 142, 143, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 174, 180.
Beggar, 141.
Bitt Maker, 173.
Blacksmith, 94, 96, 99^{3}, 100*—113*, 133—36, 138—42, 144, 146, 147^{2}, 149^{3}, 151^{2}, 152, 154, 155^{2}, 156, 159, 160, 162, 166, 173, 174^{3}, 175^{3}, 176, 178*, 179^{2}, 181, 182, 184^{3}.
Book keeper, 157, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167.
Breeches maker, 163, 164, 183.
Brick maker, 99, 113, 146, 147.
Butcher, 99*, 100^{3}, 101^{2}, 102^{2}, 103^{3}, 104^{3}, 105^{3}, 106^{2}, 107*, 108, 109^{2}, 110^{3}, 111, 112, 132, 134, 135, 136^{2}, 137, 138, 140^{2}, 141^{3}, 143, 144^{2}, 145, 146, 159, 160^{2}, 164, 165, 167, 169, 175^{2}, 177^{2}, 178, 182.
Butler, 164, 181.

Carpenter, 99^{2}, 100^{2}, 101^{2}, 102, 104, 105^{2}, 106^{3}, 107^{3}, 109^{3}, 110, 111, 113^{2}, 134—140, 142, 144, 146^{3}, 149^{2}, 150^{2}, 151, 169, 170^{2}, 172.
Carpenter-joiner, 143.
Carrier, 99^{2}, 100, 135, 139, 155, 156, 163^{2}, 166^{2}, 175, 180, 181.
Carter, 107, 162, 164, 166, 183.
Chaise driver, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 172.
Chandler, 104, 105, 168.
Chare maker, 93.
Clerk, 103, 109, 111, 113.
Clock maker, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 111, 112, 140, 144, 145, 157, 159, 168, 175, 177.
Clothier, 103, 137.
Collier, coal miner, 99, 102^{3}, 103^{2}, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108^{3}, 109^{3}, 110^{3}, 111^{3}, 112, 113, 136*—176*, 180*—183*.
Cooper, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 135^{2}, 138, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 165, 166, 179, 180—182.
Cordwainer, 99*, 100*, 101^{3}, 102^{2}, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106^{3}, 107*, 108*, 109^{2}, 110*, 111^{2}, 112, 113, 114, 135*—173*, 181^{2}, 183.
Curate, 97^{2}, 98, 154, 155.

Dancing master, 106, 184.
Draper, 145, 156.
Drummer, 99, 134.

Earl, 160.
Engineer, 107.
Esquire, 91, 138, 154^{2}, 156*—164*, 166*, 170, 172, 176, 179, 180, 183.
Excise officer, -man, 110, 111, 112, 113^{2}, 143, 146, 147^{2}, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 158^{2}, 159, 168^{2}, 173, 174.
Farmer, 109, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114^{2}, 142*—179*, 180*—184*.
Flax dresser, 174.

Game keeper, 139, 149, 167, 169.
Gardener, 137, 141, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 153^{2}, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160^{2}, 161, 162, 163^{2}, 164, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182, 183.
Gauger, 99, 100^{2}, 101, 106, 108, 109, 134^{2}, 135*.
Gent^{n}., 93, 111, 114, 134^{2}, 136—138, 141, 146^{2}—151, 156, 167, 169, 170^{2}, 171, 172, 173^{3}, 176, 177, 178, 180, 184.
Glazier, 151.
Grocer, 111, 136.
Groom, 148^{2}, 149, 150, 165, 170, 175, 184.

Hatter, 112, 149, 158.
Heel maker, 103, 105^{2}, 106, 110, 111, 112, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 159, 160, 178, 180.
Horse rider, 107.

Hostler, ostler, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109[2], 139, 141[3], 165, 167[2].
Huckster, 110, 113[2], 143, 145, 146.
Huntsman, 150, 152.
Husbandman, 99*—109*, 133, 134, 135, 136*—142*, 148, 165, 169, 178, 184[2].
Husbandman-serv[t]., 109.

Innholder, innkeeper, 99*—108*, 133, 136*—142*, 149*—156*, 161*—167*, 173, 179, 180*—184*.

Joiner, jointer, 100*—104*, 109*—112*, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 147*—150*, 152, 153[3], 155[3], 157[3], 158, 160*—169*, 176, 179, 183, 184.

Labourer, 99*—183*.
Lady, 103, 139.
Linen draper, 155, 158, 159, 160.

Mason, 100[2], 101[2], 102, 103, 106, 107[2], 108[2], 109[2], 110, 111[2], 112, 113*, 114*, 135, 139, 140*—160*, 161, 163*—166*, 168*—176*, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183.
Mercer, 140, 142, 157, 158, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 173, 176, 177, 182, 184.
Militiaman, 156, 159.
Miller, 99[2], 100[3], 101[2], 102[3], 103, 104[2], 109, 110[3], 111, 112[2], 113, 134, 135, 136, 141, 143, 146, 147, 152, 157, 158, 159[2], 160[2], 161, 162, 163[2], 164[2] 165[2], 167[3], 168, 169, 172, 178.
Milliner, 177.
Millwright, 163, 164.
Mole catcher, 107, 108.

Oil miller, 149, 151, 155, 171[2].
Outpensioner, 114.

Parish clerk, 112[2], 142, 143, 147, 152, 156, 174, 175, 176.
Pauper, 152, 171*—175*.
Pig jobber, 151.
Pin maker, pinner, 97, 99*, 100, 101*, 102[3], 103[2], 104[3], 106, 107, 126, 134[2], 135[2], 136*, 137[2], 139, 141, 142[2], 168[2], 177.
Plasterer, 146, 147, 148, 151, 182.
Post boy, 162[2], 164[2], 165[2], 167, 182.
Publican, 162[2], 181.

Rake maker, 140.
Roper, 135[2], 157[2], 158, 159, 177[2], 181.
Rope maker, 153, 155, 161.

Saddler, 106[2], 107, 108[2], 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 140, 141, 147, 151, 152[2], 153[2], 154, 156, 161, 162, 164, 166, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 182.
Schoolmaster, 146, 147, 152[2], 154[2], 157, 159*—165*, 168, 173, 174, 175[2], 181[2], 182, 183.
Schoolmistress, 143.
Scuttle maker, 112, 113.
Servant, 110, 132, 137, 144, 147, 149*—159*, 161, 163, 167[2], 168, 170, 174, 175, 176[2], 179, 180*—183*.
Sexton, 142, 175, 183.
Shoe maker, 109[2], 110, 153.
Shopkeeper, 157, 162, 172, 175, 181.
Sir, 151.
Skinner, 99, 100.
Soldier, 110, 132, 140, 164, 171.
Steward, 149, 181.
Supervisor, 144.
Surgeon, 154, 162, 163, 165, 170, 183.
Swansdown maker, 164.

Tailor, 99[2], 100[2], 101[3], 102[2], 103[2], 104[2], 105[2], 106[2], 107[2], 108[3], 109[2], 110[3], 111[2], 112, 113, 132, 134, 135*, 137*—165*, 167*—170*, 172, 173[3], 174, 176[3], 177, 179, 182[2], 183, 184.
Tallow chandler, 144, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 171, 173, 179[2].
Thatcher, 177[2], 180, 182.
Turner, 106.

Usher, 157.

Vagrant, 102.
Vicar, 97, 98[2], 134, 166, 181.

Waggoner, 171.
Waiter, 159.
Warrener, 180.
Weaver, 104, 108, 109, 134, 137, 146, 147, 148, 152, 164, 165, 166, 167, 175, 178.
Wheelwright, 100, 101, 102, 103[2], 104, 106, 108, 134, 135, 139, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163[3], 164, 165, 166[2], 167, 178, 179, 182.
Wireworker, 167[2].
Woodcutter, 140.
Wool sorter, 183.

Yeoman, 93[3], 99[2], 100, 101[4], 102[3] 103, 109, 132, 134, 136, 137[3], 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 168, 170, 174, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183.